



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



H615

J367

C





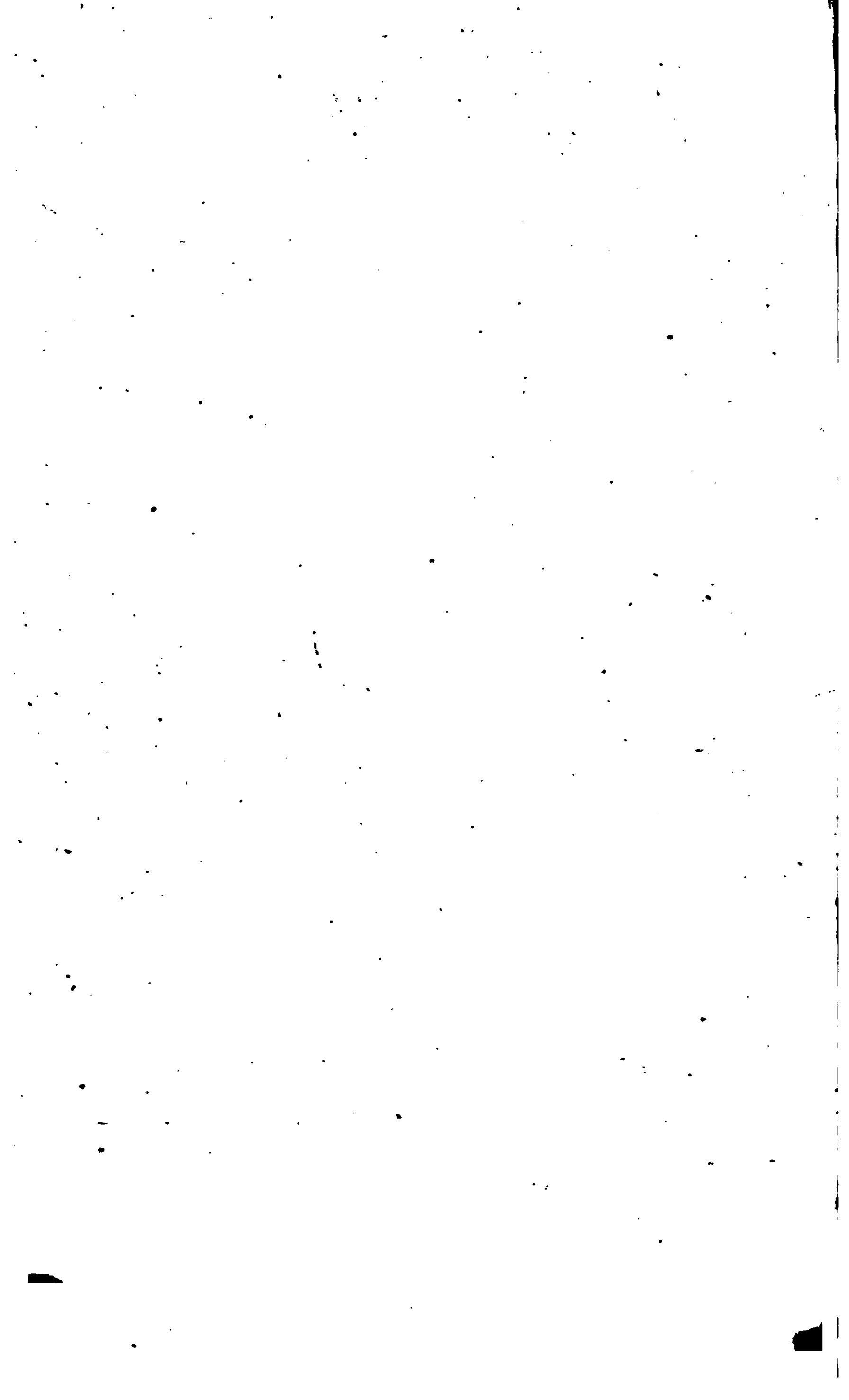




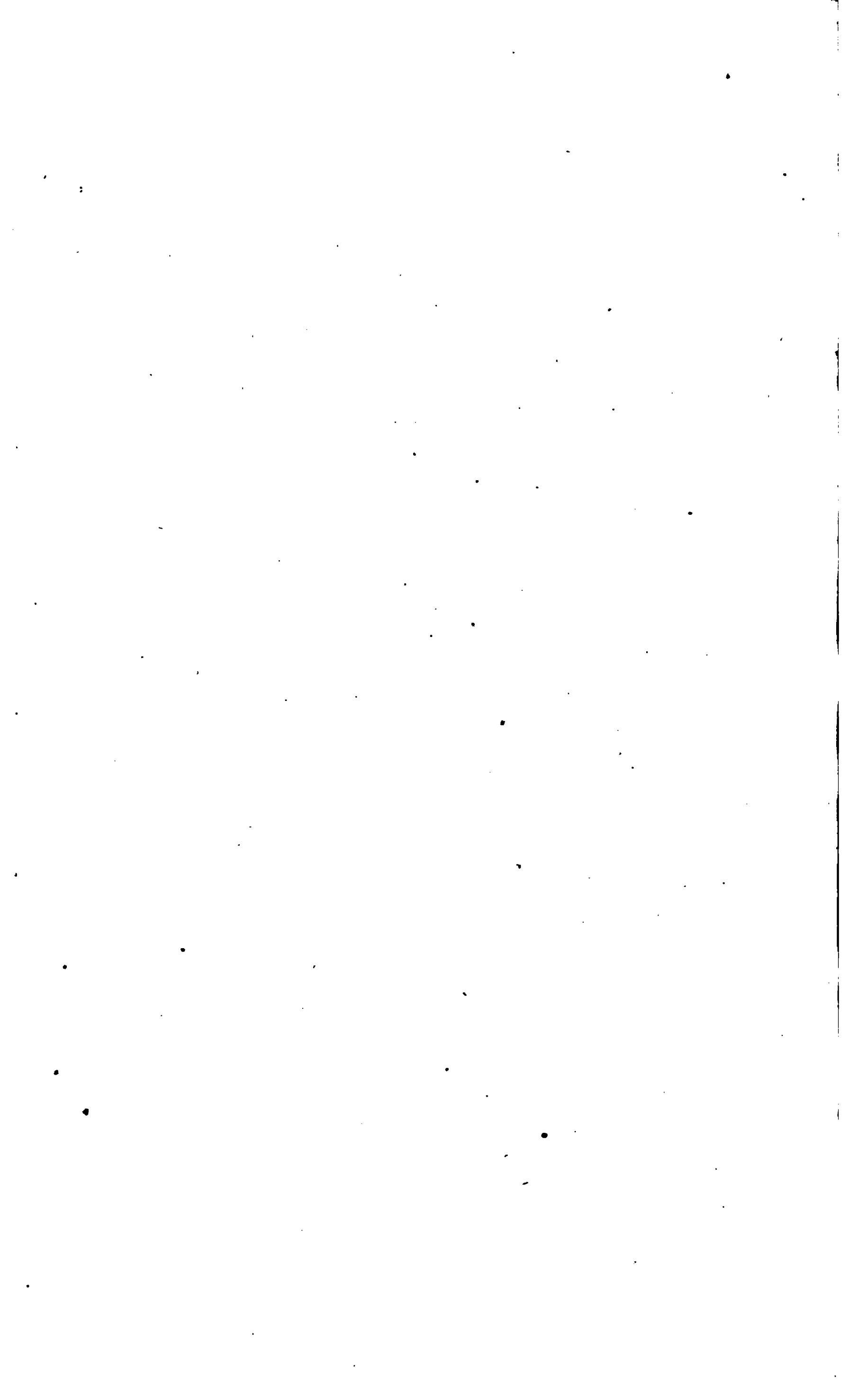
4612

B67.  
C

Antip







9969  
**THERAPEUTIC**  
**POCKET - BOOK**

**FOR**  
**HOMOEOPATHIC PHYSICIANS,**  
**TO BE USED AT THE**  
**BEDSIDE OF THE PATIENT**  
**AND IN**  
**STUDYING THE MATERIA**  
**MEDICA PURA.**

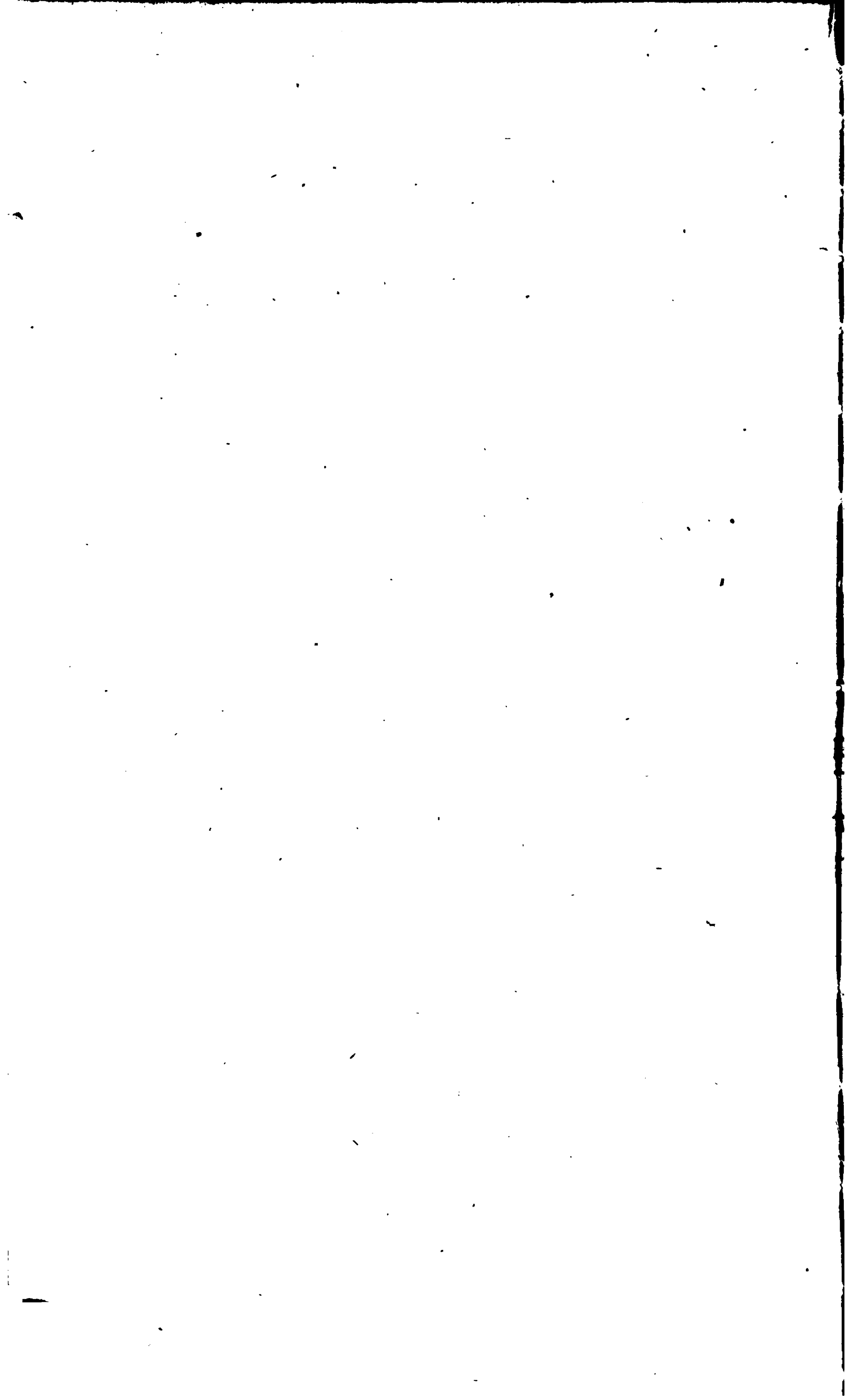
*Handwritten: H. M. de Bönninghausen*  
**Dr. C. de BÖNNINGHAUSEN,**

COUNSELLOR OF THE PRUSSIAN GOVERNMENT, INSPECTOR OF THE  
BOTANICAL GARDEN, PRACTICAL HOMOEOPATHIC PHYSICIAN, ACTUAL  
HONORARY AND CORRESPONDING MEMBER OF MANY LEARNED  
SOCIETIES AT HOME AND ABROAD.

---

**MÜNSTER 1846.**

**PUBLISHED BY COPPENRATH.**





12 my 09 sac

TO HIS EXCELLENCY

**DR. EICHENORN,**

MINISTER OF THE MEDICAL AND ECCLESIASTICAL  
AFFAIRS AND OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION,  
KNIGHT ETC.,

THE HIGHLY ESTEEMED GUARDIAN, PROTECTOR  
AND PROMOTER OF SCIENCE,

T H I S   W O R K

IS

MOST RESPECTFULLY DEDICATED

BY

THE AUTHOR.

8114111

137226



## **PREFACE.**

**I**t is now more than fifteen years, since I first introduced that form of a »Repertory« of the homoeopathic remedies, which either through my original editions, or the Manuals of our indefatigable Jahr, by whom it has been adopted without any material alteration, has been widely spread and thereby proved its undoubted usefulness.

A constant use of it during that period has been more than sufficient to judge of its advantages as well as of its defects, and the publication of similar works up to the present day and their ready sale clearly show, that there is still a want of them. Beyond doubt, the diligent and careful study of the »Materia Medica Pura« cannot be fully supplied by any Repertory whatever: nor have I ever had the intention of making the former superfluous, on the contrary I am of opinion, that all works, having such a tendency, unquestionably do a great deal of harm.

On the other hand it cannot be denied, that the homoeopathic physician can only devote himself to such studies in his hours of leisure, which are few indeed, and that in his

practice he is in need of a work, containing an abridged, easily to be overlooked combination of the symptoms, pointing out at the same time their characteristics, in order to aid his memory, so that he may be able, in every concrete case of illness, to select with certainty and without too great a loss of time from amongst those remedies, which are indicated in general, the one, which is homoeopathically the most suitable.

According to my opinion the defects of the Repertories hitherto published consist principally in their being confined to what is offered in the *Materia Medica Pura*, to which — certainly not without a careful examination — they add the results of the practice: but they have never been made use of together, to afford the means of judging of the value of each symptom, of completing the imperfect ones amongst them and of filling up the numerous vacancies, the practitioner at every moment meets with.

If there remain a great many symptoms incomplete, either because the part of the body or the sensations are not clearly indicated, or — which often happens — because it is not stated, whether the case through time and circumstances be grown worse or better: the difficulties in judging of the value of the symptoms with regard to the healing art are the more increased, as the characteristic never shows itself in a single symptom, be it ever so complete, as the individuality of the person, examining the value of the same, has always a considerable, easily misleading influence on the examination, as moreover consecutive effects slip in, besides

many alternate ones of an inferior order, and as in general the value or the uselessness of most of the symptoms can only be judged of by a laborious comparison of the whole, but never merely from the *Materia Medica Pura* at the moment they are wanted without previous study. Therefore not only the dispersion of many more or less important symptoms under different rubrics, by which the conception of the whole was rendered more difficult, but also a great many vacancies, for the filling up of which every basis was wanting, which Analogy might have rested upon, have been the inevitable consequences of the old arrangement of the Manuals. This uncertainty and imperfection, besides all the prolixity, which are sufficiently known to every homoeopathic physician, induced me several years ago to search for an arrangement, which would set aside the above mentioned defects at least so far, as this was possible, according to the state of our science, and I have gratefully to acknowledge the excellent advice, my late friend and master, Hahnemann, has given me in an uninterrupted correspondence.

Being afraid of carrying the division of the symptoms farther, than it had hitherto been done and which often has been disapproved of, it was at first my intention to retain the form and arrangement of my original Repertory, which Hahnemann repeatedly assured me, he preferred to all others: at the same time I intended to compress it into one volume, to define every part of it with greater accuracy and to complete it as much as possible from Analogy

as well as from Experience. Having, however, finished about half of the Manuscript, it had, contrary to my expectation, grown to such a size, that I the more willingly relinquished my plan, as I saw, that most likely the same object might be attained in a more simple and even a more satisfactory manner, if, by showing the peculiarities and characteristics of the remedies according to their different relations, I opened a path hitherto untrodden into the extensive fields of combination.

In order to avoid increasing the homoeopathic literature with a useless work, experience was first to be consulted: I therefore made use of a work similarly arranged, but confined only to polychrest medicines. The result proved favorable beyond expectation and our late Master having pronounced my idea to be an excellent and eventful one, I did not hesitate any longer to finish the work, which I now present to the homoeopathic public, requesting them at the same time to excuse its inevitable defects and errors.

The object of this pocket-book, as it has been stated on its title-page, is a double one, viz: to aid the memory of the practitioner at the sickbed in the selection of the remedies and to serve the student of the *Materia Medica Pura* as a guide, by which he is enabled to find his way, to judge of the greater or minor value of each symptom and to complete and define them with greater accuracy.

As almost under every rubrick there are a great number of remedies, it has been with regard to this double object deemed indispensable to point

out their relative value by means of a different print, as I had done in my former Repertories and which Hahnemann had repeatedly declared to be requisite. The reader therefore will find throughout the whole book the remedies divided into five classes, indicated by the print, of which the four principal ones occur in the first part (Mind and Soul) under the head: »covetousness« and which may serve as an example. The word *Puls.*, given in italics printed apart, takes the first, the most prominent place. It is followed, in a descending order, by the words *Ars.* and *Lyc.*, printed in simple italics, as being less distinguished, but still much approved of by the characteristic of the remedies as well as by practice. Of a still inferior order are the words: *Natr.* and *Sep.*, given in roman letters printed apart, and the last place with regard to the value of the remedies takes *Calc.*, which word is printed in roman letters. The fifth order contains the dubious remedies, which require to be more closely ascertained and occur the most seldom: they are inclosed in crotchets, as f. e. pag 86 the words: (Arg.) (Asar.) (Bism.) (Cic.) and some others.

It is evident, that the limits of these classes, to increase the number of which seemed neither agreeable to the purpose, nor easily to be accomplished, could not be fixed with anything like mathematical certainty: nay, I could not even intimate the greater or lesser inclination to the preceding or the following order and only thus much could I attain, that the mistake remained something less than half a degree. Without being presuming enough to

maintain, that everywhere within the stated limits I have hit the mark, I may be allowed to say, that no assiduity, no care, no circumspection has been wanting on my part, to avoid errors as much as possible. Therefore I not only took upon myself the tedious task of correcting the proof-sheets, but I had at the same time an english and a french translation prepared, so that wherever the alphabetical order and the stock of types permitted it, only the rubrick words were taken away and changed, whilst the other, carefully revised text remained stereotypically. The english translation I owe to one of the most eminent german homoeopathic physicians, who is perfectly acquainted with the english language and literature, but who does not wish to be named. The french translation I made myself and if particularly in the latter there should be found any mistakes with regard to the genius of the language, which is not a very copious one, I, as a foreigner, hope to meet with indulgence. What a difficult task, moreover, it was, to correct the proof-sheets, the sixth may serve as a specimen, which on account of an indispensable journey I gave to another person to correct and wherein especially many misplaced letters will be found, which, however, leave no doubt as to the sense. The few misleading printing faults and omissions of entire words are given at the end of the book.

---

The arrangement of the work is easily understood: but few explanations will therefore be necessary. It is divided into seven distinct parts,



in each of which, to facilitate the use of the book, the systematical and the alphabetical order have been as much as possible united. Although each section may be considered as a whole in itself, it nevertheless gives each time only one part of a symptom, which first becomes complete through one or several of the other parts. In the case of toothache, for instance, the seat of the pain is to be found in the second section, the kind of pain in the third, the increase or decrease of the pain according to time and circumstances in the sixth and whatever of secondary symptoms may be necessary to complete the picture of the disease and to select with certainty the suitable remedy, is in a like manner to be found in the different sections.

It is necessary to observe with regard to the first section, that our *Materia Medica Pura* contains nowhere more consecutive effects, than amongst the symptoms of the mind and that on the other hand most of the tyroes are apt to make mistakes, or very often overlook this part of a complete picture of the disease. I have therefore deemed it advisable, to give here only the most essential and predominant points under as few rubrics as possible, in order to make it more easy to find them out. The rubrick »Intellect« I have also been able to simplify in a great measure, many signs being clearly defined in other places, as for instance »Madness« through the different dispositions of the mind.

In the second section »Parts of the body and Organs« I have also contracted, whatever

I could, as according to the tendency of the whole work one part is to be explained by the other. There will on the contrary in this section be found several signs, which in practice have proved of importance — f. e. under »exterior head, face, cough« — which one would in vain look for in any other work. Moreover this section serves essentially to point out the medicines, which, in a higher or lesser degree, have an influence on the different parts of the body and the organs, and only in the case of some organs I have stated some other signs, which are merely confined to these and for which there was no suitable place to be found elsewhere.

The third section contains in an' alphabetical order all the sensations and complaints, 1. in general, and then in particular, 2. of the glands, 3. in the bones and 4. of the skin and exterior, and is to show the more or less characteristic in the kind of the complaint, in the like manner as the preceding one the affected part of the body.

The fourth section treats of sleep and dreams, as the fifth of fever, and indeed both only according to the essential and minutely pronounced qualities by which they differ from each other.

With regard to the second, fourth and fifth section the following explanation of the rubrick »*Concomitant complaints*« will be necessary. Convinced of the importance of the signs, which coincide with others and form with them a group of symptoms, I have been collecting during a great many years to the secon-

dary symptoms, which occur in the *Materia Medica Pura*, every thing appertaining to them that was offered by my own experience as well as by that of others, and their number increased so incredibly, that I was able to abstract from them general rules. By these it was proved with great certainty, that one remedy inclines much more than another to such secondary complaints; that then, however, these last do not consist exclusively of this or that, but that in general every kind of complaint, which belongs to the sphere of activity of the remedy, — though the characteristic ones oftener than the others — may be its attendant. This discovery proved by long experience to be true, led me to put the »Concomitant complaints« together under one rubrick, whereby I have again pointed out the order of the remedies by means of a different print, and whenever they are to be taken into consideration, they must be looked for under the peculiarities of the more or less concurring remedies.

The sixth section, containing the changes in the state of the patient according to time and circumstances, is not less important than any of the preceeding ones, but in the application requires the greatest precaution. One has particularly to avoid considering as an aggravation of the malady, what is only a consecutive (or alternate) effect of the remedy, even though the state of the patient in general should be worse. Diarrhoea for instance, appearing only in the morning, is very often cured by *Bryonia*, although obstruction and getting worse in the evening belong to the primary effect of

this remedy. Of such appearances, which in trying the effects of the medicines are called consecutive or alternate effects, there are also a good many in natural diseases, where a state occurs, opposed to the original complaint, but not the less a state of suffering, which may easily mislead the ignorant in the choice of the remedy. In another respect the connexion between the stated conditions of aggravation or amelioration and the whole complaint and its single symptoms is by far greater, than is generally supposed and they are never limited exclusively to one symptom or another: on the contrary the choice of the right medicine very often depends principally on them. I will give a single instance. During my absence from home my patients are always given over to a friend of mine, Dr. Lutterbeck, of this place. One of them I had cured of a deeply rooted phthisis tuberculosa and in order to remove some remaining complaints, amongst which a disagreeable smoothness of the teeth with a good deal of slime on them was predominant and which every time he shaved, became worse for two days together, my friend gave him Carb. an. 30 with the most decided and lasting effect, although the only skin-symptom of the face (152), which had been observed by Dr. Adams, did not present itself. The experienced homoeopathist will therefore easily find, that I have bestowed a particular care upon this section and that I have given in it many results of my own experience, which will be looked for in vain either in the *Materia Medica Pura* or anywhere else.

The seventh and last section gives under the head: »*Concordances*« the results of a comparison of the effects of all the medicines in use, 1st in reference to the preceding sections, marked with the corresponding number, and 2dly at the end (VII) according to the remedy drawn from it, whereby their value has always been stated in the same manner, as in the preceding sections. This laborious, time demanding work — through which, however, my knowledge of the *Materia Medica* has been considerably increased and rectified — is to supply the place of the »*Relations*« (*Verwandschaften*), which I published in 1836; imperfect as they were, yet my critic (*Hygea*, IV. p. 369 ff.) has in contradiction with himself acknowledged their usefulness by copying them literally with all their defects and errors and with few, for the most part faulty additions, in his »*Manual of the Homoeopathic Materia Medica*« (Leipzig, Schumann) without naming the source, from which he had taken them and which, before the publication of his book, he had ridiculed.

I may therefore hope, that nobody will consider this section as useless and superfluous, now, that it has been improved and cleared as much as possible from errors. To me, who for the last fifteen years have considered the *Materia Medica Pura* the head point of Homoeopathy and made it my principal study, these *Concordances* have been of the most decided importance, as they not only led me to understand the Genius of the medicines, but also to secure the choice of the different remedies and to fix their order, particularly in chronic

diseases. A certain familiarity with the *Materia Medica Pura*, it is true, is thereby indispensable: but the use of these Concordances is greatly facilitated for the beginner by the polychrests — which are full of symptoms — presenting a great many points of contact, wherefore an intimate acquaintance with the latter will enable him to use them with great ease and advantage. — At the end I have given the known Antidotes (*Antid.*) as well as the noxious remedies (*Noc.*). — I have to observe, that the same reasons, which induced me in 1835. to omit, besides Osmium, several other remedies, still continue and that I did not wish to mix up the certain and tried with the uncertain and doubtful.

---

It may be necessary to add a few words, respecting the use of this pocketbook, for beginners in homoeopathy, for whom it is principally intended.

In studying the *Materia Medica Pura* I have found it the most simple and most expeditious way, to mark with a pencil — according to the order of this pocketbook — all the characteristic signs, which have been indicated by the different print, either in the original works, or in one of the Repertories, and to add those which are wanting: this requires but little time and trouble and gives at the same time an easy survey, which according to farther experience may by degrees be completed. In this manner one not only acquires a thorough knowledge of the most important symptoms and of the Genius of each remedy, but also a lasting written

collection of every thing necessary to be known, which becomes deeply impressed on the memory may, afterwards be consulted in difficult cases and will not seldom be of the most important service in the right choice of the remedy.

In making use of the work at the bedside of the patient much depends, whether one is quite a beginner, or already more or less versed in the homoeopathic art of healing. He, who as yet knows nothing at all, must necessarily make a careful search for every thing without exception. The more anyone knows, the less he has to look for and, indeed, needs only here and there to assist his memory. This may be best shown by an example: I have chosen for that purpose a case from my latest practice, where the choice of the remedy was, indeed, not difficult and at first appeared quite easy, though through want of attention the right one might have been missed. It will at the same time serve many a beginner to try his own skill.

E. N., of L., a gentleman about 50 years of age, of a healthy, almost too florid complexion, generally of a cheerful temper, during severer attacks, however, inclined to break out into fits of passion, with a decided nervous irritability, having been allopathically cured of a rheumatic pain, as it was called, in the right eye-hole by external remedies, which, however, could not be ascertained, suffered for the last months from a peculiar kind of violent pain on the lower part of the right thigh, comprising all the muscles of the back part of it, viz. from

the calf down to the heel, with the exception of the joints of the knee and ankle. The pain itself he describes as a very acute, crampy, jerking, tearing one, often interrupted by stitches, proceeding from the inner part: in the morning, however, the pain upon the whole is much less, but rooting, and the patient feels as if beaten all over. It increases towards evening and in a quiet state — particularly after motion, in sitting and standing, and particularly doing so during a walk in the open air. During the walk itself the pain often flies from the right calf to the upper — part of the left arm and is again most insupportable, if the patient puts his hand into his pocket or bosom and keeps the arm quiet: by moving the arm the pain is lessened and often quickly returns to the right calf. He finds the greatest relief in moving up and down in the room and rubbing the affected part. The concomitant complaints consist in sleeplessness before midnight, often repeated attacks of a quickly overrunning heat with thirst in the evening, without a preceeding shivering, a disagreeable, greasy taste in the mouth, with nausea in the throat and an almost continual, pressing pain in the lower part of the chest and the pit of the heart, as if something were forcing its way through.

No homoeopathic physician, who is familiar with the effects of his remedies, having so complete and so accurate a picture of the disease before him, will long be in doubt as to the most suitable remedy in this case, as all those signs together answer only to one of them homoeopathically: the beginner on the



contrary will be obliged, to look for almost every single symptom and will only after a long investigation find the right one amongst the concurring medicines. Between those two extremes of knowing and not-knowing there are numerous degrees of half-knowledge, which require a more or less frequent consultation of the Manual.

One, for instance, knows, that those pains, which fly from one part to another, being worse towards evening and in repose, the greasy taste in the mouth, sleeplessness before midnight and some other of the symptoms, which have been mentioned, are preeminently the effect of *Pulsatilla*: he is, however, not sure, whether also the rest of the symptoms belong to it, and wishing to act conscientiously, he will not mind the trouble of comparing the same, when he will soon find, that *Pulsatilla* cannot be the right homoeopathic remedy, as many of the symptoms, besides those of the mind, are not similar to *Pulsatilla*, nay even are directly opposed to it.

Another has studied more the peculiarities of pains and clearly recollects, that the principal effects of *China* are laming, crampy, tearing pains, as if from being beaten, stitches, coming from interior towards exterior parts, as well as pains, flying from one part to another: he believes, moreover, that other symptoms, as sleeplessness before midnight, aggravation in quiet, amelioration through moving and rubbing, flying heat with thirst, are also caused by *China*: but with regard to the other symptoms he is not sure and he is therefore obliged to consult a Repertory, when he will soon, like the first,

meet with contradictions, proving to him, that in the present case *China* is not the fit remedy.

Now, neither of them will think of making a trial and of giving the patient a remedy, the effect of which in this case is so uncertain; but as conscientious homoeopathic physicians they will consider and compare, and with the assistance of this Pocketbook they will soon find, without a great deal of trouble, the only fit and truly homoeopathic remedy.

But suppose, there was a third, who understood enough of homoeopathy, to know at once, that *Pulsatilla*, *China* and other concurring remedies are not the right medicines, but who does not sufficiently know *Valeriana*, which corresponds to the principal symptoms, and therefore is doubtful as to the fitness of this less often used remedy: he will only have to look for some dubious symptoms to convince himself, that this must be the best amongst all known medicines, which was proved by the result, as after a single, highly diluted, very small dose, dissolved in water, the principal complaint with all the concomitant ones was within three days completely removed. A smatterer, however, who will only consult authorities and refuses every sort of Repertory, will not easily think of looking for this remedy, which is seldom used in similar complaints, in the second volume of the »Archiv«, and will, before doing so, waste much time and labour in comparing other remedies, which might have been better employed. And if at last it should occur to him, to consult the Archiv, he will even there meet with doubts and uncertainties, which

the uninitiated without some other assistance will not easily overcome, as most of the symptoms, which here are to be taken into consideration, require to be more or less completed through the characteristic of the remedy, in order to be suitable, and as many consecutive effects, which are not marked out as such and not easily to be recognised, besides several printing faults in the notes, increase the uncertainty.

But it is by far more difficult still for the less experienced homoeopathic physician, to cure without a Repertory a disease with few symptoms, for which a great many remedies concur. In this place and its neighbourhood, for instance, there is at present a malignant hooping - cough raging amongst the children and it is only in single cases and exceptionally, that the well known symptoms for *Drosera* present themselves, and never those for the remedies, which are usually given for hooping - cough. However, there was always in the beginning a remarkable puffiness and swelling to be found, not so much of the face, but particularly of that part immediately above the eyes, between the lids and eyebrows, where it often appeared like a thick, little bag, a symptom which hitherto has only been observed in *Kali carb.* (219), and, indeed, in the beginning of the present epidemic this was the only quick and sure remedy. Only in the last period the disease took another form, which required *Veratrum alb.*, on account of the cold perspiration on the forehead during vomiting.

---

This is not the place to speak about the quantity and the repetition of the doses, a subject, on which, moreover, opinions are still divided. I think it, however, necessary to direct the attention of the english homoeopathic physicians to what we have experienced in this respect within the last two years. Several practical physicians of the highest order have found by a number of the most careful experiments, that not only the high dynamisations, such as  $\overline{200}$ ,  $\overline{400}$ ,  $\overline{800}$ , far from being inefficacious, continue to operate with a force, sufficient to cure every kind of disease, but that also the totality of the power of the medicines and the extent of their peculiarities develop themselves by this means in a more perfect manner, and that very often a disease is cured with high dynamisations, which had been attacked in vain with the lower dilutions of the same remedy.

Convinced of the truth of this most important discovery, I have used for two years those high dynamisations, the results of which were so satisfactory, that during the last year I have scarcely given any other: since this time my practice, always a successful one, has become still more so and all those, who have taken my advice, are enthusiastic in their approbation of this progress.

There are some, who pretend to have found — more by reasoning, than by experience — that the high dynamisations, though capable of curing some kinds of disease, particularly those of the sensitive sphere, are not applicable in those attacking the vegetative sphere. For my part, I think myself authorized, by a number of

incontestable facts, absolutely to deny this assertion. It is just in the diseases of the skin, of the glands and of the bones, that I have observed the most surprising effects from dynamisations of the highest degree and my journals contain a great many perfect cures, particularly of those kinds of diseases, which had for a long time resisted the larger and often repeated doses of the same remedy. Caries, osteomalaxy, exostosis, the curvature of the spine, as well as the different species of cutaneous eruptions, of tetters and ulcers are not less curable with high dynamisations, than the different kinds of mania, epilepsy and all the other natural diseases, provided one be experienced enough in homoeopathy, to choose the remedies, which under all circumstances are the most fit, and firm enough, to allow them to operate as long as it is necessary. Every homoeopathic physician, who is able to make choice of the right medicine and avoiding the great fault of precipitation, which is always injurious, will soon perceive, that the high dynamisations, \*) given in long intervals and without a repetition, are generally much to be pre-

---

\*) As the preparation of the high dynamisations (Hochpotenzen) is not without difficulties and, besides being expensive, requires a great deal of time, it may be worth while to know, where they may be had *genuine*, which is of the greatest importance. I therefore recommend the medicines, prepared by Mr. St. Jenichen of Wismar, in the Grandduchy of Mecklenburg-Schwerin, which unquestionably surpass all others in strength and purity.

ferred to larger doses, repeated or changed too often.

Nothing now remains, but to recommend this work, which is the fruit of about three years labour, to the just, unprejudiced and friendly criticism of all those, who, like myself, are determined to devote their lives entirely to homoeopathy and to suffering humanity.

Münster, Octbr. 1845.

***C. de BÖNNINGHAUSEN.***

---

ERRATUM.

Pag. 52, line 4, instead of: Cabbage, read: Coal.

# **THERAPEUTICK - POCKETBOOK**

for the use

## **of Homoeopathic Physicians.**

---

### **Part the first.**

#### ***M i n d   a n d   S o u l .***

##### **1. Mind.**

**Affection of the mind, in general:** *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. *Anac.* Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. *Aur.* Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. *Calc.* Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. *Cocc.* Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. *Graph.* Guaj. Hell. Hep. *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. Kali. *Lach.* Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Plat.* Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. *Stram.* Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.* Verb. Viod. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

**Amativeness:** *Acon.* *Ant. crud.* Bell. Calad. Calc. Cann. *Canth.* Carb. veg. Chin. Coff. Coloc. Con. Croc. Dulc. *Graph.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* Kali. *Lach.* *Lyc.* M. austr. Men. Merc. Mosch. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* N. mosch. *N. vom.* Op. *Phosph.* *Plat.* Plumb. *Puls.*

*Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Selen. Sil. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Thuja. Veratr. Verb. Zinc.*

**Anxiety:** *Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calad. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Coff. Con. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Men. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Samb. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Thuja. Valer. Veratr. Vit.*

**Covetousness:** *Ars. Calc. Lyc. Natr. Puls. Sep.*

**Daring:** *Acon. Ant. tart. Bov. Calad. Ignat. M. arct. Mezer. Natr. Op. Puls. Scill. Tar. Veratr.*

**Gayety:** *Alum. Ang. Ant. tart. Aur. Bell. Cann. Caps. Carb. an. Cic. Coff. Con. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Ferr. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Men. Natr. Natr. mur. N. mosch. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Sabad. Sassap. Seneg. Spig. Spong. Stram. Tar. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Zinc.*

**Haughtiness:** *Anac. Arn. Aur. Caust. Chin. Cic. Cupr. Dulc. Ferr. Guaj. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Lach. Lyc. Merc. N. vom. Par. Phosph. Plat. Stram. Veratr.*

**Hopelessness:** *Acon. Ambr. Amm. mur. Ant. tart. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Camph. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Coff. Colch. Con. Dig. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Lyc. M. arct. Merc. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuja. Verb. Vit.*

**Indifference:** *Agar. Alum. Amm. mur. Anac. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Bell. Calc. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Clem. Cocc. Con. Cycl. Dig. Euphr. Graph. Hell. Ignat. Ipec. Laur. Lyc. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rheum. Rhodod. Scill. Sep. Sil. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Viol. tr. Zinc.*



**Irritability:** *Acon.* Ambr. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Camph. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dulc. Ferr. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Mar. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. Seneg. Sep. Stann. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

**Maliciousness:** *Acon.* Agar. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bor. Caps. Caust. Chin. Cic. Coloc. Cupr. Guaj. Hyosc. Ignat. Lach. Led. Lyc. Mang. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Par. Phosph. Plat. Scill. Sec. corn. Stram. Veratr.

**Mildness:** Ambr. Anac. Asar. Aur. Bov. Calad. Caps. Carb. an. Caust. Cic. Clem. Cocc. Croc. Cupr. Euphorb. Euphr. Hell. Ignat. Jod. Lyc. M. arct. Magn. mur. Mang. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Op. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Sil. Stann. Stram. Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.

**Mistrust:** *Anac.* Ant. crud. Aur. Bar. Bell. Calc. Caust. Cham. Cic. Dig. Dros. Hell. Hyosc. Lach. Lyc. M. arct. Men. Merc. Natr. Nitr. ac. Op. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Ruta. Staph. Sulph. ac.

**Peevishness:** *Acon.* Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Cycl. Dros. Dulc. Graph. Guaj. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Zinc.

**Sadness:** *Acon.* Ambr. Amm. Asar. Aur. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Carb. an. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Con. Creos. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Laur. Lyc. M. arct. Men. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr.

*mur.* Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Plat.*  
*Puls.* Ran. scel. Rheum. *Rhus.* Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong.  
 Staph. Stram. Sulph. Veratr. Viol. od. Viol. tr.

**Seriousness:** Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur.  
 Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bov. Cann. Caust.  
 Cham. Cina. *Cocc.* Con. Cycl. *Euphorb.* Ignat. Jod.  
*Led.* Lyc. Merc. Natr. N. mosch. Oleand. Ph. ac.  
 Plat. Plumb. Puls. *Rhus.* Seneg. Sep. Spig. Staph.  
 Sulph. *Sulph. ac.* *Thuj.* Veratr.

**Variableness:** Acon. *Alum.* Ant. tart. Arn.  
 Asaf. Asar. *Aur.* Bell. Bism. Bov. Cann. Caps. *Carb.*  
*an.* Caust. Con. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dros. *Ferr.*  
*Graph.* Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. Lyc. M. arct. Merc.  
 Natr. Natr. mur. N. mosch. Op. Phosph. *Plat.*  
 Puls. Sassap. Stram. Sulph. *Sulph. ac.* Valer. Vit.  
 Zinc.

## 2. Intellect.

**Affection in general:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asar. *Aur.* Bar. *Bell.* Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. *Cocc.* Coff. Colch. Con. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dulc. Graph. *Hell.* Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Jod. Kali. *Lach.* Laur. Led. Lyc. M. arct. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sec. corn. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. *Stram.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.* Verb. Viol. od. Vit. Zinc.

**Absence of mind:** Acon. Alum. Amm. Anac. Ang. Arn. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bov. Calad. Calc. Cann. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. *Cocc.* Colch. Croc. Cycl. Dulc. Graph. *Hell.* Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. austr. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sep. Sil. Spig. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. *Veratr.* Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit.

**Comprehension, easy:** Ambr. Ang. Bar.

**Cann. Caust. Coff. Hyosc. Lach. Lyc. Op. Phosph. Sabad. Sep. Sulph. Valer. Veratr. Viol. od.**

**Comprehension, difficult:** Alum. *Ambr.* Amm. Anac. Ant. crud. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Camph. *Cann.* Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Con. Cupr. *Cycl.* Dulc. *Hell.* Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Laur. Lyc. M. arct. *Men.* Merc. *Mezer.* Mosch. Mur. ac. *Natr.* Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* N. vom. *Oleand.* Op. Petr. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Plat. Puls. *Ran. bulb.* Rheum. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sec. corn. *Selen.* Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Stram. Sulph. *Thuj.* Veratr. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

**Delirium:** Acon. Agar. Amm. Anac. Ant. crud. Arn. *Ars.* Aur. *Bell.* Bism. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Coloc. Con. Croc. *Cupr.* Dulc. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Jod. Kali. *Lach.* Lyc. Merc. N. mosch. N. vom. *Op.* Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rheum. Rhus. Sabad. Samb. Sec. corn. Spong. *Stram.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Valer. *Veratr.*

**Ecstacies:** *Acon.* Agar. Ang. Ant. crud. Arn. Bell. Bry. Cham. Lach. M. arct. *Oleand.* Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Stann. Stram. Veratr. Vit.

**Excitement:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Bell. Cann. Chin. *Coff.* Hyosc. *Lach.* Laur. Lyc. Mur. ac. Op. *Phosph.* Plat. Sabad. Stram. Sulph. *Sulph. ac.* Valer. Verb. *Viol. od.* Zinc.

**Fantastic illusions:** Acon. *Ambr.* Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Coff. Con. Croc. Cupr. Euphr. *Hell.* Hep. *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* Jod. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. M. arct. Magn. mur. Merc. Mur. ac. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* Plat. Puls. *Rhus.* Sabad. Samb. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Stram. Sulph. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od.

**Imbecility:** Anac. Ant. crud. *Ars.* Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bov. Calc. Cann. Caps. Cham. Cocc. Con. Cupr. Cycl. Dulc. *Hell.* *Hyosc.* Ignat. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. *Natr.* Natr. mur.

## I. 2. Intellect.

*N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. ac. Veratr.*

**Insensibility:** *Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Anac. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Colch. Con. Cupr. Guaj. Hell. Hyosc. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Phosph. P! ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sec. corn. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Tar. Valer. Veratr. Viol. od. Vit.*

**Madness:** *Acon. Agar. Anac. Ant. crud. Ars. Aur. Bell. Cann. Canth. Caust. Cic. Cocc. Coloc. Con. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dulc. Hyosc. Ignat. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Natr. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Phosph. Plat. Plumb. Rhus. Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. Stram. Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.*

## 3. Memory.

**Quick memory:** *Acon. Anac. Ang. Aur. Bell. Coff. Croc. Cycl. Hyosc. Op. Phosph. Seneg. Viol. od.*

**Weak:** *Acon. Alum. Amm. Anac. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cocc. Colch. Con. Creos. Croc. Cycl. Dig. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. M. arct. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. mur. N. mosch. Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabin. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Zinc.*

**Lost:** *Anac. Bell. Bry. Camph. Con. Cycl. Graph. Hell. Hyosc. Kali. Lyc. Natr. mur. Oleand. Op. Petr. Puls. Rhus. Selen. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.*

**4. Dimness.**

**Dimness:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. tart. Arg. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Coff. Con. Creos. Croc. Dulc. Graph. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Laur. Lyc. Magn. mur. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spong. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr.

**Lowness:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Caps. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Coff. Con. Cupr. Dulc. Graph. Hell. Hyosc. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Magn. mur. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Stram. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb.

**Dullness:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cic. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Dig. Dros. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Zinc.

**Dizziness:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an.

Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. *Cic.* Cocc. Coff. Coloc. *Con.* Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. *Laur.* Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Men. Merc. Mezer. *Mosch.* Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* *Ran. bulb.* Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Seneg. *Sep. Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. *Stram.* Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. *Valer.* *Veratr.* Verb. Viol. od. Vit. Zinc.

---

**Concomitant complaints:** *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. *Arg.* Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bov. Bry. Calad. *Calc.* Camph. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* *Cham.* Chel. Chin. *Cic.* Cina. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. *Con.* Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. *Lach.* *Laur.* Led. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. *Merc.* Mezer. *Mosch.* Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. scel. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. *Stram.* Stront. Sulph. *Veratr.* Verb. Zinc.

---

## Part the second.

### *Parts of the body and organs.*

#### 1. Inner head.

**In general:** *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.*

**Fore-head:** *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad.*

**II. 1. Inner head.**

*Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.*

**Temples:** *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.*

**Sides of the head:** *Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Zinc.*

**Crown:** *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl.*



Dig. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. *Mgs.* M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Ran. bulb. *Ran. scel.* Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sep. Sil. *Spig.* Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.* Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

**Hindpart of the head:** Acon. Agar. Alum. *Ambr.* Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. *Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.* Caust. *Chel.* Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. *Colch.* Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. Kali. Laur. Led. Lyc. *Mgs.* M. arct. M. austr. Magn. *Magn. mur.* Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. *Mezer.* Mosch. Mur. ac. *Natr.* Natr. mur. *Nitr.* Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. *Petr.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. *Sabin.* Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. *Seneg.* *Sep.* Sil. *Spig.* Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. *Thuj.* Valer. *Veratr.* Verb. Viol. tr. Zinc.

**Halfside:** Acon. *Agar.* Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. *Anac.* Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. *Arg.* Arn. Ars. *Asaf.* Asar. Aur. *Bar.* Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. *Canth.* Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. *Chel.* Chin. Cic. *Cina.* Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. *Cycl.* Dig. Dros. *Dulc.* Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. *Guaj.* Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. *Mang.* Mar. Men. Merc. *Mezer.* Mosch. *Mur. ac.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. *Oleand.* Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Plat.* Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. *Sabad.* *Sabin.* Samb. *Sassap.* Scill. Selen. *Seneg.* Sep. Sil. *Spig.* Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Stront. *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* Tar. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.* *Verb.* Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

**II. 1. Inner head.**

**Halfside, right:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. *Canth.* Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cycl. Dig. *Dros.* Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. *Hep.* Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. Kali. Laur. Led. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. *Mar.* Men. Merc. Mezer. *Mosch.* Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Plumb.* Puls. *Ran. bulb.* Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. *Ruta.* *Sabad.* *Sabin.* Sassap. Scill. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

**Halfside, left:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. *Ant. tart.* Arg. Arn. Ars. *Asaf.* *Asar.* Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. *Canth.* Caps. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Chel. *Chin.* Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. *Colch.* Coloc. Con. Creos. *Croc.* *Cupr.* Cycl. Dig. *Dros.* Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hyosc. *Ignat.* *Jod.* Kali. *Lach.* Laur. Led. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. *Mar.* Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Plumb.* Puls. *Ran. bulb.* *Ran. scel.* *Rhodod.* Rhus. *Sabad.* *Sabin.* *Samb.* Sassap. Scill. *Selen.* Seneg. Sep. *Spig.* Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

**2. External head.**

**Movements of the head:** Agar. Alum. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. tart. Arg. Asar. Aur. *Bell.* Bry. *Camph.* *Canth.* *Caust.* Cham. Chin. *Cic.* Cina. Cocc. Colch. Creos. *Cupr.* Dig. Ferr. Hell. *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* Kali. *Lach.* Lyc. M. arct. Merc. Natr. mur. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Phosph. Puls. Rheum. Rhus. Sep. Spig. Spong. Staph. *Stram.* Tar. Veratr. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit.

**Sensations :** Acon. Agar. *Alum.* Ambr. Amm. Ang. Arg. *Arn.* Ars. Asar. Aur. *Bar.* *Bell.* Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. *Calc.* Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. *Chin.* Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coloc. Creos. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Ferr. *Graph.* *Guaj.* Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* M. arct. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. *Merc.* *Mezer.* Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. *Par.* Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. *Rhus.* *Ruta.* Sabad. Sassap. Selen. *Sep.* Sil. *Spig.* Spong. Stann. *Staph.* *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. *Thuj.* *Veratr.* Viol. od. Vit. Zinc.

**Hair:** Acon. Agar. *Alum.* *Ambr.* Amm. Ant. crud. *Arn.* *Ars.* Asar. Aur. *Bar.* *Bell.* Bor. Bov. Bry. *Calc.* Canth. Caps. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* Chel. *Chin.* Cina. Cocc. Colch. Con. Creos. Cycl. Dulc. *Ferr.* *Graph.* *Hep.* Ignat. Jod. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. *Lyc.* Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. *Merc.* *Mezer.* Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* N. vom. *Par.* Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Plumb.* Puls. *Rhus.* Sabad. Sassap. Sec. corn. *Selen.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* Spong. *Staph.* *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. *Thuj.* *Veratr.* Zinc.

**Hair, dark \*):** *Acon.* Ambr. Amm. mur. *Anac.* Ant. crud. Arg. *Arn.* *Ars.* Asar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cann. Caps. *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* Chin. Clem. Con. Dros. *Dulc.* Euphr. *Graph.* *Guaj.* Hell. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. Led. *Lyc.* Magn. mur. Merc. *Mosch.* Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* Oleand. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Plat.* Plumb. *Puls.* Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* *Ruta.* Sabin. Sassap. *Sep.* Sil. Stann. *Staph.* *Sulph.* *Veratr.* Verb. Zinc.

**Hair, light:** Agar. Ambr. Amm. mur. *Ang.* Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. *Calc.* Caps.

---

\*) The signs, mentioned in this and the following section are the result of the careful observations of many successive years, which I did not wish to withhold, although they require further confirmation.

**Caust.** *Cham.* *Cina.* *Clem.* *Cocc.* *Coff.* *Con.* *Croc.* *Cupr.* *Dig.* *Euphorb.* *Ferr.* *Graph.* *Hell.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Jod.* *Ipec.* *Kali.* *Lach.* *Laur.* *Lyc.* *Magn.* *Magn. mur.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Mosch.* *Mur. ac.* *Natr.* *N. vom.* *Op.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plat.* *Puls.* *Rheum.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sabad.* *Selen.* *Seneg.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Spong.* *Stann.* *Staph.* *Stram.* *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* *Thuj.* *Veratr.* *Viol. od.*

**Skin:** *Alum.* *Ambr.* *Anac.* *Ant. crud.* *Ant. tart.* *Arg.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Aur.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bor.* *Bov.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Caps.* *Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Chel.* *Chin.* *Cic.* *Clem.* *Cycl.* *Dros.* *Ferr.* *Graph.* *Hell.* *Hep.* *Kali.* *Laur.* *Led.* *Lyc.* *Magn.* *Magn. mur.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Mosch.* *Mur. ac.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* *Oleand.* *Par.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Ran. scel.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sabad.* *Sassap.* *Selen.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Staph.* *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* *Thuj.* *Zinc.*

**Bones:** *Ant. crud.* *Ang.* *Arg.* *Ars.* *Aur.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Canth.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Cocc.* *Cupr.* *Graph.* *Guaj.* *Hep.* *Ignat.* *Ipec.* *Lyc.* *Mang.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Puls.* *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sabad.* *Sabin.* *Samb.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Staph.* *Sulph.* *Veratr.* *Viol. tr.* *Vit.* *Zinc.*

**Whiskers:** *Agar.* *Ambr.* *Calc.* *Graph.* *Mezer.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr. ac.* *Plumb.* *Sil.*

**Borders of the hair:** *Calc.* *Natr. mur.* *Sep.*

**Occiput:** *Ambr.* *Amm.* *Amm. mur.* *Ant. crud.* *Ant. tart.* *Ars.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bor.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Chel.* *Chin.* *Clem.* *Cycl.* *Euphorb.* *Graph.* *Hep.* *Jod.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr. ac.* *Oleand.* *Petr.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Staph.* *Sulph.* *Thuj.* *Viol. od.* *Zinc.*

**Behind the ears:** *Alum.* *Ambr.* *Amm.* *Amm. mur.* *Anac.* *Ant. crud.* *Ang.* *Arg.* *Arn.* *Aur.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Cann.* *Canth.* *Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Chel.* *Chin.* *Cic.* *Cina.* *Cocc.* *Con.* *Dros.* *Graph.* *Hell.* *Hep.* *Kali.* *Lach.* *Lyc.* *Men.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Mur. ac.* *Nitr.* *Nitr. ac.* *Oleand.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Puls.*

*Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Verb. Viol. tr. Zinc.*

**Temples:** *Alum. Anac. Ant. crud. Arg. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Creos. Cycl. Dros. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Mang. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Sep. Sil. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Zinc.*

**Sides of the head:** *Agar. Ambr. Ars. Bar. Bov. Carb. an. Caust. Coloc. Dros. Graph. Guaj. Kali. Lyc. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Ph. ac. Ruta. Sassap. Staph. Thuj. Veratr. Viol. tr. Zinc.*

**Front:** *Alum. Ambr. Ant. crud. Aur. Bar. Bov. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Cic. Clem. Con. Creos. Dros. Graph. Hep. Jod. Led. Lyc. Men. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Veratr. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Zinc.*

**Top of the head:** *Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Cic. Con. Creos. Dros. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Kali. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Ran. bulb. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Viol. tr. Zinc.*

**Crown of the head:** *Agar. Ars. Bar. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cupr. Graph. Hep. Lyc. Men. Mezer. Nitr. ac. Par. Phosph. Plumb. Ran. scel. Scill. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Veratr. Zinc.*

### 3. *Eyes.*

**Eye-ball** in general: *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc.*

Cupr. Cycl. *Dig.* Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. *Euphr.* Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. *Hep.* Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Plumb.* *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. *Seneg.* Sep. *Sil.* *Spig.* Spong. *Stann.* *Staph.* Stram. *Stront.* *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. *Thuj.* Valer. *Veratr.* Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

**Sclerotica:** *Acon.* Agar. Alum. *Ambr.* Amm. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. *Ars.* Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bor. *Bry.* Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. *Chin.* Clem. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Con. Croc. Cupr. *Dig.* Dulc. Euphorb. *Euphr.* Ferr. Graph. *Hep.* Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. Led. *Lyc.* M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Mar. *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Plumb.* *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. *Rhus.* Sabad. Samb. *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* Stann. *Staph.* Stram. *Stront.* *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. *Thuj.* *Veratr.* Viol. od. Zinc.

**Tunica cornea:** *Acon.* Amm. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. tart. Arn. *Ars.* Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bov. *Bry.* Calc. *Cann.* Caps. *Caust.* Chel. *Chin.* Con. Creos. Cupr. *Dig.* Dulc. Euphorb. *Euphr.* Ferr. Graph. *Hep.* Hyosc. Lach. *Lyc.* Magn. *Merc.* Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. *Phosph.* *Plumb.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* Sassap. Scill. *Seneg.* Sep. *Sil.* *Spig.* Spong. Stann. Stram. *Sulph.* Tar. Valer. *Veratr.*

**Pupils, dilated:** *Acon.* Agar. Anac. Ang. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Aur. *Bell.* Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Caust. *Chin.* Cic. *Cina.* Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. *Dig.* Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Guaj. Hell. *Hep.* *Hyosc.* Ignat. Ipec. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Mang. (Men.) *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Plumb.* *Puls.* Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. *Spig.* Stann. *Staph.* Stram. (Tar.) *Thuj.* Valer. *Veratr.* Verb. Vit. Zinc.

**Pupils unmoveable:** Acon. Bar. Bell. Cham. Chin. Cupr. Dig. Ferr. Hyosc. Laur. M. arct. Nitr. ac. Op. Plumb. Ran. bulb. Seneg. Spig. Stram.

— **contracted:** Acon. Agar. Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Croc. Dig. Dros. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Laur. Led. M. arct. Mang. Men. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rheum. Rhodod. (Rhus.) Ruta. Samb. Scill. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Zinc.

— **grown together:** Calc. Graph. Nitr. ac. Sil. Sulph.

**Watering** of the eyes: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cina. Clem. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Dig. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Mar. Men. Merc. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. od. Vit. Zinc.

**Eyebrows:** Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. mur. Ang. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caust. Chin. Cina. Clem. Coloc. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Euphorb. Guaj. Hell. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Laur. M. arct. Mang. Merc. Mosch. Natr. mur. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Plat. Plumb. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

**Eyehole:** Alum. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism.

*Bov.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Camph.* *Chel.* *Chin.* *Cocc.* *Coloc.* *Con.* *Cupr.* *Dig.* *Hell.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Jod.* *Lach.* *Laur.* *Led.* *Lyc.* *Mgs.* *Magn.* *Men.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Mur. ac.* *Nitr.* *ac.* *N. mosch.* *Oleand.* *Par.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plat.* *Plumb.* *Puls.* *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sassap.* *Selen.* *Seneg.* *Sep.* *Spig.* *Spong.* *Stann.* *Stront.* *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* *Valer.* *Veratr.* *Verb.*

**Eyelids:** *Acon.* *Agar.* *Alum.* *Ambr.* *Amm.* *mur.* *Anac.* *Ang.* *Ant. crud.* *Ant. tart.* *Arg.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Asaf.* *Asar.* *Aur.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bor.* *Bov.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Camph.* *Cann.* *Canth.* *Caps.* *Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chel.* *Chin.* *Cic.* *Cina.* *Clem.* *Cocc.* *Colch.* *Coloc.* *Con.* *Creos.* *Croc.* *Cupr.* *Cycl.* *Dig.* *Dros.* *Dulc.* *Euphorb.* *Euphr.* *Ferr.* *Graph.* *Guaj.* *Hell.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Jod.* *Kali.* *Lach.* *Laur.* *Led.* *Lyc.* *Mgs.* *M. arct.* *M. austr.* *Magn.* *Magn. mur.* *Mang.* *Mar.* *Men.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Mosch.* *Mur. ac.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Oleand.* *Op.* *Par.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plat.* *Plumb.* *Puls.* *Ran. bulb.* *Ran. scel.* *Rheum.* *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sabad.* *Sabin.* *Sassap.* *Scill.* *Sec. corn.* *Selen.* *Seneg.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Spong.* *Stann.* *Staph.* *Stram.* *Stront.* *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* *Tar.* *Thuj.* *Valer.* *Veratr.* *Verb.* *Viol. od.* *Viol. tr.* *Vit.* *Zinc.*

**Upper eyelids:** *Acon.* *Agar.* *Alum.* *Ang.* *Arg.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Asaf.* *Asar.* *Aur.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bor.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Camph.* *Cann.* *Canth.* *Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chel.* *Chin.* *Cina.* *Clem.* *Colch.* *Coloc.* *Con.* *Creos.* *Croc.* *Cycl.* *Dulc.* *Ferr.* *Graph.* *Hell.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Kali.* *Laur.* *Lyc.* *M. arct.* *Magn.* *Magn. mur.* *Mang.* *Mar.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Mosch.* *Mur. ac.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *N. vom.* *Oleand.* *Op.* *Par.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plumb.* *Puls.* *Rheum.* *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* *Sabin.* *Scill.* *Seneg.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Spong.* *Stann.* *Staph.* *Stram.* *Sulph.* *Tar.* *Thuj.* *Veratr.* *Viol. od.* *Vit.* *Zinc.*

**Lower eyelids:** *Agar.* *Alum.* *Amm. mur.* *Arg.* *Ars.* *Asar.* *Aur.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Canth.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Cic.* *Colch.* *Coloc.* *Croc.* *Dig.* *Dros.* *Euphorb.* *Euphr.* *Ferr.* *Graph.* *Jod.* *Lach.* *Laur.* *Lyc.* *M. austr.* *Magn.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Oleand.* *Petr.* *Ph. ac.* *Puls.* *Ran. bulb.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.*



Sabin. Sec. corn. *Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Zinc.*

**Edge** of the eyelids: *Arg. Arn. Bell. Bor. Calc. Canth. Cham. Clem. Colch. Creos. Dig. Euphr. Hep. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. N. vom. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Valer. Zinc.*

**Internal surface** of the eyelids: *Acon. Agar. Ars. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Canth. Caust. Cham. Con. Dros. Ignat. Merc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Par. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Sulph.*

**Angles** of the eye: *Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Dig. Euphorb. Euphr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sassap. Scill. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.*

**External** angles of the eye: *Agar. Alum. Anac. Ant. crud. Asar. Bar. Bor. Bry. Calc. Camph. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Colch. Con. Euphorb. Euphr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Merc. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sassap. Scill. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj.*

**Inner** angles of the eye: *Agar. Alum. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Cic. Cina. Clem. Coloc. Con. Dig. Euphr. Graph. Hell. Hyosc. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac.*

## II. 3. Eyes.

Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

### 4. Sight.

Objects, **moving** before the eyes: Bell. Cic. Con. Euphr. Hyosc. Ignat. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. Men. Merc. Mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Par. Petr. Sabad. Sep. Stram.

**Dazzling** of the eyes: Bar. Calc. Camph. Carb. an. Caust. Chel. Cic. Con. Dig. Dros. Euphr. Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Mang. Merc. Natr. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Oleand. Phosph. Ph. ac. Seneg. Sil. Stram. Sulph. Valer.

**Blindness:** Acon. Amm. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Calc. Cann. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Con. Croc. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Graph. Guaj. Hep. Hyosc. Jod. Kali. Laur. Lyc. Magn. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sassap. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. od. Zinc.

**Blindness, periodical:** Acon. Amm. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Bar. Bell. Calc. Caust. Chel. Chin. Con. Croc. Dig. Euphr. Graph. Hyosc. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. *N. vom.* Petr. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.

**Glittering** before the eyes: Alum. Amm. Ant. tart. Ars. Bell. Bor. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Con. Dig. Dros. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Led. Lyc. Mgs. Mezer. Mur. ac. *N. vom.* Oleand. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Veratr.

**Illusion ocular in colours:** Acon. Agar. Ambr. Amm. mur. Anac. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Con. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Euphr. Ferr. Hep. Kali. Laur. Lyc. Magn.

Mang. Men. *Merc.* Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plumb. Ruta. Sabad. Scill. Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr. Verb.

**Colour black:** Acon. Amm. mur. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Calc. Caps. Carb. veg. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Euphr. *Kali.* Lyc. *Magn.* Mang. Merc. Mosch. Nitr. ac. (N. vom.) Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Ruta. Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. Staph. Stram. Valer. Veratr.

— **blue:** *Bell.* Lyc. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Zinc.

— **bright:** Alum. Amm. *Ant. tart.* Ars. *Aur.* Bar. *Bell.* Bor. Bry. *Camph.* Cann. Caust. Chel. Cic. Coloc. Con. Croc. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphr. Graph. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Jod. *Kali.* Lyc. Mgs. Mang. Men. Mezer. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. Sabin. Sec. corn. Seneg. Spig. Stront. *Valer.* Veratr. Viol. od. Zinc.

— **green:** *Dig.* Merc. *Phosph.* Ruta. *Sep.* Stront. Sulph. Zinc.

— **grey:** Nitr. ac. (N. vom.) *Phosph.* *Sep.* Sil. Stram.

— **Rainbow — colours:** *Bell.* Cic. Con. Dig. Euphorb. *Kali.* Nitr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Stann. Stram. Sulph.

— **red:** *Bell.* Cann. Con. Croc. Dig. *Hep.* *Hyosc.* Sabad. Sassap. Spig. Stram. Stront. *Sulph.*

— **striped:** Amm. Amm. mur. *Bell.* Cham. Con. Jod. *Kali.* Mgs. Natr. mur. *Phosph.* Puls. *Sep.*

— **variegated:** *Bell.* Cic. Dig. Euphorb. *Kali.* Nitr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Stram. Sulph.

— **white:** Alum. Amm. *Bell.* Cann. Caust. Chel. Dig. *Kali.* Ph. ac. Sulph.

— **yellow:** Alum. Amm. mur. Ars. *Bell.* *Canth.* Dig. *Hyosc.* *Kali.* Mang. *Sep.* Sil. Stront. Sulph. Zinc.

**Illusion ocular, in Form: Diplopia:** Agar. Amm. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Cham. Cic. Con. Dig. Euphorb. Graph. *Hyosc.* Jod. (*Kali.*) Led. Lyc. M. austr. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Oleand. Petr. Puls. Sec. corn. Seneg. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.

**Diplopia of one eye:** Cham.

— **horizontal:** *Oleand.*

**Half sight:** Aur. Calc. Caust. *Lyc.* Mur. ac. Natr. mur.

— **horizontal:** *Aur.*

— **Perpendicular:** Caust. *Lyc.* Mur. ac. Natr. mur.

**Too clear:** Camph. Carb. an. Con. *Hyosc.* N. vom. *Valer.*

**Too far:** *Anac.* Carb. an. Cic. Natr. mur. N. mosch. *Phosph.* Stann. Stram. Sulph.

**Too near:** *Bov.* Cic. Stram.

**Too large:** Euphorb. *Hyosc.* Laur. Natr. mur. *Phosph.* Staph. Verb.

**Too small:** *Hyosc.* Plat. Stram.

**False sight:** *Bell.* *Bov.* Euphorb. *Hyosc.* Kali. Plat. Stram.

— **confused:** Con. Graph. Jod. Led. *Lyc.* Plat. Sil. Stram.

**Ocular illusions in strange things:**  
**fiery:** Amm. Ars. *Aur.* Bar. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Cann. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Coloc. Con. *Croc.* Dig. Dulc. Graph. *Hyosc.* Jod. Kali. Mgs. M. arct. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. *Oleand.* Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. *Spig.* Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. *Valer.* Veratr. Viol. od. *Zinc.*

**Lightnings:** *Bell.* *Croc.* Kali. Mgs. M. arct. Natr. N. vom. *Oleand.* Sec. corn. *Spig.* Staph. *Zinc.*

**Mist:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. mur. *Anac.* Ang. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. *Aur.* Bar. *Bell.* Bism. *Bov.* Bry. Calc. Cann. Carb. an. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cina. Con. Creos. *Croc.* Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Graph. Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Jod. Kali. Laur. *Lyc.* M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. *Ruta.* Sabin. Sassap. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Sil. *Spig.* Staph. Stram. Sulph. Thuj. Verb. Viol. tr.

**Halo round the candle:** Alum. *Anac.* *Bell.*

Calc. Cic. *Dig.* Euphorb. Kali. *Nitr.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Ruta.* *Sassap.* *Sep.* Stann. Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* Zinc.

**Figures**, (mouthing): Agar. Ambr. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Caust. Chin. *Cocc.* Con. Hep. *Hyosc.* Merc. *Op.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Rhus.* Samb. Sec. corn. Sil. *Stram.* *Sulph.* Veratr.

**Flies**: Agar. Amm. mur. Ant. tart. Aur. *Bell.* Calc. Cann. Caust. *Chin.* *Cocc.* Coff. Con. *Dig.* Dulc. Hep. *Hyosc.* Magn. *Merc.* Natr. mur. *Nitr.* ac. *Op.* *Phosph.* Plumb. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. *Stram.* *Sulph.* Zinc.

**Spotted**: Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. *Amm.* mur. Anac. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Calc. Cann. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Chin. *Cocc.* Con. *Dig.* Dros. Euphr. *Hyosc.* Kali. Lyc. Magn. Mang. Merc. Mosch. Natr. *Natr.* mur. *Nitr.* ac. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Ruta.* Sec. corn. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Stront. *Sulph.* Thuj. Valer.

**Shortsightedness**: Agar. *Amm.* Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. Calc. Carb. veg. *Chin.* Con. Cycl. Euphorb. Euphr. Graph. Hep. *Hyosc.* Lach. Lyc. Mang. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. *Nitr.* ac. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* *Ruta.* Selen. Spong. *Stram.* *Sulph.* *Sulph.* ac. Thuj. Valer. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr.

**Longsightedness**: Alum. Amm. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Caust. Con. Dros. *Hyosc.* Lyc. Magn. mur. Mezer. *Natr.* mur. *N. vom.* Petr. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. *Sulph.*

**Aversion** to the light: Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Arn. *Ars.* Bar. *Bell.* Bor. Bry. Calc. Camph. Carb. an. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Coff. Colch. Con. *Croc.* Cupr. *Dig.* Dros. Euphr. Graph. Hell. Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Kali. Laur. Lyc. M. arct. Magn. Mang. Merc. Mur. ac. *Natr.* Natr. mur. *Nitr.* *Nitr.* ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sassap.* Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Staph. *Stram.* *Sulph.* *Sulph.* ac. Tar. Vit.

**Light hunger**: Acon. Amm. mur. *Bell.* *Stram.*

**Weakness** of sight (indistinct vision): Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. *Ars.* Aur. Bar. *Bell.*

Bor. Bry. *Calc.* *Cann.* Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cham. *Chel.* Chin. Cic. Cina. Coff. Con. Creos. Croc. Dig. *Dros.* Dulc. *Euphr.* Graph. *Hep.* Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. Lach. Laur. *Led.* *Lyc.* Magn. *Mang.* *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. *Ruta.* Sabad. Sassap. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. *Staph.* *Stram.* Stront. *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr. Verb. Zinc.

**Paralysis** of the optick nerves: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asaf. *Aur.* Bar. *Bell.* Bor. Bry. *Calc.* Camph. *Cann.* Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. *Chel.* *Chin.* Cic. Cocc. *Con.* Creos. Croc. Cycl. *Dig.* *Dros.* Dulc. *Euphr.* Ferr. Graph. *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* Jod. Kali. Laur. *Led.* *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. Magn. *Mang.* *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. *Op.* Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. *Sec. corn.* Seneg. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. *Staph.* *Stram.* Stront. *Sulph.* Thuj. *Veratr.* Verb. Zinc.

**Cataracta**: Acon. Agar. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. *Aur.* Bar. *Bell.* Bov. Bry. *Calc.* *Cann.* Caps. *Caust.* *Chel.* Chin. Cina. *Con.* Creos. Croc. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. *Euphr.* *Hep.* Hyosc. *Ignat.* *Lyc.* Magn. *Mang.* *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *Op.* *Phosph.* Plumb. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* Sassap. Seneg. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Stann. *Staph.* *Stram.* *Sulph.* Tar. Valer. Veratr.

— **viridis**: *Phosph.* *Puls.*

— **reticularis**: *Caust.* Plumb.

— **Amaurosis** (to see Paralysis of the optick nerves).

**Fixed look**: Acon. Amm. *Ang.* Ant. tart. Arn. *Ars.* Asar. *Bell.* Bov. Bry. Camph. Canth. Cham. Chin. *Cic.* Cina. *Cocc.* *Con.* *Cupr.* *Dig.* Hell. *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Kali.* Laur. Mgs. M. arct. *Merc.* Mosch. *Mur.* ac. N. mosch. N. vom. *Op.* *Ph. ac.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* Scill. *Sec. corn.* Seneg. Sep. Spig. *Stram.* *Sulph.* *Veratr.*

**Dimsightedness**: Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asaf. *Aur.* Bar. *Bell.* Bov. Bry. *Calc.* *Cann.* Canth. Caps. Carb. an. *Caust.* Cham. *Chel.* Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem.

Cocc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. *Euphr.* Ferr. Graph. *Hep.* *Hyosc.* Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* M. austr. *Magn.* Magn. mur. Mang. *Merc.* Mosch. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. *Ruta.* Sabad. Sassap. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb.

**Momentary loss** of sight as from fainting: Acon. *Agar.* Alum. Ambr. Anac. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. *Aur.* Bell. Bor. Bry. *Calc.* Camph. Cann. Caps. Carb. an. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. *Cic.* Cina. Clem. Con. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. *Euphr.* Ferr. Graph. *Hep.* *Hyosc.* Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. *Mang.* Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Oleand.* Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. *Ruta.* Sabad. Sabin. Scill. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Staph. *Stram.* Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Viol. tr. Zinc.

**Glittering** before the eyes: Bell. Con. Led. *Lyc.* Phosph. Plat. Sabin. Seneg. Stram. Thuj. Viol. od.

**Letters running** one into another, while reading: Bell. Bry. *Chin.* Dros. Graph. *Hyosc.* *Lyc.* *Natr. mur.* Seneg. *Sil.* Stram. Viol. od.

## 5. Ears..

**External ear:** Acon. *Alum.* Ambr. Ann. Amm. mur. *Anac.* Ang. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. *Aur.* Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. *Calc.* Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. *Chin.* Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. *Creos.* Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. *Hep.* *Hyosc.* Jod. *Kali.* Laur. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. austr. Mang. Men. *Merc.* Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Oleand.* Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Rhus. *Ruta.* Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Zinc.

**Internal ear:** Acon. Agar. *Alum.* Ambr. *Anac.* Ang. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. *Asar.* Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. *Bor.* Bov. Bry. *Calc.* Camph. Cann. *Canth.* Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Colch. Coloc. Con. *Creos.* Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. *Dros.* *Dulc.* Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. *Graph.* Guaj. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. *Laur.* *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. *Mang.* Mar. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* *Nitr. ac.* N. vom. Oleand. Par. *Petr.* Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. *Spig.* Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. *Verb.* Viol. od. Zinc.

**Before the ears:** Arg. Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. Mur. ac. Oleand. Sassap. *Sep.* Sil. Verb. Zinc.

**Behind the ears:** Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bor. Bry. *Calc.* Cann. *Canth.* Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Dig. Dros. *Graph.* Hell. *Hep.* *Kali.* *Lach.* *Lyc.* Magn. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. *Mur. ac.* Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* *Oleand.* *Petr.* Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. *Sabad.* Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Selen. *Sep.* *Sil.* Spong. Stann. *Staph.* *Sulph.* Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Zinc.

**Below the ears:** Alum. Arg. Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* *Calc.* Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Chel.* Chin. Cina. Cocc. Dros. Jod. Mang. Natr. *Nitr. ac.* *Oleand.* *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Ruta.* *Sassap.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Sulph.* Veratr. Zinc.

**On the earlap:** Alum. Ambr. Ang. Arg. Arn. Bar. Bry. Camph. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Chel. Chin. Colch. *Creos.* Graph. Hyosc. *Kali.* Mar. Merc. *Natr. mur.* *Nitr.* *Nitr. ac.* Oleand. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Plat. *Sabad.* *Sassap.* *Sep.* Stann. Veratr.

**On the glands of the ear:** Amm. Arg. Arn. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. *Kali.* *Lyc.* Magn. Mang. *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. *Nitr. ac.* N. vom. Petr. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sabad.* *Sep.* *Sil.* Staph. *Sulph.* Thuj.



**Effluxion** from the ears: Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. *Asaf.* Aur. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. *Calc.* Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* Cic. Colch. *Con.* Croc. Graph. Hep. Jod. *Kali.* Lach. *Lyc.* Mgs. Men. *Merc.* Mosch. Natr. mur. *Nitr. ac.* *Petr.* Phosph. *Puls.* Rhus. *Selen.* Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Sulph. Zinc.

— of **blood**: Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Cic. *Con.* Graph. Lach. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Mosch. *Nitr. ac.* *Petr.* Phosph. *Puls.* Rhus. Sep. *Sil.* *Sulph.* Zinc.

— of **pus**: Alum. *Amm.* *Asaf.* Aur. Bell. Bor. Bov. *Calc.* Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Con.* Graph. Hep. *Kali.* Lach. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Natr. mur. *Nitr. ac.* *Petr.* Phosph. *Puls.* Rhus. Sep. *Sil.* Sulph. Zinc.

— of **humour**: *Asaf.* Carb. an. *Caust.* Colch. Creos. Mgs. Men. *Merc.* Natr. mur. *Nitr. ac.* Phosph. Spig.

— of **fluid ear wax**: Amm. mur. *Con.* Jod. Lach. *Merc.* Mosch. *Selen.* *Sil.*

— of **mucus**: Alum. Bell. Bor. *Calc.* Graph. *Lyc.* Mgs. *Merc.* Phosph. *Puls.* Sulph.

### 6. Hearing.

**Sensibility** of hearing: *Acon.* Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. *Arn.* Ars. *Asaf.* *Asar.* Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calad. *Calc.* Camph. Cam. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.* Chel. Chin. Cina. Cocc. *Coff.* Colch. *Con.* Cupr. Dig. *Graph.* Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. *Merc.* Mur. ac. Natr. *Nitr. ac.* N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. *Petr.* Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. *Selen.* Seneg. *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. od. Zinc.

**Fine** hearing: *Acon.* Agar. Alum. *Arn.* Ars. Aur. Bell. *Calc.* Chin. Cocc. *Coff.* Colch. *Con.* Cupr. Hep. *Kali.* Lach. *Lyc.* M. austr. Mur. ac. *N. vom.* Phosph. Thuj.

**Noise** in the ears in general: *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. *Arn.* Ars. *Asaf.* *Asar.* Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry.

*Calc.* Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. *Chel.* Chin. Cic. Cocc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. *Graph.* Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. *Kali.* Lach. *Led.* Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. *Petr.* Phosph. Ph. ac. *Plat.* *Puls.* Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. *Sabad.* Sassap. Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. *Spig.* Spong. Stann. Staph. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. od. Vit. Zinc.

**Humming** in the ear: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asar. *Aur.* Bar. *Bell.* Bor. Bov. *Bry.* *Calc.* Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. *Chel.* Chin. Cic. Cocc. Colch. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Ferr. *Graph.* Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. *Led.* Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. *Merc.* Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. *Petr.* Phosph. Ph. ac. *Plat.* *Puls.* Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. *Sabad.* Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. *Spig.* Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Viol. od. Vit. Zinc.

**Noise** as from **fluttering**: Acon. Alum. Ant. crud. *Aur.* Bar. *Bell.* Bor. *Calc.* *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Cupr. Dros. Dulc. *Graph.* Hep. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Men. Merc. Mosch. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Oleand. *Petr.* Phosph. *Plat.* *Puls.* Rheum. Rhodod. *Sabad.* *Sep.* Sil. *Spig.* Spong. Stann. Sulph. Zinc.

**Tinkling** in the ears: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. *Aur.* Bar. *Bell.* Bor. *Bry.* *Calc.* Camph. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. *Chel.* Chin. Cic. Clem. Con. Creos. Croc. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. *Graph.* Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. *Kali.* Lach. *Led.* Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Mang. Mar. *Men.* Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. *Petr.* Phosph. Ph. ac. *Plat.* *Puls.* Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. *Sabad.* Sassap. *Sep.* Sil. *Spig.* Spong. Stann. Staph. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. od. Vit. Zinc.

**Paralysis** of the auditory nerves: Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bor. Bry. *Calc.* Cann. Caps. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. *Chel.* Chin. *Cocc.* Con. Cycl. Dros. *Dulc.* *Graph.* *Hyosc.* Ignat. Jod. Kali. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Mang. *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. *Petr.* Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. *Sec. corn.* Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.

**Hard hearing:** Acon. Agar. Alum. *Ambr.* Amm. Amm. mur. *Anac.* Ang. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. *Aur.* Bar. *Bell.* Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Calad. *Calc.* Cann. Canth. *Caps.* Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. *Chel.* Chin. Cic. *Cocc.* Coff. Colch. Con. Creos. Croc. Cycl. Dig. *Dros.* *Dulc.* Euphorb. *Graph.* Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. *Laur.* *Led.* *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. *Magn.* Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. *Natr.* Natr. mur. *Nitr.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. *Petr.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Flat. *Plumb.* *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* *Ruta.* Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. *Sec. corn.* Selen. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. *Stram.* *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.* Verb. Viol. od. Vit. Zinc.

**Obstruction** of the ears: Anac. Ang. Arg. Ars. Asar. Bism. Bor. *Bry.* Calad. *Calc.* Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. *Chel.* Chin. Colch. *Con.* Cycl. *Graph.* Guaj. Jod. Kali. Lach. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. *Mang.* Mar. *Men.* *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. *Nitr. ac.* N. mosch. *Petr.* Phosph. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Selen. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stann. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. *Veratr.* Verb.

### 7. Nose.

**External** nose: Acon. Alum. Ambr. Ant. crud. Arn. *Aur.* Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. *Calc.* Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. *Chel.* Chin. Cic. Clem. Coff. Colch. Con. Dros. *Dulc.* Euphr. *Graph.* Hell. Hep. *Hyosc.* Jod. *Kali.* Laur. *Lyc.* M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr. ac.* *Petr.* Phosph. *Ph. ac.*

*Plumb. Puls. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Samb. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Zinc.*

**Internal nose:** *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cycl. Dros. Euphorb. Graph. Guaj. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sassap. Scill. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.*

**Root of the nose:** *Acon. Agar. Amm. mur. Ant. tart. Arn. Asar. Bar. [Bell. Bism. Calc. Camph. Cann. Carb. veg. Caust. Cina. Colch. Coloc. Con. Ferr. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Laur. Men. Merc. Mosch. Natr. mur. Oleand. Petr. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. Ruta. Staph. Viol. tr. Vit.*

**Bones:** *Anac. Arn. Ars. Aur. Calc. Carb. an. Colch. Con. Hep. Hyosc. Lach. Merc. Natr. mur. Petr. Plat. Sil. Spong. Thuj. Veratr.*

**Bridge:** *Alum. Calc. Canth. Chin. Con. Oleand. Ph. ac. Ruta. Samb. Spig. Spong. Thuj.*

**Septum:** *Aur. Bry. Caust. Cina. Colch. Con. Jod. Lyc. Merc. Petr. Ruta. Sil. Staph.*

**Tip of the nose:** *Aur. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Clem. Colch. Con. M. arct. Merc. Mosch. Nitr. Nitr. ac. Ph. ac. Rheum. Rhus. Samb. Sep. Sil. Spong. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Viol. od.*

**Wings of the nose:** *Alum. Ambr. Aur. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Con. Dulc. Euphr. Hell. Kali. Magn. mur. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Sil. Spig. Staph. Thuj. Viol. tr. Zinc.*

**Bleeding** of the nose: *Acon.* *Agar.* *Alum.* *Ambr.* *Amm.* *Amm. mur.* *Anac.* *Ang.* *Ant. crud.* *Ant. tart.* *Arg.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Asar.* *Aur.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bism.* *Bor.* *Bov.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Cann.* *Canth.* *Caps.* *Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Cina.* *Clem.* *Cocc.* *Coff.* *Colch.* *Coloc.* *Con.* *Creos.* *Croc.* *Cupr.* *Dig.* *Dros.* *Dulc.* *Euphr.* *Ferr.* *Graph.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Jod.* *Ipec.* *Kali.* *Lach.* *Led.* *Lyc.* *Mgs.* *M. arct.* *Magn.* *Magn. mur.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Mosch.* *Mur. ac.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Op.* *Par.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plat.* *Plumb.* *Puls.* *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sabad.* *Sabin.* *Samb.* *Sassap.* *Scill.* *Sec. corn.* *Selen.* *Seneg* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spong.* *Stann.* *Staph.* *Stram.* *Stront.* *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* *Tar.* *Thuj.* *Valer.* *Veratr.* *Viol. od.* *Zinc.*

— **coagulated** blood: *Arn.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Canth.* *Carb. an.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Con.* *Creos.* *Croc.* *Ferr.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Ipec.* *Magn. mur.* *Merc.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* *Ph. ac.* *Plat.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sabin.* *Sec. corn.* *Sep.* *Stram.* *Stront.*

— **dark** blood: *Acon.* *Amm.* *Ant. crud.* *Arn.* *Asar.* *Bell.* *Bism.* *Bry.* *Canth.* *Carb. veg.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Cocc.* *Con.* *Creos.* *Croc.* *Cupr.* *Dig.* *Dros.* *Ferr.* *Graph.* *Ignat.* *Lach.* *Led.* *Lyc.* *Magn.* *Magn. mur.* *Nitr.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plat.* *Puls.* *Sec. corn.* *Selen.* *Sep.* *Stram.* *Sulph.*

— **pale** blood: *Amm.* *Ant. tart.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Bell.* *Bor.* *Bov.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Canth.* *Carb. veg.* *Chin.* *Creos.* *Dig.* *Dros.* *Dulc.* *Ferr.* *Graph.* *Hyosc.* *Ipec.* *Laur.* *Led.* *Magn. mur.* *Merc.* *Natr.* *Nitr.* *N. mosch.* *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sabad.* *Sabin.* *Sec. corn.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Stram.* *Stront.* *Sulph.* *Zinc.*

— **viscous** blood: *Croc.* *Cupr.* *Magn.* *Sec. corn.*

**Blood** coming from the nose, while **blowing** it: *Agar.* *Ambr.* *Amm.* *Amm. mur.* *Ant. crud.* *Arg.* *Asar.* *Bar.* *Bor.* *Canth.* *Caps.* *Caust.* *Cupr.* *Dros.* *Ferr.* *Graph.* *Hep.* *Kali.* *Lach.* *Led.* *Lyc.* *Magn.* *Magn. mur.* *Men.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* *Par.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Puls.* *Ran. bulb.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sabad.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Stront.* *Sulph.* *Thuj.*

**Stink** from the nose: Alum. Asaf. *Aur.* *Bell.* *Calc.* Caust. Con. Dig. *Graph.* Hep. Lyc. Magn. mur. Merc. Natr. *Nitr. ac.* N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sep. Sulph. Thuj.

— **sickly**: *Nitr. ac.*

— like **urine**: *Graph.*

### 8. Smelling.

Too **sensitive**: *Acon.* Agar. Amm. Anac. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asar. *Aur.* Bar. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Canth. *Cham.* *Chin.* Cina. Cocc. *Coff.* Colch. Con. Cupr. Dig. *Graph.* Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. *Lyc.* M. arct. Magn. Natr. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Plumb.* *Puls.* Sabad. Selen. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. *Sulph.* Valer. Viol. od. Zinc.

**Acute**: *Acon.* Agar. Alum. *Aur.* *Bell.* *Cham.* *Chin.* Cocc. *Coff.* Colch. Con. Cupr. *Graph.* Hep. *Lyc.* Natr. *N. vom.* Phosph. *Puls.* *Sep.* Spig. Sulph. Thuj. Valer.

**Feeble**: Alum. Amm. mur. *Anac.* Ant. tart. *Aur.* *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Caps. Carb. an. Caust. Chel. Cocc. Con. Cycl. *Graph.* Hep. *Hyosc.* Ipec. Kali. Laur. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. *Magn. mur.* Mang. Mezer. Natr. mur. *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. *Phosph.* *Plumb.* *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sec. corn.* *Sep.* Sil. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr. Zinc.

**Imaginary smells**: Alum. *Anac.* Ars. *Aur.* *Bell.* *Calc.* Canth. *Chin.* Con. Creos. Dig. *Graph.* Hep. Laur. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. Men. Merc. Mezer. *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Plumb.* *Puls.* Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. *Sulph.* Valer. *Veratr.* Vit.

— **agreeable**: *Puls.* *Vit.*

— like **blood**: *N. vom.* Sil.

Like inveterate **catarrh**: *Graph.* Merc. *Puls.* *Sulph.*

— **eardy**: *Anac.* *Calc.* Mgs. M. arct. Sulph. *Veratr.*

— **empyreumatic**: *Anac.* *Calc.* *Graph.* *N. vom.* Sulph.

**Imaginary smells, foul:** *Anac. Aur. Bell. Calc. Canth. Chin. Con. Creos. Dig. Graph. Mgs. M. arct. Men. Merc. Mezer. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Seneg. Sep. Sulph. Valer. Veratr.*

- Like **pitsch**: *Ars. Con.*
- Like **pus**: *Seneg. Sulph.*
- **sickly**: *Aur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Sil.*
- **sour**: *Alum. Bell.*
- **sulphureous**: *Anac. Ars. Calc. Graph. N. vom. Plumb.*

### 9. Face.

#### a. Outward appearance

**Colour blueish:** *Acon. Agar. Ang. Ant. tart. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bell. Bry. Camph. Cham. Cic. Cina. Con. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Op. Phosph. Puls. Samb. Spong. Staph. Stram. Veratr.*

— — about the **eyes**: *Anac. Ars. Bism. Calc. Cham. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Cupr. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Phosph. Ph. ac. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Sec. corn. Sep. Spig. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.*

— — about the **mouth**: *Cina. Cupr.*

— **blueis-red**: *Acon. Agar. Ang. Ant. tart. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bell. Bry. Camph. Cham. Cic. Cina. Con. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Op. Phosph. Puls. Samb. Spong. Staph. Stram. Veratr.*

— **brownish**: *Bry. Carb. veg. Creos. Hyosc. Jod. Nitr. ac. Op. Puls. Sec. corn. Sep. Staph. Stram. Sulph.*

— **changing**: *Acon. Alum. Asaf. Aur. Bell. Bism. Bov. Caps. Carb. an. Cham. Chin. Cina. Croc. Cycl. Ferr. Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Led. Lyc. Magn. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Scill. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Valer. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.*

**Colour copperish:** Alum. *Ars.* Calc. Cann. Carb. an. Creos. Led. *Rhus.* Ruta. Veratr.

— **earthy:** *Ars.* Bism. Bor. Bry. Canth. Chin. Cic. Creos. Croc. Euphorb. *Ferr.* Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Laur. Lyc. Magn. Merc. Mosch. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Plumb. Samb. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Zinc.

— like **erysipelas:** Acon. Amm. *Ars.* Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Camph. Canth. Carb. an. Cham. Clem. Euphorb. Graph. Hep. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Phosph. Puls. *Rhus.* Ruta. Samb. Sep. Sil. Stram. Sulph. Thuj.

— **greenish:** *Ars.* Carb. veg. Veratr.

— — about the **eyes:** Veratr.

— **grey:** Carb. veg. Creos. Lach. Laur.

— **pale:** Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Anm. mur. Anac. Ant. tart. Arn. *Ars.* Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. *Ferr.* Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rheum. *Rhus.* Sabin. Samb. Sec. corn. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr. Zinc.

— **red:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. *Ferr.* Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad.



Sabin. *Samb.* *Sassap.* *Scill.* *Sec. corn.* *Selen.* *Seneg.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Spong.* *Stann.* *Staph.* *Stram.* *Stront.* *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* *Tar.* *Thuj.* *Valer.* *Veratr.* *Viol. od.* *Viol. tr.* *Vit.* *Zinc.*

**Colour red-spot** on the **cheeks**: *Acon.* *Ars.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Carb. veg.* *Chin.* *Con.* *Creos.* *Croc.* *Dros.* *Dulc.* *Ferr.* *Hep.* *Jod.* *Kali.* *Lach.* *Laur.* *Led.* *Lyc.* *M. arct.* *Merc.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Puls.* *Seneg.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spong.* *Stann.* *Stram.* *Sulph.*

— **shining-greasy**: *Agar.* *Aur.* *Bry.* *Chin.* *Magn.* *Merc.* *Natr. mur.* *Plumb.* *Rhus.* *Selen.* *Stram.*

— **spotted**: *Alum.* *Ambr.* *Amm.* *Ars.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Cann.* *Canth.* *Carb. an.* *Colch.* *Creos.* *Croc.* *Ferr.* *Hell.* *Laur.* *Led.* *Lyc.* *M. arct.* *Mar.* *Merc.* *Mosch.* *Natr.* *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Op.* *Par.* *Phosph.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sabad.* *Samb.* *Sassap.* *Sec. corn.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Sulph.* *Veratr.* *Zinc.*

— **yellow**: *Acon.* *Ambr.* *Ant. crud.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Asaf.* *Aur.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Cann.* *Canth.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chel.* *Chin.* (*Cina.*) *Cocc.* *Con.* *Croc.* (*Cupr.*) *Dig.* *Dulc.* *Euphorb.* *Ferr.* *Graph.* *Hell.* *Hep.* *Ignat.* *Jod.* *Kali.* *Lach.* *Laur.* *Lyc.* *Magn.* *mur.* *Merc.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* *Op.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* (*Ph. ac.*) *Plumb.* *Puls.* *Ran. bulb.* *Rheum.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sabad.* *Sec. corn.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Stann.* *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* *Tar.* *Veratr.*

— — about the **eyes**: *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* *Spig.*

— — about the **mouth**: *N. vom.* *Sep.*

— — about the **nose**: *N. vom.* *Sep.*

— — on the **temples**: *Caust.*

**Countenance altered**: *Alum.* *Ant. crud.* *Ars.* *Bell.* *Bism.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Camph.* *Canth.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Colch.* *Coloc.* *Cupr.* *Graph.* *Hell.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Jod.* *Lach.* *Laur.* *Lyc.* *Magn.* *N. vom.* *Oleand.* *Op.* *Ph. ac.* *Plumb.* *Puls.* *Ran. scel.* *Rheum.* *Rhus.* *Sec. corn.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Spong.* *Stram.* *Veratr.* *Viol. od.* *Zinc.*

**Distortion** of the face: *Acon.* *Ambr.* *Amm.* *Ang.* *Ant. tart.* *Ars.* *Bell.* *Bism.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Camph.* *Cann.* *Canth.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Cic.* *Cocc.* *Colch.*

*Cupr. Dig. Dulc. Graph. Guaj. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Merc. Mosch. Natr. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhus. Samb. Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.*

**Emaciation** of the face only : *Calc. Mezer. Selen.*

**Exanthema:** *Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Cic. Clem. Cocc. Con. Creos. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. R. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spong. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.*

— about the **eyes**: *Ars. Calc. Con. Hep. Ignat. Merc. Oleand. Petr. Sil. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Vit.*

— in the **eyebrows**: *Ars. Caust. Hell. Kali. Natr. mur. Par. Rhus. Selen. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Thuj.*

— on the **cheeks**: *Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Arn. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Cina. Con. Creos. Cycl. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Lach. Laur. Magn. mur. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Phosph. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Spong. Staph. Stront. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit.*

— on the **chin**: *Alum. Ambr. Amm. Anac. Ant. crud. Bell. Bor. Calc. Canth. Caust. Cic. Clem. Con. Creos. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Kali. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. M. austr. Magn. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stront. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Verb. Vit. Zinc.*

**Exanthema** about the **mouth**: Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Arn. *Ars.* Car. Bell. Bor. *Bov.* *Bry.* Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cic. Clem. Cocc. Coloc. Con. *Creos.* Dig. Dulc. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. *Kali.* Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Mezer. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Samb. Scill. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. *Staph.* Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

— about the **upperlip**: Acon. Ant. crud. Arn. *Ars.* Bar. Bell. Canth. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cic. Con. *Creos.* Graph. Hell. Hep. *Kali.* Lyc. Mgs. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. Par. Petr. Plat. *Rhus.* Sabad. Sil. Spig. *Staph.* Sulph. Thuj. Zinc.

— about the **underlip**: Alum. Bor. *Bry.* Calc. *Caust.* Cham. Clem. Ignat. Mezer. *Natr. mur.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Rhodod. *Sep.*

— about the **corners** of the mouth: *Ant. crud.* Arn. Bell. Calc. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Coloc. *Creos.* Graph. Hell. Hep. Ignat. M. arct. Mang. Merc. Mezer. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Petr. Phosph. Rhodod. *Sep.* Sil. Veratr. Zinc.

— on the **nose**: Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Arn. *Ars.* Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. *Bov.* *Bry.* Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Clem. Coloc. Con. Dulc. Euphr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Jod. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. Lyc. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* Oleand. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. *Staph.* Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

— about the **nose**: Alum. Amm. *Ant. crud.* Bar. *Bov.* Calc. *Caust.* Dulc. M. arct. Magn. mur. *Natr.* Par. *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Zinc.

— on the **temples**: Alum. Ambr. Anac. *Ant. crud.* Arg. Arn. Bar. Bell. *Bry.* Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cocc. Lach. Lyc. Mur. ac. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. Sabin. Spig. Sulph. Thuj.

**Exanthema on the forehead:** Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. *Ant. crud.* Arg. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Cic. Clem. Cocc. Con. *Creos.* Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Graph. Hell. *Hep.* Kali. Laur. *Led.* Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Par. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Puls. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sassap. *Sep.* Sil. Staph. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

**Hollow eyes:** Ambr. *Anac.* Ars. Calc. *Camph.* Chin. Cic. Coloc. Cupr. Cycl. Dros. *Ferr.* Hyosc. Jod. Kali. Lach. *Lyc.* Mar. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. *Sec. corn.* Spong. Stann. Staph. *Sulph.* Veratr.

**Projecting eyes:** Acon. Ang. Arn. *Ars.* Aur. *Bell.* Bor. Canth. Caps. Chin. Cie. Cocc. Con. Cupr. *Guaj.* *Hep.* Hyosc. Laur. M. arct. *Merc.* Mosch. N. vom. Op. *Rhus.* Scill. Spig. *Spong.* Stann. Staph. Stram. Veratr.

**Freckles:** Amm. *Ant. crud.* Ant. tart. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Con. Dros. *Dulc.* Graph. Hyosc. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. *Lyc.* Merc. Mezer. *Natr.* Nitr. ac. N. mosch. Petr. *Phosph.* Plumb. Puls. *Sep.* Sil. Stann. *Sulph.* Thuja.

Deep **furrows** in the face: *Lyc.* *Sep.* Stram.

— on the **forehead:** Amm. Bry. Cham. Graph. *Hell.* *Lyc.* N. vom. Rheum. *Rhus.* *Sep.* Stram. Viol. od.

**Gaping mouth:** Acon. Ang. Ars. *Bell.* Carb. veg. *Camph.* Hyosc. *Lyc.* Mgs. Op. Plumb. Puls. Samb. *Scill.*

**Black pores:** Dig. Dros. Graph. *Natr.* Nitr. ac. Sabad. Sabin. *Sulph.*

**Puffiness:** Acon. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Arn. *Ars.* Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Dig. Dros. *Dulc.* Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. *Hell.* *Hep.* Hyosc. Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. *Led.* *Lyc.* M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Mar. *Merc.* Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op.

Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rheum. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Samb. Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr.

**Puffiness about the eyes:** *Ars.* Ferr. *Phosph.* Puls. Rheum.

— **under the eyes:** *Ars.* Bry. Cham. N. vom. Oleand. *Phosph.* Puls.

— **over the eyes:** Ruta. *Sep.*

— **between the eyelids and brows:** *Kali.*

— **of the cheeks:** Amm. Amm. mur. *Arn.* *Ars.* Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Canth. Caust. Cham. Chin. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Jod. *Kali.* Lach. Lyc. *M. arct.* Magn. Magn. mur. *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Samb. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph.

— **of the Lips:** Alum. Arg. *Arn.* *Ars.* Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Con. Dig. Graph. Hell. Hep. *Kali.* Lyc. Mgs. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. N. mosch. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Puls. Rhus. *Sep.* Sil. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Thuj. Zinc.

— **of the upperlip:** Arg. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Con. Graph. Hep. *Kali.* Lyc. *Merc.* Mezer. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Rhus. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Zinc.

— **of the underlip:** Alum. Asaf. Calc. Caust. Lyc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. Puls. *Sep.* Sil.

— **of the nose:** Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. *Arn.* *Ars.* Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chiu. Cic. Cocc. Con. Croc. Dulc. Euphorb. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. *Kali.* Lach. Lyc. *Merc.* Mezer. *Natr.* Natr. mur. Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* N. vom. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Samb. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.

---

## b. Sensations.

**Forehead:** Agar. Alum. *Ambr.* Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. *Ant. crud.* Arg. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. *Bov.* Bry. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. *Clem.* Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. *Creos.* Croc. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Graph. Guaj. Hell. *Hep.* Jod. Ipec. Kali. Laur. *Led.* Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. *Par.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* Puls. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Samb. Sassap. Scill. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Staph. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

**Temples:** Alum. Ambr. Anac. *Ang.* Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bry. Carb. veg. Caust. Cocc. Lach. *Lyc.* Mur. ac. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Sabin. Spig. Sulph. Thuj. *Verb.*

**Zygomatick bone:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. *Arg.* Arn. Ars. Asaf. *Aur.* Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. *Bry.* Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Chin. *Cina.* Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. *Dig.* Dros. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Ignat. *Kali.* Laur. Led. Lyc. Magn. *Magn. mur.* Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Oleand.* Par. Phosph. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. *Sep.* Spig. Spong. *Stann.* Staph. Stront. Sulph. *Sulph. ac.* Thuj. Valer. Veratr. *Verb.* Viol. od. Zinc.

**Cheeks;** Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Arg. *Arn.* Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. *Cina.* Clem. Cocc. Coloc. Con. *Creos.* Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. *M. arct.* *M. austr.* Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Oleand. Par. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. *Stann.* Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit.

**Upper jaw:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Ang. Arn. Asar. Aur. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Clem. Coff. Colch. Con. Creos. Cycl. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hyosc. Kali. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Samb. Sassap. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Verb. Zinc.

— **Under jaw:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

**Joint of the jaws:** Acon. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Ang. Arn. Asaf. Asar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caust. Cham. Cic. Cocc. Colch. Con. Cupr. Dros. Euphr. Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Laur. Mgs. M. arct. Mang. Men. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Verb.

**Lips:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Clem. Con. Creos. Croc.

Cycl. Dig. Dulc. *Graph.* Hell. *Hep.* Hyosc. *Ignat.* Ipec. *Kali.* Laur. Lyc. Mgs. Magn. Magn. mur. *Merc.* *Mezer.* Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plat.* *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* *Sabad.* Scill. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. *Staph.* Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

**Upperlip:** Acon. Agar. Amm. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. *Ars.* Bar. *Bell.* Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Canth. Caps. *Carb. veg.* Caust. Chel. Chin. Cic. Coff. Colch. Con. *Creos.* Cycl. Dig. Dulc. *Graph.* Hell. *Hep.* *Ignat.* *Kali.* Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. *Merc.* *Mezer.* Mosch. Mur. ac. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Oleand. *Par.* Petr. *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plat.* Plumb. *Puls.* Rheum. *Rhus.* *Sabad.* Sassap. Scill. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. *Staph.* *Stront.* *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. *Thuj.* Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

**Underlip:** Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Calc. Caps. *Carb. veg.* Caust. Cham. Chin. Clem. Con. Dros. Euphorb. *Graph.* *Hep.* Hyosc. *Ignat.* *Kali.* Laur. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. Mang. Mar. *Merc.* *Mezer.* Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plat.* *Puls.* Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* *Sabad.* Sabin. Samb. Sassap. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Sulph. Valer. Zinc.

**Corners** of the lip: Ambr. Amm. mur. *Ant. crud.* Arn. Asaf. Bar. *Bell.* Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* Chel. Coloc. *Creos.* Dros. *Graph.* Hell. *Hep.* *Ignat.* Ipec. Laur. Lyc. M. arct. *Mang.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* Natr. *Natr. mur.* *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. *Petr.* *Phosph.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Veratr. Zinc.

**Chin:** Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. *Ant. crud.* Asaf. Aur. *Bell.* Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* Chel. Cic. Clem. Cocc. Coloc. Con. *Creos.* Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. *Graph.* *Hep.* Hyosc. *Kali.* Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. *Merc.* *Mezer.* Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.*



Oleand. Op. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Plat.* Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Sabin. *Sassap.* Scill. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Staun. Staph. Stram. *Stront.* Sulph. Tar. Thuj. *Veratr.* Verb. Vit. Zinc.

### 10. Teeth.

**Toothache** in general: *Agar.* Alum. *Ambr.* Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. *Bor.* Bov. *Bry.* Calad. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chin.* Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. *Creos.* Croc. Cycl. Dros. Euphorb. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. *M. arct.* M. austr. Magn. *Magn. mur.* Mang. Mar. Merc. *Mezer.* Mur. ac. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Oleand. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Plat.* Plumb. *Puls.* *Ran. scel.* Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. *Sassap.* Scill. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* Spong. *Staph.* *Stront.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. *Veratr.* Verb. *Zinc.*

**Front-teeth:** *Agar.* Alum. *Ambr.* Amm. Amm. mur. Ang. Arg. Asar. Aur. *Bell.* *Bor.* Bov. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chin.* Cocc. Coff. *Colch.* *Creos.* Dros. Ignat. Jod. *Kali.* Lyc. Mgs. *M. arct.* Magn. *Magn. mur.* Mar. Merc. *Mezer.* Mur. ac. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Plat.* *Ran. scel.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* *Sassap.* Seneg. *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* Spong. *Staph.* *Stront.* *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. *Zinc.*

**Eye-teeth:** Amm. Anac. Calc. Laur. Magn. mur. Mur. ac. *Natr.* Petr. *Rhus.* Sep. *Staph.* *Stront.* Sulph. ac. *Zinc.*

**Grinders:** *Agar.* Alum. *Ambr.* *Amm.* Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. Arn. Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. *Bor.* Bov. *Bry.* Calad. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chin.* Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. *Creos.* Croc. Cycl. Euphorb. Graph. Guaj. Hell. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Jod. *Kali.* Laur. Lyc. *M. arct.* Magn. *Magn. mur.* Mang. Mar. Merc. *Mezer.* Mur. ac. *Natr.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Oleand.

Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. *Ran. scel.* Rheum. *Rhodod.* Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. *Staph.* Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Verb. *Zinc.*

**Decayed teeth:** Alum. Ambr. Amm. Anac. Ang. *Ant. crud.* Asar. Bar. *Bell.* Bor. Bov. Bry. *Calc.* Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. *Cham.* Chin. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Con. Creos. Graph. Hep. *Hyosc.* Ipec. Kali. *Lach.* Lyc. Mgs. *M. arct.* M. austr. *Magn.* Magn. mur. Mang. *Merc.* Mezer. *Natr.* Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Plumb.* Puls. Rheum. *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. *Staph.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. *Tar.* Thuj. Veratr. *Zinc.*

**Upper teeth:** Agar. Alum. Ambr. *Amm.* Amm. mur. Ang. Arn. Asar. *Aur.* *Bell.* Bor. Bov. Bry. *Calc.* Canth. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* Caust. *Cham.* *Chin.* Clem. Coff. Colch. Con. *Creos.* Cycl. Euphorb. Graph. Guaj. Hell. *Hyosc.* Kali. Lyc. Mgs. *M. arct.* M. austr. Magn. *Magn. mur.* Mang. Mar. *Merc.* Mezer. Mur. ac. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* N. mosch. N. vom. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. *Ran. scel.* Rheum. *Rhodod.* Rhus. Sabad. Sassap. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. *Staph.* Sulph. *Sulph. ac.* Thuj. Veratr. Verb. *Zinc.*

**Lower teeth:** Agar. Alum. Ambr. *Amm.* Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Asar. *Aur.* Bar. *Bell.* Bor. Bov. Bry. *Calc.* *Canth.* Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chin.* Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Dros. Euphorb. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Kali. *Laur.* Lyc. Mgs. *M. arct.* Magn. Magn. mur. *Mang.* Mar. *Merc.* Mezer. Mur. ac. *Natr.* Natr. mur. Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Plumb.* Puls. *Ran. scel.* Rheum. *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. *Sassap.* Scill. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. *Staph.* Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. *Veratr.* Verb. *Zinc.*

---

**Gum:** Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Arg.<sup>1</sup> Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bism.

*Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Colch. Con. Creos. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Jod. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Mar. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ran. scel. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Vit. Zinc.*

**Upper gum:** *Agar. Amm. Ang. Aur. Bar. Bell. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Colch. Creos. Graph. Kali. Lyc. Magn. mur. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Ruta. Sep. Stront.*

**Lower gum:** *Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Canth. Carb. an. Caust. Laur. Magn. mur. Mar. Natr. Petr. Phosph. Rhodod. Sabin. Sassap. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Zinc.*

**Inner gum;** *Agar. Ambr. Amm. Arn. Graph. Kali. Natr. Natr. mur. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sep. Staph.*

## 11. Mouth.

**Inner mouth** in general: *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. od. Vit. Zinc.*

**Palate:** Ambr. Amm. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bor. Bov. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Coloc. Croc. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Mgs. Magn. Magn. mur. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Scill. Spong. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Thuj. Zinc.

**Velum palatinum:** Acon. Ant. crud. Arg. Aur. Bell. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Coff. Dig. Dulc. Hell. Hep. Jod. Kali. Lach. Led. Magn. Men. Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. Ruta. Sassap. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Staph. Stram. Thuj. Valer. Zinc.

**Gullet:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Vit. Zinc.

**Tongue:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asar. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch.

*N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Plumb.* *Puls.* Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. *Sabad.* Sabin. Sassap. *Sec. corn.* Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. *Veratr.* Verb. Viol. tr. Zinc.

**Tongue not clear:** *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. *Arn.* *Ars.* Asar. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Calc. Cann. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. *Cham.* Chel. *Chin.* Cina. Cocc. Coloc. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Euphorb. Graph. Guaj. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Lach. Laur. Lyc. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. *Merc.* Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Plumb.* *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhus. Ruta. *Sabad.* Sabin. Sassap. *Sec. corn.* Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* Tar. Thuj. *Verb.* Viol. tr. Zinc.

**Increase of saliva:** *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. *Arg.* Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. *Cham.* Chel. *Chin.* Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. *Colch.* Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. *Dros.* *Dulc.* Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. *Hell.* Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mar. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Plumb.* *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* *Sabad.* Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. *Sec. corn.* Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* *Sulph.* ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.* Verb. Viol. tr. Zinc.

**Diminution of saliva:** *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. *Cham.* Chel. Chin. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. *Colch.* Con. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. *Dulc.* Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. *Hell.* Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Magn

Magn. mur. Mang. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Plumb.* *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. *Seneg.* Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. *Stram.* *Stront.* *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. *Veratr.* Vit. Zinc.

**Bad smell** from the mouth: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. *Arn.* *Ars.* Asar. *Aur.* Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. *Bry.* Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* *Cham.* *Chin.* Cocc. Coff. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. *Dulc.* Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. mur. Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Oleand. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* Rheum. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Thuj. Valer. Verb. Zinc.

### 12. Hunger and thirst.

**Want of appetite:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. *Ant. crud.* Ant. tart. Arg. *Arn.* *Ars.* Asaf. *Aur.* Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Caust. Calad. *Calc.* Cann. *Canth.* Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cham. Chel. *Chin.* Cic. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. *Cycl.* Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Zinc.

**Hunger:** Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asar. *Aur.* Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Calad. *Calc.* Canth.

*Caps.* Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Cic. *Cina.* Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. *Graph.* Guaj. *Hell.* Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Oleand.* Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* Sassap. Scill. *Sec. corn.* Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. *Stann.* *Staph.* Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Vit. Zinc.

**Hunger without appetite:** *Agar.* Alum. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. *Ars.* Bar. Bell. Bor. *Bry.* Calad. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. *Chin.* Cic. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Cycl. Dig. *Dulc.* Euphr. Ferr. *Hell.* Hep. Ignat. Jod. *Lyc.* Mgs. Magn. *Magn. mur.* Merc. Mezer. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. *N. vom.* *Oleand.* Op. Plat. *Puls.* Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* Sil. *Staph.* Sulph. *Sulph. ac.* Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb.

**Extreme hunger:** *Agar.* Amm. Ant. tart. *Ars.* Asaf. Aur. *Bry.* Calc. Caps. Caust. Cham. *Chin.* *Cina.* Cocc. Con. Dros. *Graph.* Guaj. *Hell.* Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. *Lyc.* M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Men. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Oleand.* Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* Scill. *Sec. corn.* *Sep.* Sil. Spig. *Stann.* *Staph.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. Valer. *Veratr.*

**Thirst:** *Acon.* Amm. *Amm. mur.* Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. *Arn.* *Ars.* Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Calad. Calc. Cam. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Cic. *Cina.* Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Ferr. *Graph.* Guaj. *Hell.* Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* Samb. Scill. *Sec.*

*corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuja. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Zinc.*

**Want of thirst:** Agar. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. *Ars. Asaf.* Asar. Aur. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. *Camph.* Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. *Con.* Creos. *Cycl.* Dig. Dros. Dulc. *Euphorb. Hell.* Hep. Hyosc. Ignat Ipec. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. *Mang. Men.* Merc. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand.* Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. *Sabad. Sabin. Samb.* Sassap. Scill. *Sep. Spig.* Spong. *Staph.* Stram. Sulph. Tar. Thuja. Valer. Veratr. *Vit.*

**Thirst with aversion** to drink: Arn. *Bell. Canth.* Caust. *Hyosc.* Lach. Lyc. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Rhus. Samb. *Stram. Vit.*

**Inclination to drink** without thirst: *Ars.* Calad. *Camph.* Cocc. Coloc. Graph. *N. mosch.* Phosph.

### **Aversion against:**

**Acid things:** *Bell. Cocc. Ferr. Ignat. N. vom.* Ph. ac. *Sabad. Sulph.*

**Beer:** Alum. *Asaf. Bell. Cham. Chin. Cocc. N. vom.* Phosph. Spig. Spong. Stann. Sulph.

**Brandy:** *Ignat. Merc.*

**Bread:** Agar. *Con. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Magn. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sulph.*

— **black:** Kali. *Lyc. N. vom. Puls. Sulph.*

**Broth:** *Arn. Ars. Bell. (Cham.) Graph. Rhus.*

**Butter:** (see fat eating.)

**Cheese:** *Oleand.*

**Coffe:** *Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Coff. Dulc. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Rhus. Sabad. Spig. Sulph. ac.*

— without **sugar:** *Rheum.*



**Fat** eating: *Ang. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Colch. Croc. Cycl. Dros. Hell. Hep. Men. Merc. Natr. mur. Petr. Puls. Rheum. Rhus. Sep. Sulph.*

**Fish**; *Graph. Zinc.*

**Garlic**: *Sabad.*

**Meat**: *Alum. Amm. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Magn. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Petr. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Stront. Sulph. Zinc.*

**Milk**: *Amm. Ant. tart. Arn. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Cina. Guaj. Ignat. M. arct. M. austr. Natr. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rheum. Sep. Sil. Stann. Sulph.*

**Puddings**: *Ars. Phosph.*

**Salt**: *Carb. veg. Graph. Selen.*

**Solid** eating: *Ang. Ferr. Merc. Staph.*

**Sweets**: *Ars. Caust. Graph. Merc. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Sulph. Zinc.*

**Vegetables**: *Hell. Magn.*

**Water**: *Bell. Bry. Calad. Canth. Caust. Chin. Lyc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Stram.*

**Wine**: *Ignat. Lach. M. austr. Merc. Rhus. Sabad. Sulph.*

### Longing for:

**Acids**: *Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Bor. Bry. Carb. an. Cham. Chin. Con. Creos. Dig. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Magn. Mang. Phosph. Puls. Sabin. Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.*

**Beer**: *Acon. Bry. Calad. Calo. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Graph. Lach. Mgs. Mang. Merc. Mosch. Natr. N. vom. Op. Petr. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Spig. Spong. Stront. Sulph. Zinc.*

**Bitter** things: *Dig. Natr. mur.*

**Bread**: *Amm. Ars. Bell. Bor. Ferr. Hell. Ignat. Magn. Natr. Natr. mur. Plumb. Puls. Staph. Stront.*

— **white**: *Aur.*

— and **butter**: *Ferr. Ignat. Magn. Merc. (Puls.)*

**Brandy:** Acon. Arg. Ars. Bov. Bry. Calc. Chin. Cic. Hep. Mosch. Mur. ac. N. vom. Op. Puls. Selen. Sep. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac.

**Cabbage:** Cic.

**Cakes:** Plumb.

**Cheese:** Ignat.

**Coffe:** Ang. Ars. Aur. Bry. Caps. Chin. Colch. Con. Mosch. N. mosch. Selen.

**Cucumbers:** Ant. crud. Veratr.

**Fat eating:** N. vom. Nitr. ac.

**Fruits:** Alum. Ant. tart. Chin. Ignat. Magn. Puls. Sulph. ac. Veratr.

**Herrings:** Nitr. ac. Veratr.

**Juicy things:** Ph. ac.

**Lime,** (Chalk): Nitr. ac. N. vom.

**Meat:** Hell. Magn. Men. Sulph.

**Milk:** Anac. Ars. Aur. Bov. Bry. Calc. Chel. Mgs. Mang. Merc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Ph. ac. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Sil. Staph. Stront.

**Puddings:** Sabad.

**Refreshing things:** Carb. an. Caust. Cocc. Mgs. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rheum. Valer.

**Salt things:** Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Con. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Veratr.

**Smoked things:** Caust.

**Sourkraut:** Carb. an. Cham.

**Sweets:** (see Sweetmeats.)

**Sweetmeats:** Amm. Calc. Carb. veg. Chin. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Magn. mur. Natr. N. vom. Petr. Rheum. Rhus. Sabad. Sulph.

**Thin eating:** (soaps.) Ang. Ferr. Merc. Staph. Sulph.

**Vegetables:** Alum. Magn.

**Warm food:** Ang. Cycl. Ferr. Lyc.

**Wine:** Acon. Arg. Bov. Bry. Calc. Chin. Cic. Hep. Lach. Puls. Selen. Sep. Spig. Staph. Sulph.

---

Bad consequences arising from various eatables or drinkables see Sect. VI. b. under the head: **Nourishments.**

---

## **13. Taste.**

**Taste changed** in general: *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. *Ars.* *Asaf.* Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. *Caps.* Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. *Cham.* Chel. *Chin.* *Cocc.* Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. *Cupr.* Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. *Natr.* *Natr.* mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. *Petr.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. *Sabin.* *Sassap.* *Scill.* Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.* Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

**Bitter:** *Acon.* Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. *Arn.* *Ars.* *Asaf.* Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. (Bor.) Bov. *Bry.* *Calc.* Camph. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. *Cham.* Chel. *Chin.* *Cocc.* Coff. Colch. Coloc. *Con.* Creos. Croc. *Cupr.* Dig. *Dros.* Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* Laur. Led. *Lyc.* M. arct. Magn. *Magn. mur.* Mang. Mar. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mur. ac. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. *Petr.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* *Sabin.* *Sassap.* *Scill.* Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. Spong. *Stann.* *Staph.* Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.* Verb. Viol. tr. Zinc.

**Earthy:** *Cann.* *Caps.* *Chin.* Ferr. Hep. *Ignat.* *Merc.* *N. mosch.* *Phosph.* *Puls.*

**Empyreumatic:** *Bry.* Cycl. Laur. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. *Scill.* Sulph.

**Fatty:** *Alum.* Ambr. *Asaf.* Bar. *Bry.* Carb. veg. *Caust.* *Cham.* Euphorb. *Ignat.* Ipec. Laur. *Lyc.* Magn. mur. *Mang.* Mur. ac. *Petr.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* Ran. scel. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sabad. *Sabin.* Sil. Thuj. *Valer.*

**Flat:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. *Ant. crud.* Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bry. Cann. *Caps.* Carb. an. Cham. Chel. *Chin.* Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Creos. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Guaj. Hell. Hep. *Ignat.* Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Natr. *Natr. mur.* N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. *Petr.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Spig. Stann. *Staph.* Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. *Verb.*

**Herby:** Calad. *N. vom.* Ph. ac. Puls. Sassap. Stann. Veratr.

**Metallic:** Alum. Bism. Calc. *Cocc.* Coloc. *Cupr.* Hep. Ipec. Mgs. M. austr. Merc. Natr. *N. vom.* Plumb. *Ran. bulb.* Rhus. Sassap. Seneg. Sulph. *Vit.* Zinc.

**Offensive:** Agar. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. tart. Arg. *Ars.* Asaf. Bell. Bism. *Bry.* Calc. Cann. Canth. *Caps.* Carb. an. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. *Cocc.* Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Euphorb. Guaj. Ignat. *Jod.* Kali. Led. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Mang. Mar. *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. *Natr. mur.* *N. vom.* Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* Rheum. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. *Stann.* *Staph.* Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. *Valer.* Veratr. *Verb.* Zinc. (see putrid.)

**Putrid:** Acon. Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. *Arn.* *Ars.* Asar. Aur. *Bell.* Bov. Bry. Calc. *Caps.* Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* Caust. *Cham.* Chin. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. *Con.* Creos. Cupr. Cycl. Dros. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Mgs. Magn. Magn. mur. Mar. *Merc.* Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rheum. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sep.* Spig. *Stann.* *Staph.* *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

**Saltish:** Alum. Ambr. Amm. Anac. Ant. crud. *Ant. tart.* Arn. *Ars.* Bar. Bell. Bov. Calc. Cann. *Carb. veg.* Caust. *Chin.* Coff. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Euphorb. Graph. Hyosc. *Jod.* Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. *Merc.* Mezer. *Natr.* N. mosch. N. vom. *Phosph.* *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* *Sep.* Stann. Stram. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. *Veratr.* *Verb.* Zinc.

**Sour:** Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Ant. tart. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell*. Bism. Bor. Bry. *Calc.* Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. *Cham.* *Chin.* Cina. Cocc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Ferr. Graph. Hep. *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* Laur. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. *Merc.* Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. *Petr.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. *Stann.* Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

**Sweetish:** *Acon.* Alum. Amm. Anac. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bov. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Creos. Croc. Cupr. *Dig.* Ferr. Hep. Hyosc. Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* Laur. *Lyc.* M. austr. Magn. *Merc.* Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Plat. *Plumb.* *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhus. *Sabad.* Sabin. Samb. Sassap. *Scill.* Selen. Sep. Spong. *Stann.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

**Delicate:** Acon. Agar. Arn. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Camph. *Chin.* Cocc. *Coff.* Colch. Con. Hep. M. austr. *N. vom.* Thuj.

**Diminished:** Alum. Amm. mur. Anac. *Ant. crud.* Ant. tart. Arg. Ars. Bar. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Colch. Creos. Cupr. Cycl. Dros. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Ipec. *Kali.* *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. *Merc.* Mosch. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* Rheum. *Rhodod.* Rhus. Ruta. Sassap. *Scill.* Sec. corn. Seneg. Sil. Spong. Staph. *Stram.* Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Viol. tr.

**Lost:** Acon. Alum. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Ars. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cina. Cocc. Creos. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ipec. *Kali.* *Lyc.* M. arct. M. austr. Magn. *Magn. mur.* *Merc.* Natr. *Natr. mur.*

Nitr. N. vom. Op. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.*  
 Rheum. *Rhodod.* Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sassap. *Sec. corn.*  
 Seneg. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph.  
 Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr.

#### 14. Eructation.

**Belching:** Acon. Alum. Amm. mur. Ant.  
 crud. *Ant. tart.* Arg. *Arn.* Ars. Bar. Bell. *Bry.*  
*Calc.* Camph. *Cann.* Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham.  
 Chin. Cic. Cina. *Con.* Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Ferr.  
*Graph.* Hep. *Ignat.* Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Mgs.  
 Magn. mur. *Mar.* *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr.  
 Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Oleand. Par. Petr.  
*Phosph.* Plat. *Plumb.* *Puls.* *Rhodod.* Rhus. Sabin.  
*Sassap.* Sep. Spong. Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.*  
 Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Zinc.

**Rising** in the throat: Acon. Alum. Ambr.  
*Asaf.* Asar. Bell. Calc. *Cann.* Canth. Carb. veg.  
 Caust. Chel. Chin. Cic. Coff. *Con.* Croc. Cycl. Dulc.  
 Hell. Hep. *Ignat.* Kali. Lyc. M. austr. Magn. mur.  
 Mang. *Merc.* Natr. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.*  
*Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Plat.* Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rhus.  
 Ruta. Sabad. Sassap. *Spig.* Stann. Sulph. ac. *Valer.*  
*Veratr.*

**Eructation:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm.  
 Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. *Ant. crud.* Ant. tart. *Arn.*  
 Ars. Asaf. Asar. *Bar.* Bell. Bism. Bov. *Bry.* Calad.  
*Calc.* Camph. *Cann.* Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg.  
 Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. *Cocc.* Coff.  
 Colch. Coloc. *Con.* Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros.  
 Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. *Graph.* Guaj. Hell. Hep.  
 Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc.  
 Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang.  
 Mar. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr.  
*Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Oleand.  
 Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.*  
 Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad.  
 Sabin. *Sassap.* *Scill.* *Sec. corn.* Selen. Seneg. Sep. *Sil.*  
 Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. *Sulph.*

*Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.*

**Hiccuping:** *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Mar. Men. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Samb. Sassap. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Verb. Vit. Zinc.*

**Heartburning:** *Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Coff. Con. Croc. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Mang. Merc. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Ran. scel. Sabad. Sabin. Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.*

**Conflux of water in the mouth:** *Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Colch. Con. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Zinc.*

## 15. Nausea.

**Qualmihness:** *Acon.* Ambr. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. *Ars.* Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. *Caps.* Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Coff. Croc. *Cycl.* Dig. Euphr. Hep. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Laur. Lyc. M. arct. Men. Merc. Mosch. *Natr.* Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Oleand. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Sil. *Staph.* Stront. *Sulph.* Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

**Disgust:** *Acon.* Alum. Amm. Anac. *Ant. crud.* *Ant. tart.* Arg. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Con. *Cupr.* *Cycl.* Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Jod. *Ipec.* *Kali.* Lach. Laur. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sassap. Sec. corn. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stann. Stram. *Sulph.* ac. Thuj. Valer.

**Nausea in general:** *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. *Ant. crud.* *Ant. tart.* Arg. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. *Cupr.* *Cycl.* Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. *Ipec.* *Kali.* Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Saill. Sec. corn. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* *Sulph.* ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

— at the **stomach:** *Acon.* Ang. *Ant. tart.* Arn. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Croc. *Cupr.* *Cycl.* Dig. Dros. Hell. *Ipec.* Kali. Laur. Led. Lyc. M. austr. Magn.



Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rheum. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sil. Stann. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.* Vit. Zinc.

**Nausea in the throat:** Acon. Anac. Ant. tart. Arg. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bell. Cann. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Ferr. Merc. Nitr. ac. Oleand. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sassap. Scill. Spig. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Tar. Valer.

— at the **chest:** Acon. Anac. Arg. Asaf. Bry. Croc. Merc. N. vom. Par. Rhus. Sec. corn. Staph.

— in the **belly:** Ant. tart. Bell. Bry. Cic. Cocc. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Hell. Hep. Ipec. M. arct. Mang. Mar. N. mosch. Par. Puls. Rheum. Ruta. Samb. Sil. Stann. Staph. Valer. Vit.

**Vomiturition:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.* Verb. Zinc.

**Empty vomituration:** Acon. Ambr. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bell. Bism. Bry. Cann. Canth. Carb. veg. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Creos. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Led. Lyc. Magn. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. mur. Nitr. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Stann. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Thuj. *Veratr.* Viol. tr. Zinc.

**Vomiting** in general: *Acon. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Magn. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Scill. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Stann. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuja. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.*

— of **bile**, (bitter): *Acon. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Magn. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Stann. Stram. Sulph. Thuja. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.*

— of **black** matter: *Ars. Bism. Calc. Camph. Chin. Hep. Ipec. Laur. Lyc. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Plumb. Scill. Sec. corn. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr.*

— of **blood**: *Acon. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Con. Creos. Cupr. Dros. Ferr. Hep. Hyosc. Jod. Ipec. Led. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Sabin. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Stann. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuja. Veratr. Zinc.*

— of what has been **drank**: *Acon. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Bry. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Con. Dulc. Ferr. Ipec. Natr. mur. N. vom. Puls. Rhus. Sec. corn. Sil. Sulph. Veratr.*

— of what has been **eaten**: *Acon. Amm. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Ferr. Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali.*

Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Magn. Merc. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Samb. Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. *Stann.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. *Veratr.* Zinc.

**Vomiting excrementitious :** *Bell.* Bry. *N. vom.* Op. Plumb.

— **fetid :** Ant. tart. Arn. *Ars.* Bell. Bism. Bry. Calc. Cocc. Coff. *Cupr.* Guaj. *Ipec.* Led. Merc. Natr. *N. vom.* Op. Ph. ac. Plumb. Sec. corn. *Sep.* *Stann.* Sulph. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.*

— of **slimy** matter: *Acon.* Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. *Ars.* Bar. *Bell.* Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. *Cham.* Chin. Cina. Cocc. Colch. Con. Creos. *Cupr.* Dig. *Dros.* Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Jod. *Ipec.* Lyc. Magn. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. Nitr. *N. vom.* Oleand. Phosph. *Puls.* Samb. Sec. corn. Sil. Spig. Stram. Sulph. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.* Zinc.

— **SOUR :** Amm. Ant. tart. *Ars.* Asar. Bar. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. *Cham.* Chin. Cocc. Con. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. *Ipec.* Kali. *Lyc.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* Sabin. Sassap. Sec. corn. Sep. *Stann.* Stram. Sulph. Thuj. *Veratr.*

— **watery :** *Acon.* Amm. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. *Ars.* Asar. Bar. *Bell.* Bov. Bry. Cann. Caust. Chin. Cina. Con. Creos. *Cupr.* Cycl. *Dros.* Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hep. *Hyosc.* *Ipec.* Kali. Laur. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Natr. Nitr. *N. vom.* Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Spig. *Stann.* Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. *Veratr.* Verb. Zinc.

— of **WORMS :** *Acon.* Anac. *Ars.* Cina. Coff. Ferr. *Hyosc.* Merc. Natr. mur. *Sabad.* Sec. corn. Sil. Spig. *Veratr.*

---

## II. 16. Inner-belly.

### 16. Inner-belly.

**Stomach:** *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Calad. *Calc.* Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. *Chin.* Cic. Cina. *Cocc.* Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. *Hell.* Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. *Stann.* Staph. Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.* Verb. Vit. Zinc.

**Hypochondria:** *Acon.* Alum. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bell. Bism. Bov. *Bry.* *Calc.* Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* Cham. *Chin.* *Cocc.* Coff. Colch. Con. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Ferr. Graph. *Hell.* Hep. *Ignat.* Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. *Laur.* Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. *Mosch.* Mur. ac. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* *Ran. bulb.* Ran. scel. *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sassap. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. *Stann.* *Staph.* Stront. *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* Tar. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.* Verb. Zinc.

**Liver:** *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bov. *Bry.* Calad. *Calc.* Camph. Cann. Canth. *Carb. an.* Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. *Chin.* Clem. *Cocc.* Colch. Con. Creos. Croc. Dig. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. *Hell.* Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. *Lyc.* M. arct. Magn. *Magn. mur.* Mar. *Merc.* Mosch. Mur. ac. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. *Rhus.* *Ruta.* Sabad. Sabin. Sassap.

Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Vit. *Zinc.*

**Milt:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. *Asaf.* Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. *Bor.* Bov. Bry. Calad. Camph. *Cann.* Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. *Chin.* Colch. Con. Creos. Dros. *Dulc.* Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hep. *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. *Laur.* Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. *Mur. ac.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Plat.* *Plumb.* Puls. *Ran. bulb.* Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. *Ruta.* Sabad. *Sassap.* Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. *Stann.* Sulph. *Sulph. ac.* Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. *Zinc.*

**Kidneys:** Acon. Alum. *Bell.* *Bor.* Camph. *Cann.* *Canth.* *Clem.* Cocc. Colch. Dig. *Hep.* *Kali.* Merc. Nitr. *N. vom.* Ph. ac. *Plumb.* Puls. Ran. scel. Scill. Sulph. Thuj. *Zinc.*

**Belly in general:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. *Ars.* *Asaf.* Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. *Bor.* *Bov.* *Bry.* Calad. *Calc.* Camph. *Cann.* *Canth.* Caps. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* Caust. Cham. Chel. *Chin.* Cic. Cina. *Clem.* *Cocc.* Coff. Colch. *Coloc.* Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. *Dulc.* Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. *Laur.* Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. *Mur. ac.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Plat.* *Plumb.* *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* *Ruta.* Sabad. Sabin. Samb. *Sassap.* Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.* Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. *Zinc.*

**Upper belly:** Acon. Agar. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. *Arn.* Ars. *Asaf.* Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. *Bor.* *Bov.* *Bry.* Calad. *Calc.* Camph. *Cann.* *Canth.* Caps. *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* Cham.

*Chel. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphr. Ferr. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. mur. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.*

**Navel:** *Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Dig. Dulc. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sassap. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Zinc.*

**Sides of the belly:** *Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Creos. Croc. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.*

**Loins:** *Acon. Agar. Ambr. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Asaf. Aur. Bell. Bov. Calc.*

Camph. Cann. *Canth.* Carb. añ. Carb.<sup>2</sup>veg. Caust. Cham. *Chel.* Chin. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Colch. *Coloc.* Creos. Dig. Dros. Euphorb. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. *Lach.* *Laur.* Led. *Lyc.* M. arct. Magn. Mar. Men. Merc. *Mezer.* Natr. *Nitr.* Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. *Plumb.* Puls. *Ran. bulb.* Ran. scel. *Rheum.* Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Sec. corn. *Sep.* Spig. Spong. *Staph.* Stront. Sulph. Tar. *Thuj.* Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. *Zinc.*

**Lower-belly:** Agar. Alum. *Ambr.* Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. *Arn.* Ars. Asaf. Asar. *Aur.* Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. *Coloc.* Con. Croc. Cupr. *Cycl.* Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. *Ran. bulb.* Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. *Scill.* Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. *Thuj.* Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

**Inguinal ring:** Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Ars. Asaf. Asar. *Aur.* Bar. Bell. Bov. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Laur. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. *Thuj.* Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

**Inguinal hernia:** Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Arg. Asar. *Aur.* Bell. Calc. Camph. Cann. Caps. Carb. an. Cham. Chin. Clem. Cocc. Coff.

**II. 16. Inner-belly.**

Coloc. Dig. Euphorb. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Mgs. *M. arct.* M. austr. Magn. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Rheum. *Rhus.* Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. *Sulph. ac.* Thuj. *Veratr.* Zinc.

**17. External-belly.**

**Pit of the stomach:** Acon. Alum. Ant. crud. Ars. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* *Bry.* Calc. Caps. Caust. Cham. Chin. *Cic.* Cocc. Coff. Con. Croc. Euphorb. Ferr. *Hell.* Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Lyc. M. austr. Mang. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. *Natr. mur.* N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Plat. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sec. corn. Spig. Spong. Stann. Zinc.

**Belly:** Acon. Alum. *Ambr.* Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bov. *Bry.* Calc. Camph. Cann. *Canth.* Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. *Cic.* Cocc. Colch. *Coloc.* Con. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. *Merc.* Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. *Selen.* Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.* Viol. tr. Zinc.

**Inguinal ring:** Alum. Ambr. ~~Amm.~~ Amm. mur. *Ars.* Aur. Bov. Calc. Camph. Cann. *Canth.* Chin. *Cic.* Cocc. Dig. Euphorb. Graph. Guaj. Kali. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. mur. *Merc.* Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Ph. ac. Puls. Sassap. *Selen.* Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj.

**Mons veneris:** Anac. Ant. tart. Arg. Asaf. Aur. Bell. Hell. Hyosc. *Men.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Plumb. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Selen. Staph. *Valer.* Viol. tr.

---



**Inguinal glands:** Ant. crud. *Ars.* Asaf. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Calc. Cann. Clem. Con. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Jod. Lyc. Mgs. Men. Merc. Mezer. Natr. *Nitr.* ac. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rheum. Sil. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. *Thuj.*

### 18. Flatulency.

**Flatulency in general:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. *Amm. mur.* Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. *Ant. tart.* Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scell. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassa. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.* Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

**Colica flatulenta:** Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. *Ant. tart.* Arg. Arn. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bell. Bism. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Cycl. Dros. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Mar. Men. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Par. Phosph. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Samb. Scill. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.* Verb. Zinc.

Loud **rumbling** and **rolling** in the bowels: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. *Ant. tart.* Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar.

**II. 18. Flatulency.**

Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. *Canth.*  
 Caps. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin.  
 Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Con. Croc. Cupr. Cycl.  
 Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. *Hell.*  
 Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. Kali. Laur. Led. *Lyc.*  
*Mgs.* M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mar. Men.  
 Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr.  
 Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr.  
*Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Plumb.* *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran.  
 scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin.  
 Samb. *Sassap.* *Scill.* Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil.  
*Spig.* Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Stram. Stront. *Sulph.*  
 Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.* Verb. Vit. Zinc.

**Obstructed flatulency:** Acon. Agar.  
 Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Ang. *Ant. crud.* *Ant. tart.*  
*Arn.* Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Calc. Camph. Cann.  
*Canth.* Caps. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* Caust. Cham.  
 Chin. Cic. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Euphorb.  
*Graph.* Guaj. *Hell.* Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. *Kali.*  
 Lach. *Lyc.* *Mgs.* M. arct. M. austr. Magn. mur. Mar.  
 Men. Mezer. Mosch. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. *Nitr. ac.*  
 N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat.  
*Plumb.* *Puls.* Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad.  
 Sabin. *Scill.* Selen. Sep. Sil. *Spig.* Spong. Stann. *Staph.*  
 Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.*  
 Verb. Zinc.

**Flatus ardent:** Acon. Ant. tart. Cham. Cocc.  
*Mgs.* Mar. Magn. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Plumb. *Puls.*  
 Staph. Zinc.

- cold: Con.
- smelling like **garlic**: Agar. Mosch. Phosph.
- humid - warm: *Carb. veg.*
- noisy: Amm. mur. *Canth.* Lach. Laur. *Mgs.*  
 Mar. Merc. *Scill.*

— of a **putrid** smell: Acon. Alum. Ant. tart.  
*Arn.* Ars. Asar. Aur. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc.  
*Carb. veg.* Cham. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Creos.  
 Dulc. Graph. Hep. *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. *Lyc.* *Mgs.* Mar.  
 Merc. Natr. *Natr. mur.* *Nitr. ac.* N. mosch. N. vom.  
 Oleand. Par. *Puls.* Ruta. Sabin. *Sassap.* Sec. corn.  
 Sep. Sil. *Spig.* *Staph.* Stram. *Sulph.* Valer. Zinc.

## II. 18. Flatulency.

69

**Flatus** smelling like **rotten eggs**: Ant. tart. Arn. Coff. Creos. Mar. Sep. Stann. Sulph. Valer.

— **scentless**: Ambr. Arn. Bell. Cann. Carb. veg. Coff. Lyc. Mar. Merc. Zinc.

— smelling **sour**: Arn. Bell. Calc. Cham. Coloc. Dulc. Graph. Hep. M. austr. Magn. Merc. Natr. Petr. Phosph. Rheum. Sep. Sulph.

— **stinking**: Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Creos. Dros. Dulc. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. Mar. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

## 19. Evacuation.

**Obstruction**: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

— from **inactivity** of the **bowels**: Acon. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph.

Canth. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Creos. Dulc. Euphr. *Graph.* Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. *Kali.* Lach. *Lyc.* M. arct. Magn. *Magn. mur.* Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. *Petr.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. *Ruta.* Sabad. Sassap. Scill. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. *Staph.* Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. *Thu.* Valer. *Veratr.* Verb. Vit. Zinc.

**Obstruction from induration of the stool:**

Acon. Agar. Alum. *Amm.* *Amm. mur.* Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. *Aur.* Bar. Bell. Bov. *Bry.* Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. *Carb. an.* Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. *Chel.* Chin. Cina. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cycl. Dulc. Euphr. *Graph.* Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* M. arct. *Magn.* *Magn. mur.* Mang. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mur. ac. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. *Petr.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Plumb.* Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. *Ruta.* Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Stront. *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* *Thu.* *Veratr.* *Verb.* Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

**Diarrhoea:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. *Amm.* *Amm. mur.* Anac. Ang. *Ant. crud.* Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. *Ars.* *Asaf.* Asar. *Aur.* Bar. Bell. Bism. *Bor.* Bov. *Bry.* *Calad.* Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chel.* *Chin.* Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. *Con.* Croc. Cupr. Cycl. *Dig.* Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. *Graph.* Guaj. Hell. Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* *Lach.* Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. *Magn. mur.* Mang. Mar. *Merc.* Mezer. Mur. ac. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. *Petr.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. *Rheum.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* *Ruta.* Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. *Thu.* Valer. *Veratr.* Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

**Diarrhoea painful:** Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Calad. Calc. Canth. *Caps.* Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. *Cham.* Chin. Colch. Coloc. Con. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. *Dulc.* Euphorb. Graph. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Laur. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. *Petr.* Phosph. Plumb. *Puls.* *Rheum.* *Rhus.* Sabad. Sassap. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* Thuj. *Veratr.* Viol. tr. Zinc.

— **painless:** Acon. Ambr. Anac. Ant. tart. Arn. *Ars.* Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Cham.* *Chel.* Chin. Cic. Clem. Cocc. Coloc. Con. Croc. Cupr. Dig. *Dulc.* *Ferr.* Graph. Hell. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Ipec. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. *Merc.* Mur. ac. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* Plat. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sabin. Sassap. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. *Stram.* Stront. *Sulph.* Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.* Zinc.

---

**Stool acrid:** Acon. Alum. Ang. *Ant. crud.* *Ars.* *Bry.* Calc. Cann. Canth. *Caps.* Caust. *Cham.* Chin. *Dulc.* *Ferr.* Graph. Hell. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Mgs. *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. N. mosch. *N. vom.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* Sabin. Sassap. Selen. Spong. Stann. Staph. *Sulph.* *Veratr.*

— like **bile:** *Ars.* Bism. *Cham.* Chin. Coloc. *Dulc.* Ipec. *Merc.* *N. vom.* Oleand. *Puls.* *Sulph.* *Veratr.*

— **black** coloured: *Ars.* *Bry.* Calc. Camph. Chin. Coloc. Hep. Jod. *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. Scill. Stram. *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* *Veratr.*

— **bloody:** Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. *Ars.* Asar. Bar. Bell. Bor. *Bry.* Calc. Canth. *Caps.* Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. *Cham.* Chin. Colch. Coloc. Con. Croc. Cupr. Dros. *Dulc.* *Ferr.* Graph. Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Led. *Lyc.* Magn. mur. *Merc.*

Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* N. mosch. *N. vom.* Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. *Sabin.* Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. *Sep.* Sil. Stann. Stram. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

**Stool frothy:** Calc. Canth. *Chin.* Coloc. Jod. *Magn.* Merc. Op. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sulph. Sulph. ac.

— **green:** Amm. mur. Ars. Bell. Bor. Canth. Carb. an. *Cham.* Coloc. *Dulc.* Hep. Ipec. Laur. *Magn. Merc.* Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Puls.* Rheum. *Sep.* *Stann.* *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Valer. *Veratr.*

— **grey,** (ashcoloured, whitish): Acon. Amm. mur. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bell. *Calc.* Carb. veg. Caust. *Cham.* Chin. Cina. Cocc. Colch. *Dig.* Dros. *Dulc.* Hep. Ignat. Jod. *Lach.* Merc. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* Rheum. *Rhus.* Spig. *Spong.* Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr.

— **involuntary:** Acon. Ant. tart. Arn. *Ars.* Bell. Bry. Carb. veg. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Colch. Con. Dig. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Lach. Laur. M. austr. Merc. *Mur. ac.* *Natr. mur.* N. vom. Oleand. Op. *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* Puls. *Rhus.* Scill. Sec. corn. *Sep.* Spong. Staph. *Sulph.* *Veratr.* Zinc.

— **knotty:** Agar. Alum. *Amm.* Amm. mur. Ang. Arn. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. *Carb. an.* *Caust.* Chel. Chin. *Graph.* Guaj. Jod. Kali. Led. *Magn. Magn. mur.* Mang. *Merc.* Natr. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Petr. Ph. ac. Plat. *Plumb.* Ruta. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* Thuj. *Verb.* Viol. od.

— **moucons:** Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. *Arn. Ars. Asar.* Bar. Bell. Bor. Calc. Canth. *Caps.* Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* Caust. *Cham.* Chel. Chin. Colch. *Coloc.* Con. Dig. Dros. *Dulc.* Ferr. *Graph.* Guaj. *Hell.* Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. *Ipec.* Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. M. austr. *Magn. Magn. mur.* *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rheum.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. *Sabin.* Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. *Spig.* Stann. Staph. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Veratr. Viol. tr.

**Stool like pus:** *Arn. Bell. Calc. Cann. Canth. Chin. Clem. Cocc. Con. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lyc. Merc. N. vom. Petr. Puls. Sabin. Sep. Sil. Sulph.*

— of a **sour** smell: *Arn. Bell. Calc. Cham. Coloc. Dulc. Graph. Hep. M. austr. Magn. Merc. Natr. Petr. Phosph. Rheum. Sep. Sulph.*

— **stinking:** *Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Creos. Dros. Dulc. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. Mar. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.*

— the faeces formed **too thick:** *Ant. crud. Aur. Bry. Calc. Graph. Ignat. Kali. M. arct. Merc. N. vom. Ran. bulb. Ruta. Seneg. Stann. Sulph. ac. Thuja. Veratr. Zinc.*

— — **too thin:** *Asar. Bell. Caust. Graph. Hyosc. Merc. Mur. ac. N. vom. Puls. Sep. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.*

— **undigested:** *Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asar. Bor. Bry. Calc. Cham. Chin. Con. Ferr. Graph. Men. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. Oleand. Phosph. Ph. ac. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Scill. Sil. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Valer.*

— **insufficient:** *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Euphr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Petr. Plat. Plumb. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Thuja. Valer. Verb. Zinc.*

— **viscous:** *Ars. Asar. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust.*

Hell. Hep. Ignat. Kali. *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. N. vom. Plumb. *Sassap.* Veratr.

**Stool with ascarides:** Acon. Alum. Ambr. *Asar.* Calc. Chin. *Cina.* Colch. Croc. Dig. *Ferr.* Graph. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Kali. Magn. *Mar.* Merc. Natr. N. mosch. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. *Plat.* Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. *Scill.* Sep. Sil. *Spig.* Spong. Sulph. Valer. Zinc.

— with **maw-worms:** Acon. *Anac.* Ars. Bar. Bell. Bor. Calc. Caust. *Cham.* Chin. *Cic.* *Cina.* Coloc. *Graph.* Hyosc. Jod. Kali. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. *Natr. mur.* N. mosch. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. *Ruta.* *Sabad.* *Sec. corn.* Sil. *Spig.* Sulph. Valer.

— with **tape-worms:** Alum. Ambr. *Anac.* Ars. Calc. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* Caust. Chin. *Cina.* Coff. Colch. Croc. *Graph.* Ignat. Kali. Laur. Lyc. Magn. mur. *Mar.* Merc. Natr. *Natr. mur.* N. vom. Petr. Phosph. *Plat.* *Puls.* Rhus. *Sabad.* Sabin. Sep. Sil. *Spig.* Spong. Stann. Sulph. Valer. Zinc.

### **Complaints attending the stool.**

**Before evacuation:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. *Anac.* Ang. *Ant. tart.* Arn. Ars. Asaf. *Asar.* Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. *Caps.* Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* *Cham.* Chel. Chin. *Cina.* Cocc. Colch. Con. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. *Dulc.* Euphorb. *Ferr.* Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Mang. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. *Op.* Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Plat.* *Puls.* Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sabad.* *Sassap.* *Sec. corn.* Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. *Spig.* Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.* Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

**During evacuation:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. *Anac.* Ang. *Ant. crud.* *Ant. tart.* Arg. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. *Asar.* Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor.



Bov. Bry. Calad. *Calc.* Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* Caust. *Cham.* Chel. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. *Dulc.* Euphorb. *Ferr.* Graph. Guaj. Hell. *Hep.* Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. *Ipec.* Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. *Veratr.* Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

**After evacuation:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. *Ars.* Asar. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. *Calc.* Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cocc. Coloc. Con. Cupr. Dig. Dros. *Dulc.* Euphorb. *Ferr.* Graph. Hell. *Hep.* Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. *Ipec.* Kali. *Lach.* Laur. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. *Magn. mur.* Mar. *Merc.* Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* *Rheum.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Sec. corn. *Selen.* Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.* Vit. Zinc.

**Tenesmus:** Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. *Anac.* Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Calc. *Camph.* Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Croc. Dig. *Dulc.* Euphorb. *Ferr.* Graph. Hell. *Hep.* *Hyosc.* Ignat. Kali. *Lach.* Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. *Magn. mur.* Mar. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* N. mosch. *N. vom.* Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. scel. *Rheum.* *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. *Staph.* Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. *Veratr.* Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Zinc.

**Tenesmus successful:** *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bov. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Dulc. Euphorb. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. od. Zinc.*

**20. Anus.**

**Anus:** *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dulc. Enphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Vit. Zinc.*

**Haemorrhoids:** *Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bor. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Coloc. Cupr. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. austr. Magn. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabin. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Zinc.*

**Perinaeum:** *Alum.* *Amm.* *mur.* *Ant.* *crud.* *Ant.* *tart.* *Ars.* *Asaf.* *Bell.* *Bov.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Cann.* *Carb.* *an.* *Carb.* *veg.* *Caust.* *Chin.* *Cycl.* *Graph.* *Hep.* *Ignat.* *Lyc.* *Magn.* *mur.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Mur.* *ac.* *N. vom.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Plumb.* *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* *Seneg.* *Sep.* *Spig.* *Sulph.* *Tar.* *Thuj.* *Vit.*

**Rectum:** *Acon.* *Alum.* *Ambr.* *Amm.* *Amm.* *mur.* *Anac.* *Ang.* *Ant.* *crud.* *Ant.* *tart.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Asar.* *Aur.* *Bell.* *Bor.* *Bov.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Camph.* *Canth.* *Carb.* *an.* *Carb.* *veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Cic.* *Cina.* *Cocc.* *Colch.* *Con.* *Creos.* *Cupr.* *Dulc.* *Euphorb.* *Ferr.* *Graph.* *Hell.* *Hep.* *Ignat.* *Jod.* *Kali.* *Lach.* *Laur.* *Lyc.* *Mgs.* *M.* *arct.* *M.* *austr.* *Magn.* *Magn.* *mur.* *Mang.* *Mar.* *Men.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Mur.* *ac.* *Natr.* *Natr.* *mur.* *Nitr.* *ac.* *N.* *mosch.* *N.* *vom.* *Op.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph.* *ac.* *Plat.* *Plumb.* *Puls.* *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sabad.* *Sassap.* *Scill.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Spong.* *Stann.* *Staph.* *Stram.* *Stront.* *Sulph.* *Sulph.* *ac.* *Thuj.* *Valer.* *Veratr.* *Zinc.*

## 21. *Urine.*

### a. *Quality of the urine.*

**Acrid:** *Ambr.* *Ant.* *tart.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Bor.* *Calc.* *Camph.* *Cann.* *Canth.* *Caps.* *Carb.* *veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Clem.* *Graph.* *Guaj.* *Hep.* *Ignat.* *Jod.* *Kali.* *Laur.* *M.* *austr.* *Merc.* *Natr.* *mur.* *Par.* *Petr.* *Rhus.* *Sabin.* *Sassap.* *Seneg.* *Sep.* *Thuj.* *Veratr.*

Smelling like **ammoniac:** *Ant.* *tart.* *Asaf.* *Bor.* *Calc.* *Carb.* *an.* *Carb.* *veg.* *Creos.* *Dig.* *Graph.* *Jod.* *Mosch.* *Nitr.* *ac.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Rhodod.* *Stront.* *Viol.* *tr.*

**Ardent:** *Acon.* *Alum.* *Amm.* *mur.* *Ars.* *Bell.* *Bor.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Camph.* *Cann.* *Canth.* *Caps.* *Carb.* *an.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Colch.* *Creos.* *Dig.* *Dulc.* *Ferr.* *Hep.* *Ignat.* *Ipec.* *Kali.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Natr.* *Natr.* *mur.* *Nitr.* *ac.* *N.* *vom.* *Oleand.* *Par.* *Phosph.* *Ph.* *ac.* *Puls.* *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* *Sabad.* *Sabin.* *Sassap.* *Scill.* *Seneg.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Staph.* *Stram.* *Sulph.* *Sulph.* *ac.* *Thuj.* *Veratr.* *Zinc.*

**Bloody:** *Acon.* *Ambr.* *Ant.* *crud.* *Ant.* *tart.*

**II. 51. Urine. a.**

*Arn. Ars. Bell. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Chin. Coloc. Con. Dig. Dule. Euphorb. Hep. Ipec. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Sabad. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Zinc.*

**Cold:** *Agar. Nitr. ac.*

With a variagated **cutide** on its surface: *Calc. Hep. Jod. Par. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Sulph.*

**Dark:** *Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Chin. Clem. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dule. Graph. Hell. Hep. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. M. arct. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rheum. Rhodod. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Selen. Sep. Sil. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Vit.*

**Flaky:** *Ant. tart. Cann. Canth. Cham. Kali. Merc. Mezer. Nitr. Par. Sassap. Scill. Seneg. Zinc.*

**Frothy:** *Lach. Lyc. Seneg. Spong.*

**Greenish:** *Ars. Aur. Bov. Camph. Chin. Jod. Kali. Magn. Rheum. Rhodod. Ruta. Sulph. Veratr.*

Like **matter:** *Acon. Cann. Canth. Caps. Clem. Con. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Puls. Sabin. Sassap. Sep. Staph. Sulph.*

**Milk-coloured:** *Ant. tart. Aur. Cann. Chin. Cina. Con. Cycl. Dule. Hep. Jod. Merc. Mur. ac. Ph. ac. Rhus. Sulph.*

**Mucous:** *Ant. crud. Ars. Aur. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cina. Coloc. Con. Dule. Hep. Ipec. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Rheum. Sassap. Seneg. Sep. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Valer.*

**Pale:** *Agar. Alum. Ambr. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bism. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cocc.*

*Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphr. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. N. vom. Op. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.*

**Smelling sour:** *Ambr. Calc. Graph. M. austr. Merc. Natr. Petr.*

**Stinking:** *Agar. Ambr. Ars. Bor. Calc. Camph. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Coloc. Creos. Cupr. Dros. Dulc. Guaj. Merc. Natr. Nitr. ac. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhodod. Sep. Stann. Sulph. Viol. tr.*

**Turbid:** *Alum. Ambr. Amm. Anac. Ant. tart. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Cina. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dulc. Ferr. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sassap. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr. Zinc.*

**Becoming turbid:** *Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Ang. Arn. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coloc. Con. Dig. Dulc. Graph. Hell. Hep. Jod. Laur. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Nitr. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabin. Sassap. Seneg. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. Zinc.*

**Viscous, (sticky):** *Arg. Canth. Coloc. Creos. Cupr. Ph. ac.*

**b. Sediment.**

**In general:** *Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cina. Clem. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur.*

Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. Zinc.

---

**Grey:** Ant. tart. Con. Hyosc. Led. Mang. Spong.

**Reddish:** Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Bell. Bov. Calc. Cann. Canth. Carb. veg. Chin. Coloc. Creos. Dulc. Graph. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Mang. Mezer. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhodod. Ruta. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. Zinc.

**Whitish:** Amm. Ant. tart. Bell. Calc. Canth. Caps. Chin. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Dulc. Euphorb. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Led. Nitr. ac. Oleand. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Rhus. Seneg. Sep. Spig. Spong. Sulph. Valer. Zinc.

**Yellow:** Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Bry. Canth. Cham. Chin. Lach. Lyc. Mang. Phosph. Ph. ac. Seneg. Sil. Spong. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Zinc.

---

**Bloody:** Acon. Ant. tart. Arn. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Chin. Coloc. Con. Dulc. Ipec. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Sec. corn. Sep. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Zinc.

**Clayey:** Amm. mur. Anac. Canth. Ignat. Kali. Mang. Sassap. Sep. Sulph. Thuj. Zinc.

**Cloudy:** Alum. Ambr. Amm. mur. Bov. Bry. Caust. Chin. Kali. Laur. Magn. mur. Merc. Nitr. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Rhodod. Sassap. Seneg. Thuj. Valer. Zinc.

**Flaky:** Ant. tart. Cann. Canth. Cham. Kali. Merc. Mezer. Nitr. Par. Sassap. Scill. Seneg. Zinc.

**Like flour:** Ant. tart. *Calc.* Chin. Graph. Hyosc. Merc. Natr. mur. Ph. ac.

**Like pus:** Calc. Cann. *Canth.* Clem. Con. Kali. Lyc. Nitr. ac. Petr. *Puls.* Sabin. Sep. Sulph.

**Mucous:** Ant. crud. Ars. Aur. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cina. Coloc. Con. *Dulc.* Ipec. Merc. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rheum. Sassap. Seneg. Sep. Sulph. Sulph. ac. *Valer.*

**Sandy, (gravelly):** Acon. Alum. Ambr. *Ant. crud.* Ant. tart. Arn. *Calc.* Cann. Canth. Chin. Graph. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Led. *Lyc.* Mang. Men. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Ruta.* *Sassap.* Selen. Sep. *Sil.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuja. *Valer.* Zinc.

### c. Discharge of urine.

**Urgency to urinate in general:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. *Ant. tart.* Arg. *Arn.* Ars. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. *Canth.* Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. *Dulc.* Euphorb. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mosch. *Mur. ac.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rhodod. *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sabad.* *Sabin.* Samb. *Sassap.* *Soill.* Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Tar. Thuja. Valer. Veratr. Verb. *Viol. tr.* Vit. Zinc.

— **ineffectual:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. Anac. Ant. crud. *Arn.* Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. *Camph.* Cann. *Canth.* Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Chel. Chin. Cic. Clem. Colch. Coloc. Con. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Graph.

Guaj. Hell. Hep. *Hyosc.* Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Par. Petr. *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plumb.* *Puls.* Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. *Sassap.* Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr. Viol. tr. Zinc.

**Discharge too copious:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. *Arg.* Arn. Ars. Aur. *Bar.* Bell. *Bism.* Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. *Canth.* Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphr. Graph. *Guaj.* Hell. Hep. *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* Jod. *Kali.* Lach. Led. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Mang. Mar. *Merc.* Mosch. *Mur. ac.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Puls.* Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. *Sassap.* *Scill.* Sec. corn. Selen. *Seneg.* Sep. *Spig.* Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* *Tar.* Thuj. Valer. Veratr. *Verb.* *Viol. tr.* *Vit.* Zinc.

— too **sparing:** Acon. Agar. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. *Ant. tart.* Arn. Ars. Aur. *Bar.* Bell. *Bism.* Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. *Canth.* Caps. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Clem. Cocc. Coff. *Colch.* Coloc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Cycl. *Dig.* Dros. *Dulc.* Euphorb. *Graph.* *Hell.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.* Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* N. mosch. *N. vom.* *Op.* Par. Petr. *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plumb.* *Puls.* Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. *Sassap.* Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* *Veratr.* Viol. tr. Zinc.

— too **frequent:** Acon. Alum. Amm. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. *Arg.* Arn. Ars. *Bar.* Bell. *Bism.* Bry. Calc. Cann. *Canth.* Caps. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. *Coff.* Colch. Coloc. Con. *Creos.* Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Graph. *Guaj.* Hell. *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* Jod. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs.



*M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Oleand. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.*

**Discharge too seldom :** *Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bism. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cic. Clem. Colch. Coloc. Con. Cupr. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ruta. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr. Zinc.*

— by **drops :** *Agar. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bov. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Caust. Cham. Chin. Clem. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Kali. Led. Lyc. M. austr. Magn. mur. Merc. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Petr. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rheum. Ruta. Sabin. Samb. Sec. corn. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Thuj. Zinc.*

— **involuntary :** *Acon. Amm. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cycl. Dig. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Men. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rheum. Rhus. Ruta. Scill. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.*

— — at **night**, (incontinence of urine in bed): *Acon. Amm. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cycl. Dig. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. M.*

austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Men. *Merc.* Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Op.* Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* Rheum. *Rhus.* Ruta. Scill. Seneg. *Sep.* *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Staph. *Stram.* *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

**Discharge interrupted:** Agar. Bov. Caps. Carb. an. Caust. *Clem.* Con. *Dulc.* Kali. Led. *M. austr.* *Op.* Ph. ac. Sabiu. *Sulph.* Thuj. Zinc.

**Retention of urine:** *Acon.* Agar. *Arn.* Ars. Aur. Bell. Bism. Calc. *Camph.* Cann. *Canth.* Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cic. *Clem.* Colch. Coloc. Con. Cupr. Dig. *Dulc.* Euphorb. Graph. Hell. *Hep.* *Hyosc.* Jod. Ipec. Lach. *Laur.* Led. *Lyc.* M. arct. *Merc.* Mezer. Mur. ac. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Op.* Ph. ac. *Plumb.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* Sabin. *Sassap.* Scill. Sec. corn. *Sep.* *Sil.* Stann. Staph. *Stram.* Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.

**d. Concomitant complaints.**

**Before making water:** Alum. Ang. *Ant. tart.* *Arn.* Asaf. Aur. Bell. *Bor.* Bry. Calc. Cann. *Canth.* Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Coff. Colch. *Coloc.* Con. Creos. Croc. *Dig.* *Dulc.* Graph. *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Merc.* Mosch. Natr. N. vom. *Op.* Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sabad. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Zinc.

When **beginning** to pass water: *Canth.* Caust. *Clem.* *Merc.*

**While passing water:** *Acon.* Alum. Ambr. Amm. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. *Arn.* Ars. Asaf. Asar. Bar. Bell. *Bor.* Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. *Camph.* *Cann.* *Canth.* Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. *Clem.* Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. *Dulc.* Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. *Hep.* *Hyosc.* Ignat. *Ipec.* Kali. Lach. *Laur.* *Lyc.* M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mar. *Merc.* Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* N. mosch. N. vom. *Op.* Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. *Sassap.* Scill. Sec. corn. Seneg. *Sep.* *Sil.* Spig. Stann. Staph. *Stram.* Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. *Thuj.* Veratr. Viol. tr. Zinc.

**On leaving off making water:** Bry.  
*Canth.* Petr. Phosph. Sulph.

**After having made water:** Alum. Ambr.  
*Anac.* Ang. Ant. tart. *Arn.* Ars. Asaf. Asar. Bar. *Bell.*  
Bor. Bov. Bry. *Calc.* Camph. *Cann.* *Canth.* Caps. Carb.  
veg. Chel. *Chin.* Clem. Colch. *Coloc.* Con. Creos. *Dig.*  
Graph. Guaj. *Hep.* Ignat. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc.  
Mgs. M. arct. Magn. Mar. *Merc.* Mur. ac. *Natr.* *Natr.*  
*mur.* Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat.  
Plumb. *Puls.* Rhodod. Rhus. *Ruta.* Sabad. Sassap.  
Scill. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. *Staph.*  
*Sulph.* Sulph. ac. *Thu.* Veratr. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

### 22. Partes urinariae.

**Bladder:** *Acon.* Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur.  
Ang. *Ant. crud.* Ant. tart. *Arn.* Ars. Asaf. Asar.  
Aur. *Bell.* Bry. *Calad.* Calc. Camph. *Cann.* *Canth.*  
Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic.  
Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Dig. *Dulc.* Guaj. Hell. *Hep.*  
*Hyosc.* Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.*  
Mgs. *M. austr.* Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer.  
Mosch. *Mur. ac.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op.  
*Petr.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rheum.  
Rhodod. Rhus. *Ruta.* Sabad. Sabin. *Sassap.* Scill. Seneg.  
*Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stann. *Staph.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. *Thu.*  
Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

**Urethra:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm.  
Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. *Arn.* Ars.  
Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. *Calc.* Camph.  
*Cann.* *Canth.* Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust.  
Cham. Chel. *Chin.* Cic. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc.  
Con. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph.  
Guaj. Hell. *Hep.* Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur.  
Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang.  
Mar. *Merc.* Mezer. Mur. ac. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr.  
*Nitr. ac.* N. mosch. *N. vom.* Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.*  
*Ph. ac.* Plumb. *Puls.* Rhodod. Rhus. *Ruta.* Sabad. *Sabin.*  
Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil.  
Spig. Stann. *Staph.* Stram. *Sulph.* *Thu.* Veratr. Viol.  
tr. Vit. Zinc.

*Nota.* To compare the parties of genitals and the Kidneys under the rubrik 16. (Internal belly.)

### 23. Genitals.

**Genitals in general :** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. (Arg.) *Arn.* *Ars.* Asaf. (Asar.) Aur. Bar. Bell. (Bism.) Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. *Calc.* Camph. *Cann.* *Canth.* Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. *Chin.* (Cic.) (Cina.) *Clem.* Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. (Cycl.) Dig. (Dros.) Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. *Graph.* Guaj. Hell. *Hep.* Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. *M. austr.* Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. (Mosch.) Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* N. mosch. *N. vom.* Op. (Par.) Petr. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. scel. (Rheum.) *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. *Sabin.* (Samb.) Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. *Staph.* (Stram.) *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. *Thuj.* Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr. *Vit.* Zinc.

#### a. Male genitals.

**In general:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. *Arn.* *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. *Calc.* Camph. *Cann.* *Canth.* Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. *Chin.* Cic. *Clem.* Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. (Cycl.) Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. *Graph.* Guaj. Hell. *Hep.* Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. (Mosch.) Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* N. mosch. *N. vom.* Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. scel. *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. *Sabin.* Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Stram. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. *Thuj.* Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr. *Vit.* Zinc.

**Penis:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. *Arn.* *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. *Calc.* Camph. *Cann.* *Canth.* *Caps.* Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. *Clem.* Cocc. Coff. *Colch.* Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. *Graph.* Guaj. Hell. *Hep.* *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. *Merc.* *Mezer.* Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* N. mosch. *N. vom.* Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. scel. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. *Sabin.* Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* *Thuj.* Veratr. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

**Glans:** Acon. Alum. Ambr. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. *Arn.* *Ars.* Asaf. Aur. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calad. *Calc.* *Cann.* *Canth.* *Caps.* Carb. veg. *Caust.* Chin. Coff. *Colch.* Con. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Euphorb. Euphr. *Graph.* Hell. *Hep.* *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* Led. *Lyc.* M. austr. Magn. mur. Mang. *Merc.* *Mezer.* Natr. *Natr. mur.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* Petr. *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Puls.* Ran. scel. Rhodod. *Rhus.* *Sabin.* Sassap. Scill. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* Tar. *Thuj.* Valer. Viol. tr. Zinc.

**Prepuce:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ang. *Arn.* *Ars.* Bell. Bry. *Calad.* *Calc.* Camph. *Cann.* *Canth.* Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cocc. Coloc. Con. Croc. Euphorb. Euphr. *Graph.* *Hep.* *Ignat.* Lach. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Mang. *Merc.* *Mezer.* Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* Plumb. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* *Sabin.* Sassap. *Sep.* Sil. *Sulph.* Tar. *Thuj.* Veratr. Viol. tr.

**Testicles:** Acon. Agar. Alum. (Ambr.) Amm. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. *Arn.* *Ars.* Asaf. *Aur.* Bar. Bell. Bism. Bry. *Calc.* (Camph.) *Cann.* *Canth.* *Caps.* Carb. veg. *Caust.* *Chin.* *Clem.* Cocc. Coff. Con. Dig. Euphorb. Euphr. *Graph.* *Hep.* Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Mang. Mar. Men. *Merc.* *Mezer.* Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* Petr. *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. *Sabin.* Scill. Selen. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong.

*Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.*

**Scrotum :** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. *Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Con. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Graph. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Lyc. M. austr. Magn. mur. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. scel. Rhodod. Rhus. Samb. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.*

**Seminal strings :** Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. crud. Arn. Bell. Cann. Canth. Caps. Chin. Clem. Colch. Graph. Jod. Kali. Mgs. *M. austr.* Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Natr. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* Rhodod. Sabad. Sabin. Sil. *Spong. Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.*

**b. Female genitals.**

**In general :** Acon. Agar. Alum. *Ambr. Amm.* Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. *Asaf. Aur. Bell.* Bor. Bov. Bry. *Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.*

**External parts :** Acon. Agar. Alum. *Ambr. Amm.* Ant. tart. Ars. Bell. Bor. Bry. *Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Con. Creos. Croc. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sassap. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.*

**Vagina:** Ambr. Ars. Aur. *Bell.* Bor. Bry. *Calc.* *Canth.* Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Cocc. Coff. Con. *Creos.* Croc. Dulc. *Ferr.* Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. *Kali.* Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Petr. Phosph. Plat. *Puls.* Rheum. *Rhus.* Sabin. Sassap. Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. Stann. Staph. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. *Thuj.* Zinc.

**Uterus:** Acon. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Asaf. Aur. *Bell.* Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. *Carb.* an. Carb. veg. Caust. *Cham.* Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Con. *Creos.* Croc. Cupr. Dros. *Ferr.* Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. *Merc.* Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Plat.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. *Sabin.* Sec. corn. *Sep.* Stann. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. *Thuj.* Zinc.

**Ovaria:** Acon. Agar. Ambr. Ant. crud. Arn. Asaf. Aur. Bell. Calc. *Canth.* Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. *Chin.* Coloc. Dros. Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. *Lach.* Laur. Lyc. *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Plumb. *Puls.* *Ran. bulb.* *Ran. scel.* Ruta. Sassap. Sec. corn. *Sep.* Staph. Sulph. *Thuj.* Vit. Zinc.

**Pain like throes:** Acon. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Asaf. Aur. *Bell.* Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. *Cham.* Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Con. *Creos.* Croc. Cupr. Dros. *Ferr.* Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. *Merc.* Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Plat.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. *Sabin.* Sec. corn. *Sep.* Stann. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. *Thuj.* Zinc.

**After-pangs:** Acon. Arn. Asaf. Aur. *Bell.* Bor. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Cham.* Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Con. *Creos.* Croc. Cupr. *Ferr.* Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. Lyc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Op. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabin.* Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. Zinc.

**Throes ceasing:** Arn. Asaf. *Bell.* Bor. Bry. Calc. Camph. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Cham.* Chin.

*Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.*

**Scrotum :** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. *Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Con. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Graph. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Lyc. M. austr. Magn. mur. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. scel. Rhodod. Rhus. Samb. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.*

**Seminal strings :** Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. crud. Arn. Bell. Cann. Canth. Caps. Chin. Clem. Colch. Graph. Jod. Kali. Mgs. *M. austr. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Natr. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Sabad. Sabin. Sil. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.*

**b. Female genitals.**

**In general:** Acon. Agar. Alum. *Ambr. Amm. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.*

**External parts :** Acon. Agar. Alum. *Ambr. Amm. Ant. tart. Ars. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Con. Creos. Croc. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sassap. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.*



**Vagina:** Ambr. Ars. Aur. *Bell.* Bor. Bry. *Calc.* *Canth.* Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Cocc. Coff. Con. *Creos.* Croc. Dulc. *Ferr.* Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. *Kali.* Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Petr. Phosph. Plat. *Puls.* Rheum. *Rhus.* Sabin. Sassap. Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. Stann. Staph. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. *Thuj.* Zinc.

**Uterus:** Acon. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Asaf. Aur. *Bell.* Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. *Cham.* Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Con. *Creos.* Croc. Cupr. Dros. *Ferr.* Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. *Merc.* Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Plat.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. *Sabin.* Sec. corn. *Sep.* Stann. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. *Thuj.* Zinc.

**Ovaria:** Acon. Agar. Ambr. Ant. crud. Arn. Asaf. Aur. Bell. Calc. *Canth.* Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. *Chin.* Coloc. Dros. Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. *Lach.* Laur. Lyc. *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Plumb. *Puls.* *Ran. bulb.* *Ran. scel.* Ruta. Sassap. Sec. corn. *Sep.* Staph. Sulph. *Thuj.* Vit. Zinc.

---

**Pain like throes:** Acon. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Asaf. Aur. *Bell.* Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. *Cham.* Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Con. *Creos.* Croc. Cupr. Dros. *Ferr.* Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. *Merc.* Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Plat.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. *Sabin.* Sec. corn. *Sep.* Stann. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. *Thuj.* Zinc.

**After-pangs:** Acon. Arn. Asaf. Aur. *Bell.* Bor. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Cham.* Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Con. *Creos.* Croc. Cupr. *Ferr.* Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. Lyc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Op. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabin.* Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. Zinc.

**Throes ceasing:** Arn. Asaf. *Bell.* Bor. Bry. Calc. Camph. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Cham.* Chin.

Cocc. Coff. Creos. Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. *Kali*. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Mosch. Natr. *Natr. mur.* N. mosch. *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. *Ruta*. *Sec. corn.* Sep. Stann. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Zinc.

**Throes painful:** Acon. Ant. crud. Arn. Aur. *Bell.* *Cham.* Chin. Cocc. *Coff.* Con. Cupr. Hyosc. Lyc. Magn. Natr. *N. vom.* Phosph. *Sec. corn.* *Sep.* Sulph.

— **spasmodic:** Arn. Asaf. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. *Cham.* Cocc. Cupr. Ferr. *Hyosc.* Ignat. *Ipec.* *Kali*. Lyc. Magn. mur. Mosch. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. *Puls.* *Sec. corn.* *Sep.* Stann. Stram. Zinc.

— too **weak:** Arn. Asaf. *Bell.* Bor. Bry. Calc. Camph. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Cham.* Chin. Cocc. Coff. Creos. Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. *Kali*. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Mosch. Natr. *Natr. mur.* N. mosch. *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. *Ruta*. Sabad. *Sec. corn.* *Sep.* Stann. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Zinc.

— too **strong:** (vid. painful.)

## **24. Sexual desire.**

**Sexual desire too weak:** Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Anac. Ant. crud. Arn. *Bar.* Bell. Bor. *Calad.* Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Clem. Con. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. *Hep.* Hyosc. Ignat. *Kali*. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. *Magn.* Magn. mur. Mar. Men. *Mur. ac.* Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. Petr. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Plat. *Rhodod.* Sabad. Sabin. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. *Vit.*

— too **strong:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Anac. *Ant. crud.* Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bell. Bor. Bov. Calc. Cann. *Canth.* Caps. *Carb. veg.* Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Clem. Cocc. *Coff.* Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Dig. Dulc. Ferr. *Graph.* *Hep.* Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. *Kali.* *Lach.* Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. *Mosch.* Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* *Rhodod.* Rhus. *Ruta.* Sabin. Sassap. Seneg.

Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Verb. Zinc.

**Impotence:** Agar. Alum. Amm. *Ant. crud.* Bar. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Coff. Coloc. Con. Creos. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Mgs. M. austr. Magn. Mar. Men. Merc. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Rhodod. Ruta. Sabin. Selen. Sep. Spong. Stann. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Vit. Zinc.

**Erections:** Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Calad. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Clem. Coloc. Con. Dig. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. mur. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

**Seminal efflux:** Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Con. Cycl. Dig. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Samb. Sassap. Selen. Sep. Sil. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

**Weakness of the sexual powers:** Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. *Ant. crud.* Arn. Bar. Bor. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Coff. Coloc. Con. Creos. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Mgs. M. austr. Magn. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat.

Plumb. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. *Selen.* Sep. Sil. Spong. Stann. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Thuj. *Vit.* Zinc.

**Efflux of liquor prostaticae:** Alum. A mm. *Anac.* Aur. Bell. Calc. Cam. Carb. veg. Caust. Dig. Euphorb. *Hep.* Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lyc. Mgs. *Natr.* Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. Petr. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. *Selen.* Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. *Sulph.* Thuj. *Vit.* Zinc.

---

**Complaints from coition:** *Agar.* Anac. Asaf. Bar. Bor. *Bov.* Calad. Calc. Canth. *Chin.* Con. Graph. *Kali.* Lyc. Magn. mur. Mosch. *Natr.* Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Petr.* Ph. ac. Plumb. Rhodod. *Selen.* Sep. Sil. Staph. Vit.

— from **involuntary seminal emission:** *Agar.* Alum. Ars. Bor. Bov. Calc. Cann. Carb. an. Carh. veg. Caust. *Chin.* *Kali.* Led. Lyc. M. austr. Merc. Mezer. *Natr.* *N. vom.* Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Staph. Thuj.

## **25. Menstruation.**

**Abortus:** Acon. Ant. crud. Arn. Asar. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Cham.* *Chin.* Cocc. Con. Creos. *Croc.* Cupr. Cycl. *Ferr.* *Hyosc.* *Ipec.* *Kali.* Lyc. Merc. *Natr.* Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. *Plat.* Plumb. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabin.* *Sec. corn.* Sep. Sil. Stram. *Sulph.* Veratr. Zinc.

**Discharge blood before the proper period:** Ambr. Arn. Asar. *Bell.* Bov. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. *Cham.* *Chin.* Cocc. Coff. *Croc.* Ferr. *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Ipec.* *Kali.* Lyc. Magn. mur. Merc. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. *Phosph.* Plumb. Puls. *Rhus.* *Sabin.* *Sec. corn.* Sep. Sil. Stram. Sulph. Zinc.

**Metrorrhagia:** Acon. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. *Bell.* Bor. Bry. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Cham.* *Chin.* Cina. Cocc. Coff. Creos. *Croc.* Cupr. *Ferr.* *Hyosc.* Ignat. Jod. *Ipec.* Lyc. Mgs. M. austr. Merc. *Natr.* Natr. mur. *Nitr.* ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.*

*Phosph. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Samb. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Zinc.*

**Menstruation too early:** *Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Dig. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr. Zinc.*

— too **late**: *Acon. Amm. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Lyc. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Valer. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.*

— too **short**: *Alum. Amm. Bar. Bov. Carb. an. Colch. Con. Dulc. Euphr. Graph. Jod. Ipec. Lach. Lyc. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Mosch. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhodod. Ruta. Sabad. Sassap. Sil. Sulph.*

— **protracted**: *Acon. Agar. Amm. Ars. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Canth. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cina. Coff. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dulc. Ferr. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. austr. Magn. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. N. vom. Phosph. Plat. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Stann. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Zinc.*

— too **small**: *Acon. Alum. Amm. Arn. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bov. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Cic. Cocc. Colch. Con. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Lyc. M. arct. Magn. Magn.*

*mur. Mang. Merc. Mosch. Natr. mur. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Thuja. Valer. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.*

**Menstruation profuse:** *Acon. Agar. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cam. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Ciua. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dulc. Ferr. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. austr. Magn. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sec. corn. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spong. Stann. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr. Zinc.*

— **suppressed:** *Acon. Alum. Amm. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Lyc. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Thuja. Valer. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.*

**Delay of the first menses:** *Acon. Amm. Aur. Bry. Calc. Caust. Chel. Cic. Cocc. Con. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hyosc. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Natr. mur. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Valer. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.*

---

**Blood acrid:** *Amm. Ars. Bar. Bov. Canth. Carb. veg. Graph. Hep. Kali. Nitr. Rhus. Sassap. Sil. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Zinc.*

— of a **brown** colour: *Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Con. Puls. Rhus.*

— **coagulated:** *Arn. Bell. Bry. Canth. Carb. an. Caust. Cham. Chin. Con. Creos. Crnc. Ferr. Hyosc.*

*Ignat. Ipec. Magn. mur. Merc. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sabin. Sec. corn. Sep. Stram. Stront.*

**Blood dark:** *Acon. Amm. Ant. crud. Arn. Asar. Bell. Bism. Bry. Canth. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Ferr. Graph. Ignat. Lach. Led. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Sec. corn. Selen. Sep. Stram. Sulph.*

— of a **light colour:** *Amm. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Chin. Creos. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hyosc. Ipec. Laur. Led. M. austr. Magn. mur. Merc. Natr. Nitr. N. mosch. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Zinc.*

— of a **bad smell:** *Ars. Bell. Bry. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Croc. Ignat. Kali. Merc. Phosph. Plat. Rheum. Sabin. Sec. corn. Sil. Sulph.*

— **viscous:** *Croc. Cupr. Magn. Sec. corn.*

## **Concomitant complaints.**

**Before menstruation:** *Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. N. mosch. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Salph. Sulph. ac. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.*

At the **beginning** of menstruation: *Acon. Asar. Bell. Bry. Caust. Cham. Cocc. Coff. Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Mosch. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Ruta. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Staph.*

**During menstruation:** *Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Ars. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cam. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust.*

*Cham. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabin. Sassap. Sec. corn. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spong. Stann. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr. Zinc.*

**After menstruation:** *Alum. Amm. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Chin. Con. Creos. Cupr. Graph. Jod. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Magn. Merc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sep. Sil. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr.*

**26. Leucorrhoea.**

**Leucorrhoea in general:** *Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Con. Creos. Dros. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ruta. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Stann. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.*

— **acrid:** *Alum. Amm. Anac. Ant. crud. Ars. Bov. Calc. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Con. Creos. Ferr. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ruta. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj.*

— **ardent:** *Amm. Ars. Bor. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Con. Creos. Kali. Puls. Sulph. ac.*

— of a **bad** smell: *Chin. Creos. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Sabin. Sep.*

— **blood** coloured: *Alum. Ant. tart. Ars. Canth. Carb. veg. Chin. Cocc. Con. Creos. Lyc. Magn. mur. Nitr. ac. Sep. Sil. Sulph. ac.*

— **brown:** *Amm. mur. Nitr. ac.*

— **greenish:** *Bov. Carb. veg. Merc. Puls. Sep.*



**Leucorrhoea itching:** *Alum.* *Anac.* *Ars.* *Calc.* *Chin.* *Creos.* *Ferr.* *Kali.* *Merc.* *Ph. ac.* *Sabin.* *Sep.*

— **mild:** *Calc.* *Creos.* *Ferr.* *Merc.* *Natr. mur.* *N. vom.* *Puls.* *Ruta.* *Sep.*

— **like milk:** *Amm.* *Calc.* *Carb. veg.* *Con.* *Creos.* *Ferr.* *Graph.* *Lyc.* *Natr. mur.* *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Sabin.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.*

— **mucous:** *Alum.* *Ambr.* *Amm. mur.* *Ars.* *Bell.* *Bor.* *Bov.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Canth.* *Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.* *Cocc.* *Con.* *Creos.* *Ferr.* *Graph.* *Guaj.* *Magn.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Plumb.* *Puls.* *Sabin.* *Sassap.* *Seneg.* *Sep.* *Stann.* *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* *Thuj.* *Zinc.*

— **like pus:** *Calc.* *Chin.* *Cocc.* *Creos.* *Ignat.* *Merc.* *Sabin.* *Sep.*

— **thick:** *Ambr.* *Ars.* *Bov.* *Carb. veg.* *Magn. mur.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Puls.* *Sabin.* *Sep.* *Zinc.*

— **viscons:** *Acon.* *Amm. mur.* *Bor.* *Bov.* *Mezer.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Sabin.* *Stann.*

— **watery:** *Amm.* *Ant. crud.* *Ant. tart.* *Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Creos.* *Graph.* *Magn.* *Magn. mur.* *Marc.* *Mezer.* *Nitr.* *Puls.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Sulph.*

— **yellow:** *Acon.* *Alum.* *Ars.* *Bov.* *Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.* *Cham.* *Creos.* *Kali.* *Lyc.* *Natr.* *N. vom.* *Ph. ac.* *Sabin.* *Sep.* *Sulph.*

---

**Concomitant complaints:** *Alum.* *Ambr.* *Amm.* *Amm. mur.* *Anac.* *Ant. crud.* *Ars.* *Bell.* *Bor.* *Bov.* *Calc.* *Cann.* *Canth.* *Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Cocc.* *Con.* *Creos.* *Dros.* *Ferr.* *Graph.* *Hep.* *Ignat.* *Jod.* *Kali.* *Lyc.* *Magn.* *Magn. mur.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr.* *Nitr. ac.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plat.* *Puls.* *Ran. bulb.* *Ruta.* *Sabin.* *Sec. corn.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* *Thuj.* *Zinc.*

## **27. Catarrhus narium.**

**Running catarrh:** *Acon.* *Agar.* *Alum.* *Ambr.* *Amm.* *Amm. mur.* *Anac.* *Ant. crud.* *Ant. tart.* *Arg.*

*Ars.* Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Cycl. Dros. Euphorb. *Euphr.* Ferr. *Graph.* Guaj. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. *Lach.* Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. *Magn. mur.* Mang. Mar. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. *Natr.* Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* *Par.* Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sabad. Sassap. *Scill.* *Selen.* Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. *Spig.* Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Thuja. Veratr. Zinc.

**Stoppage** of the nose: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. *Amm.* Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Arg. *Ars.* Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bov. *Bry.* Calad. Calc. Camph. *Cann.* Canth. Caps. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* Caust. Cham. *Chel.* Chin. Cic. Cina. Coff. Con. Creos. Cupr. Dig. Dros. *Dulc.* Euphorb. *Graph.* Guaj. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. *Ipec.* Kali. *Lach.* Laur. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. *Mar.* Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Op. *Par.* Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Sabad. Sabin. *Samb.* Sassap. Scill. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. *Spig.* Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Thuja. Veratr. Verb. Vit. Zinc.

**Secretion acrid:** Alum. Amm. *Amm. mur.* Anac. Ant. crud. *Ars.* Bor. Calc. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Con. Creos. Euphorb. *Ferr.* Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. *Lach.* Lyc. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. *Merc.* Mezer. Mur. ac. *Natr.* mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. Scill. *Sep.* Sil. *Spig.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuja.

— **ardent:** Amm. *Ars.* Calad. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Cina. Con. Creos. Kali. M. arct. Mezer. Mosch. *Puls.* Sulph. Sulph. ac.

— of a **bad** smell: Alum. *Ars.* Asaf. Aur. Bell. Calc. Caust. Chin. Con. Creos. *Graph.* Guaj. Hep. Led. Lyc. M. austr. Magn. mur. *Merc.* *Natr.* Nitr.

ac. N. vom. Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabin. *Sep.* Stann. Sulph. Thuj.

**Secretion bloody:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Ant. tart. Arg. Ars. Bar. Bor. Bry. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. *Chin.* Cocc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Dros. Euphr. *Ferr.* Graph. Hep. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Sabad. Sabin. Scill. Selen. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Zinc.

— **greenish:** Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bor. Bov. Calc. Cann. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Colch. Creos. Dros. *Ferr.* Hyosc. Jod. Kali. Led. Lyc. M. austr. Mang. Merc. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Par.* *Phosph.* Plumb. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. Stann. Sulph. Thuj.

— **grey:** *Ambr.* Anac. *Ars.* Carb. an. *Chin.* Creos. Kali. *Lyc.* Mang. N. vom. *Rhus.* Seneg. *Sep.* *Thuj.*

— **indurated:** Agar. Ant. crud. *Bry.* Con. Jod. Lach. *Natr.* *Phosph.* *Sep.* Sil. Staph. Stront. Sulph.

— **mucous:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. *Amm. mur.* Ant. crud. Ant. tart. *Arg.* *Ars.* Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Galad. *Calc.* Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. *Cham.* *Chin.* Cina. Cocc. Coloc. Con. Creos. Dig. Dros. Duls. Euphr. *Ferr.* Graph. Guaj. Hep. Hyosc. Jod. Ipec. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. M. austr. *Magn.* Mang. *Merc.* Mezer. Mur ac. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. *Par.* Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sabin. Samb. Sassap. *Scill.* Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.

— **pusy:** Acon. Amm. Arg. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Bell. *Calc.* Cham. *Chin.* Cic. Cina. Cocc. Con. Creos. Dros. *Ferr.* Graph. Guaj. Hep. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Led. *Lyc.* Magn. Magn. mur. *Merc.* *Natr.* Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabin. Samb. *Sep.* Sil. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Zinc.

**Secretion thick:** Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Arg. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bor. Bov. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Creos. Dig. Graph. Jod. Ipec. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mere. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Op. Par. Phosph. Puls. Ran. bulb. Sabad. Sassap. Selen. Sep. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. ac. Zinc.

— **viscous:** Acon. Alum. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Ars. Bar. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Dulc. Euphr. Graph. Jod. Kali. Mgs. Magn. mur. Mezer. Natr. N. vom. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Scill. Seneg. Sep. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.

— **watery:** Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Ars. Asar. Bell. Bov. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Clem. Coff. Con. Creos. Graph. Guaj. Ignat. Jod. Lach. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Nitr. N. vom. Par. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Ran. scel. Rhus. Scill. Seneg. Sep. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac.

— **wheyish:** Amm. Ars. Carb. veg. Ferr. Puls. Sep. Sil. Sulph.

— **yellow:** Acon. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cham. Cic. Con. Creos. Dig. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Sabad. Sabin. Selen. Sep. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Thuja. Veratr.

---

**Sneezing:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Con. Creos. Croc. Cycl. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Ran.

scel. Rhodod. *Rhus*. Ruta. *Sabad.* Sassap. Scill. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.

**Sneezing disappointed:** Acon. Alum. Canth. *Carb. veg.* Caust. Cocc. Euphorb. Hell. Laur. Lyc. Mezer. Mur. ac. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. Phosph. *Plat.* Plumb. Sassap. Sil. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Zinc.

---

**Concomitant complaints:** Acon. Alum. Ambr. *Amm. mur.* Anac. Ant. tart. Arn. *Ars.* Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. *Calc.* Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* Caust. *Cham.* Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Creos. Cupr. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. *Graph.* Hell. *Hep.* Ignat. Ipec. Kali. *Lach.* Laur. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Plat.* *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* *Sabad.* Samb. Sassap. Scill. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

### 28. Breath.

**Suffocating attacks:** Acon. Anac. Ant. crud. *Ant. tart.* *Ars.* Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* Caust. *Cham.* Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Con. Creos. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. *Dros.* Euphr. Ferr. *Graph.* Hell. *Hep.* Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. *Ipec.* Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. mur. Merc. Mosch. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Op. Petr. Phosph. *Plat.* Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* *Sabad.* *Samb.* Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Stram. Sulph. Veratr.

**Respiration oppressed:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. *Calc.* Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* Caust. *Cham.* Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. *Dros.* Dulc. Euphorb.

Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. *Hep.* Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. *Ipec.* Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. *Mezer.* Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Plat.* Plumb. *Puls.* *Ran. bulb.* Ran. scel. Rheum. *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. *Samb.* Sassap. Scill. Sec. coru. Selen. *Seneg.* Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. *Stann.* Staph. Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.* Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Zinc.

**Obstruction of the breath:** Acon. Alum. Amm. *Anac.* Ant. tart. *Arn.* Ars. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. *Bry.* Calad. *Calc.* Camph. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Creos. Croc. *Cupr.* Dros. Euphr. *Hep.* *Ignat.* *Ipec.* Kali. Laur. *Led.* *Lyc.* M. arct. M. austr. Magn. mur. Merc. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* Op. *Phosph.* *Plat.* Plumb. *Puls.* *Ran. bulb.* Ran. scel. *Rhus.* *Ruta.* Sabad. Sabin. *Samb.* Scill. Selen. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Spong. *Stann.* Staph. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Valer. *Veratr.* Verb.

**Respiration anxious:** *Acon.* Amm. *Anac.* Ant. tart. *Arn.* Ars. *Bell.* *Bry.* *Camph.* Cann. *Cham.* Chel. Cina. *Coff.* Colch. Creos. Croc. Ferr. *Hep.* *Ignat.* *Ipec.* Kali. Lach. Laur. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. *N. vom.* Ruta. Oleand. Op. *Phosph.* *Plat.* Plumb. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabad. *Samb.* *Scill.* Sec. corn. Spig. Spong. *Stann.* Staph. *Stram.* Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.* Viol. od. Viol. tr.

— **cold:** Carb. veg. Chin. Mur. ac. *Rhus.*

— **deep:** Acon. Agar. Amm. *Ant. crud.* *Arn.* *Aur.* Bell. *Bry.* Calc. Camph. Cann. *Caps.* Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Creos. Croc. *Cupr.* Dig. Dros. *Euphorb.* Hell. *Hep.* *Ignat.* *Ipec.* Kali. *Lach.* Laur. M. arct. M. austr. Merc. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. *Phosph.* *Plat.* Plumb. *Puls.* *Ran. bulb.* Ran. scel. *Rhus.* Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. *Selen.* *Seneg.* *Sil.* Spong. *Stann.* *Stram.* Thuj.

— **fetid:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. *Anac.* Ang. *Ant. crud.* Ant. tart. *Arn.* *Ars.* Asar. *Aur.* Bar. Bell. Bism. Bov. *Bry.* Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Cham.* Chin. Cocc. Coff. Croc.

Cupr. Dig. Dros. *Dulc.* Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. mur. Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* Rheum. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Thuj. Valer. Verb. Zinc.

**Respiration hot:** *Acon.* Ant. crud. Asar. Calc. Cham. Coff. Ferr. Mang. *Natr. mur.* Phosph. Plat. *Rhus.* *Sabad.* Scill. *Stront.* Sulph. Zinc.

— **loud** (without slime): *Acon.* Alum. Ambr. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. *Arn.* Ars. Asar. Bell. Bry. Calad. *Calc.* Camph. Cann. Caps. *Cham.* *Chin.* *Cina.* Cocc. Coloc. Dros. *Dulc.* Ferr. Graph. *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* Jod. *Kali.* Laur. Lyc. Mgs. M. austr. Magn. mur. Mur. ac. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Plumb. Puls. Rheum. Rhus. *Sabad.* Sabin. *Samb.* *Scill.* Sep. Sil. *Spong.* Stann. *Stram.* *Sulph.* Veratr.

— **panting:** *Acon.* Amm. Ant. crud. Bry. Camph. Caps. Chin. Cocc. Euphorb. Hell. Ignat. *Ipec.* M. austr. Natr. Op. Plumb. Puls. Ran. scel. *Sec. corn.* Selen. Sil. *Stram.*

— **quick:** *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Anac. Ant. tart. *Arn.* *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. *Cina.* Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Con. Creos. *Cupr.* Cycl. Dig. Dros. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Guaj. *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Ipec.* Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* Sabin. *Samb.* Sassap. Scill. *Sec. corn.* *Seneg.* Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Veratr. Viol. od. Zinc.

— **grattling** (noise from slime): *Acon.* Alum. Amm. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. *Ant. tart.* *Arn.* Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. *Cham.* *Chin.* *Cina.* Cocc. Croc. *Cupr.* Ferr. *Hep.* *Hyosc.* Ignat. *Ipec.* Kali. Lach. *Laur.* Led. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Puls. *Samb.* Scill. Sep. Spong. Stann. *Stram.* Sulph.

**Respiration sighing:** Acon. Alum. Arn. Ars. Bar. *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calad.* Camph. Carb. an. Cham. Cina. Cocc. Creos. Cupr. Graph. Ignat. *Ipec.* Kali. Laur. Mgs. Merc. Mur. ac. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Scill. Sec. corn. Sil. *Spong.* Stann. *Stram.*

— **slow:** Acon. Agar. Ant. crud. Arn. Asaf. Aur. *Bell.* *Bry.* Calc. Camph. Cann. *Caps.* Cham. Chin. Cic. Coff. Creos. Croc. *Cupr.* Dig. Dros. Ferr. Hell. *Hep.* Hyosc. *Ignat.* *Ipec.* Kali. Lach. Laur. Mgs. *M. austr.* Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. N. mosch. N. vom. *Oleand.* Op. Par. Phosph. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhus. Ruta. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sil. *Spong.* Stann. Staph. *Stram.* Sulph. Thuj. Zinc.

— **sobbing:** Ang. Asaf. Calc. Led. Mgs. Op. *Sec. corn.*

— **soft:** *Bell.* Canth. Chin. *Hep.* Ignat. Laur. Mgs. Mezer. Nitr. ac. *Oleand.* Op. *Phosph.* Sulph. *Veratr.* *Viol. od.*

— **unequal:** Acon. *Ang.* Ant. tart. Asar. *Bell.* Camph. *Cham.* Chin. Cic. *Cina.* Cocc. Coff. *Cupr.* Dros. *Ignat.* Jod. *Ipec.* *Laur.* *Led.* M. arct. Mezer. Mosch. Op. *Puls.* Ruta. Sec. corn. Sep. *Veratr.* Zinc.

**Concomitant complaints:** Acon. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bor. Bov. *Bry.* *Calad.* Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. *Caps.* Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* Caust. Cham. Chel. *Chin.* Cic. *Cina.* Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. *Cupr.* Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. *Hep.* Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. *Ipec.* Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Oleand.* Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen.



*Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol tr. Zinc.*

### 29. *Cough.*

**Cough in general:** *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Verb. Vit. Zinc.*

— **with expectoration:** *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.*

— **without expectoration:** *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar.*

*Bell. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Verb. Zinc.*

---

**Cough with expectoration in the evening, without expectoration in the morning:** Alum. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caust. Chin. Cina. Creos. Dig. Graph. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. N. vom. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sep. Sil. Stann. Staph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr.

**— with expectoration in the morning, without expectoration in the evening:** Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cina. Colch. Creos. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Euphr. Ferr. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Mgs. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Scill. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr. Zinc.

**— with expectoration at night, without expectoration in the day:** Alum. Amm. mur. Arn. Calc. Caust. Euphr. Led. M. austr. Phosph. Rhodod. Sep. Staph. Sulph.

**— with expectoration in the day, without expectoration at night:** Acon. Alum. Amm. Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. an. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc.

*Colch. Con. Euphr. Graph. Guaj. Hep. Hyosc. Kali. Lach. Mgs. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Scill. Sil. Stann. Stront. Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.*

**Cough**, and being obliged to **swallow again**, what has been broueht up: *Arn. Calad. Cann. Caust. Con. Dig. Dros. Kali. Lach. M. austr. N. mosch. Sep. Spong. Staph.*

**Expectoration acrid:** *Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ars. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Con. Creos. Ferr. Ignat. Jod. Lach. Lyc. Magn. mur. Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spig. Sulph. Sulph. ac.*

— **blackish:** *Chin. Lyc. N. vom. Rhus.*

— **bloody:** *Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bry. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Cina. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Ferr. Hep. Hyosc. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Sep. Sil. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Zinc.*

— — **blood acrid:** *Amm. Ars. Canth. Carb. veg. Hep. Kali. Nitr. Rhus. Sil. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Zinc.*

— — **blood brownish:** *Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Con. Puls. Rhus.*

— — **blood coagulated:** *Arn. Bell. Bry. Canth. Carb. an. Cham. Chin. Con. Creos. Croc. Ferr. Hyosc. Ipec. Magn. mur. Merc. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sabin. Sec. corn. Sep.*

— — **blood dark:** *Acon. Amm. Ant. crud. Arn. Asar. Bell. Bism. Bry. Canth. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Ferr. Led. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Sec. corn. Selen. Sep. Sulph.*

— — **blood pale:** *Amm. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bor.*

Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Chin. Creos. Dig. Dros. *Dulc.* Ferr. *Hyosc.* Ipec. Laur. *Led.* Magn. mur. Merc. Natr. Nitr. N. mosch. *Phosph.* Puls. *Rhus.* Sabad. *Sabin.* Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Zinc.

**Expectoration blood-streaky:** Acon. Alum. Amm. *Arn.* Ars. Bism. Bor. *Bry.* Caust. *Chin.* Cocc. Con. Creos. Dros. Euphr. *Ferr.* Jod. *Ipec.* Laur. Lyc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. Op. *Phosph.* Puls. *Sabin.* Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spong. Sulph. ac. *Zinc.*

— — **blood viscous:** *Croc.* Cupr. Magn. Sec. corn.

— **cold:** Bry. Cann. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Phosph.* Sulph.

— like the **white** of an **egg:** Amm. mur. *Arn.* *Ars.* Bor. Bov. *Chin.* *Ferr.* Laur. Mezer. Petr. Seneg. Sil. Stann.

— **frothy:** *Ars.* Hep. N. vom. Op. *Phosph.* Plumb. Puls. Sil. Sulph.

— like **gelly:** *Arg.* Arn. Bar. Chin. Dig. *Ferr.* Laur.

— **grainy:** Chin. *Phosph.* Sep.

— **greenish:** *Ars.* Asaf. Aur. Bor. Bov. Calc. Cann. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Colch. Creos. Dros. Ferr. *Hyosc.* Jod. Kali. *Led.* Lyc. M. austr. Mang. Merc. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Par.* *Phosph.* Plumb. Puls. *Rhus.* Sep. Sil. Stann. Sulph. Thuj.

— **grey:** *Ambr.* Anac. *Ars.* Carb. an. Chin. Creos. Kali. Lyc. Mang. N. vom. *Rhus.* Seneg. Sep. Thuj.

— **indurated:** Agar. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. *Bry.* Calad. Con. Creos. Jod. Kali. Lach. Mang. Natr. *Phosph.* Sep. Sil. Spong. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Thuj.

— **lemon-coloured:** Kali. *Phosph.* Puls.

— **milky:** Amm. *Ars.* Carb. veg. Ferr. Puls. Sep. Sil. Sulph.

— **mucous:** Acon. Agar. Alum. *Ambr.* Amm. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. *Arg.* Arn. *Ars.* Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham.

*Chin. Cina. Cocc. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.*

**Expectoration like pus:** *Acon. Amm. Anac. Arg. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Con. Creos. Dros. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Samb. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Zinc.*

— **Taste** of the expectoration. (vid. below.)

→ **viscons**: *Acon. Alum. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Ars. Bar. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Dulc. Euphr. Graph. Jod. Kali. Mgs. Magn. mur. Mezer. Natr. N. vom. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Scill. Seneg. Sep. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.*

— **watery**: *Agar. Amm. Amm. mur. Arg. Ars. Bov. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Graph. Guaj. Lach. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. N. vom. Plumb. Puls. Scill. Sep. Stann. Sulph.*

— **whitish**: *Acon. Ambr. Amm. mur. Arg. Cina. Creos. Laur. Lyc. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Rhus. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spong. Stront. Sulph.*

— **yellow**: *Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Arg. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Cic. Con. Creos. Dig. Dros. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.*

**Taste of the expectoration bitter:** Acon. Arn. *Ars.* Bry. Calc. *Cham.* Chin. Con. Dros. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Puls.* Sabad. Sep. Stann. Sulph. Veratr.

— like a chronic **catarrh**: Ignat. Mezer. *Puls.* Sabin. *Sulph.* Zinc.

— **disgusting**: *Ars.* Asaf. Bry. Calc. Canth. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Dros. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Led. *Merc.* Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. *Puls.* Sabad. Samb. Scill. Selen. Sep. Stann. Sulph. Zinc.

— **empyreumatic**: Bry. *Puls.* Scill. Sulph. N. vom. *Rhus.* Vit. Zinc.

— **fatty**: Alum. *Asaf.* *Caust.* Cham. Lyc. *Magn. mur.* Mang. Mur. ac. Petr. Phosph. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sil. Thuj.

— **flat**: Alum. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. *Ars.* Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caps. Chin. Creos. Euphr. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Natr. Natr. mur. *Par.* Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabin. Stann. *Staph.* Stront. Sulph. Thuj.

— **herby**: Calad. N. vom., Ph. ac.

— **metallic**: Calc. Cocc. *Cupr.* Ipec. Natr.

— **musly**: Bor. Mgs.

— like **onions**: Asaf.

— **putrid**: Acon. Arn. *Ars.* Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.* Cocc. Con. Cupr. Dros. Ferr. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Merc. N. vom. Phosph. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Samb. Sep. Stann. *Staph.* Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.

— **salty**: Alum. Ambr. Amm. Ant. tart. *Ars.* Bar. Bell. Bov. Calc. Cann. Carb. veg. Chin. Cocc. Con. Dros. Euphorb. Graph. Hyosc. Jod. Lach. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. *Merc.* Natr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sep. Stann. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Veratr.

— **sour**: Ambr. Ant. tart. *Ars.* Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Con. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Magn. mur. *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabin. Sep. Stann. Sulph. Tar.

### **Taste of de expectoration sweetish:**

Acon. Alum. Amm. Ars. Asar. Aur. *Calc.* Canth. Chin. Cocc. Creos. Dig. Ferr. Hep. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Laur. Lyc. Merc. N. vom. *Phosph.* *Plumb.* *Puls.* Rhus. *Sabad.* Samb. *Scill.* Selen. Sep. *Stann.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. Zinc.

— like the **juice** of **tabacco**: *Puls.*

---

### **Expectoration of an offensive smell:**

Alum. *Ars.* Asaf. Aur. Bell. *Calc.* Caust. Chin. Con. Creos. Graph. *Guaj.* Hep. Led. *Lyc.* M. austr. Magn. mur. Merc. *Natr.* Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Ph.* ac. *Puls.* Rhus. Sabin. *Sep.* *Stann.* *Sulph.* Thuj.

---

### **Concomitant complaints:**

*Acon.* Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. *Arn.* *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bor. *Bry.* Calad. *Calc.* Camph. Cann. Canth. *Caps.* Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* Caust. Cham. Chel. *Chin.* *Cina.* Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. *Dros.* Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. *Guaj.* Hell. *Hep.* Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. *Ipec.* Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* *Ph.* ac. *Plumb.* *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* Sabin. Samb. *Sassap.* *Scill.* Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. *Stann.* Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.* Verb. Zinc.

## 30. Windpipe.

### **Larynx:**

*Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. *Arn.* *Ars.* Asar. Bar. *Bell.* Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Calad. *Calc.* Camph. Cann. *Canth.* *Caps.* Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.* Chel. *Chin.* Cic. *Cina.* Cocc. Coff. Colch. Con. Creos. Cupr. Dig. *Dros.* Dulc. Ferr. Graph. *Guaj.* Hell. *Hep.* Hyosc. Ignat. *Jod.* *Ipec.* Kali. *Lach.* *Laur.* *Lyc.* Magn. Magn. mur. *Mang.* Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch.

*N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Verb. Zinc.*

**Windpipe:** *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Con. Creos. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Verb. Zinc.*

---

**Production of slime:** *Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphr. Graph. Guaj. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Vit. Zinc.*

---

**Aphonie** (defect of voice): *Acon. Ambr. Ant. crud. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Samb. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spong. Stann. Sulph. Veratr. Verb.*



**Voice not clear:** Agar. Amm. Anac. Ant. crud. Bar. Bry. Calc. *Camph.* Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Croc. Cupr. *Dros.* Graph. Hep. *Hyosc.* Mang. Merc. Matr. mur. N. mosch. N. vom. Phosph. Sabad. Sassap. *Selen.* Spong. Stann. Sulph. Verb.

— **croaking:** *Acon.* Ars. Cina. Lach. Ruta.

— **deep:** Arn. Bar. Cham. *Chin.* *Dros.* Jod. Laur. Par.

— **hissing:** Bell. Phosph.

— **hoarse** (hoarseness): *Acon.* Alum. *Ambr.* Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. *Camph.* Cann. Canth. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Coff. Colch. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. *Dros.* Dulc. Ferr. *Graph.* Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. *Mang.* Men. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Samb. Sec. corn. *Selen.* Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. *Spong.* Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. *Veratr.* Verb. Vit. Zinc.

— **hollow:** *Acon.* Ant. tart. Bar. Bell. *Camph.* Carb. veg. *Caust.* Chin. Cina. Creos. Dig. *Dros.* Euphorb. Hep. Ignat. *Ipec.* Led. N. mosch. Op. Phosph. *Samb.* Sec. corn. Sil. Spig. *Spong.* Stann. Staph. Stram. *Veratr.* Verb.

— **interrupted:** Cic. *Dros.* Euphr. Magn. *Spong.*

— **low:** Ang. Ant. crud. Bell. Cann. *Canth.* *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Hep. Ignat. Laur. Lyc. Mosch. N. vom. Op. Par. *Puls.* Sec. corn. *Spong.* Stann. Staph. *Veratr.*

— **murmuring:** *Hyosc.* Lach. Op. Stram.

— with a **nasal sound:** Bell. Bry. Lach. Ph. ac. *Staph.*

— **raised:** Cupr. Stann. Stram.

— **rough:** Alum. *Ambr.* Bor. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Coff. Creos. *Dros.* Hep. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Nitr. N. mosch. N. vom. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* Rhus.

*Sassap. Seneg. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Verb. Zinc.*

**Voice shrieking:** *Cupr. Stram.*

— **soundless:** *Ambr. Calad. Carb. an. Chin. Cina. Dros. Hep. Natr. Rhodod. Samb. Spong. Vit.*

— **trembling:** *Acon. Ars. Canth. Ignat. Merc.*

### 31. External neck.

**Neck:** *Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Vit. Zinc.*

**Nape:** *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.*

**Glands of the neck** (and lower jaw): *Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart.*

Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Cycl. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ran. scel. Rhus. Sabad. Sassap. Scill. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuja. Veratr. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

**Glandula thyroïdea** (Struma): Ambr. Amm. Bell. Calc. Carb. an. Caust. Con. Dig. Jod. Kali. Lyc. Magn. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Sil. Spong. Sulph.

### 32. Chest.

**Inner chest:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuja. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

**— upper part:** Acon. Alum. Ambr. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Arg. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Colch. Con. Cycl. Dulc. Graph. Guaj. Hyosc. Jod. Kali. Laur. Lyc. M. arct. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Oleand. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Ruta. Sassap. Seneg. Sep.

Sil. Spig. *Stann.* Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

**Inner chest, lower part:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. *Amm.* Anac. Arg. *Arn.* Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bell. Bism. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* Cham. *Chin.* Cic. Cocc. Colch. Croc. Creos. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Jod. *Kali.* Laur. Led. M. austr. Magn. Mang. Mar. Merc. *Mezer.* *Mosch.* Mur. ac. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. *Sabin.* Samb. Sassap. *Scill.* *Seneg.* Sep. Sil. Spig. *Stann.* Staph. Stront. Tar. Thuj. *Valer.* Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

**Heart and region of the heart:** Acon. Alum. Ambr. *Amm.* Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. *Arn.* Ars. Asaf. Asar. *Aur.* Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. *Calc.* Camph. *Cann.* Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. *Chin.* Clem. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. *Mosch.* Mur. ac. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. scel. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabin.* Sassap. Sec. corn. *Seneg.* Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Thuj. *Valer.* *Veratr.* Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Zinc.

**Palpitation of the heart:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. *Amm.* Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. *Arn.* Ars. Asaf. Asar. *Aur.* Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. *Calc.* Camph. *Cann.* Canth. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* Cham. *Chin.* Clem. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hell. *Hep.* Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. *Mosch.* Mur. ac. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. scel. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. *Sabin.* Sassap. Sec. corn. Selen. *Seneg.* Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Thuj. *Valer.* *Veratr.* Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Zinc.

**Palpitation of the heart with anxiousness:** *Acon.* Alum. Amm. Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Cupr. Dig. Ferr. Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Merc. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuja. Valer. Veratr. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Zinc.

**Pulsation of the heart intermittent:** *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ang. Ars. Asaf. Bism. Bry. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Chin. Dig. Hep. Hyosc. Kali. Lach. Laur. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. Ph. ac. Plumb. Rhus. Sabin. Samb. Sec. corn. Sep. Stram. Sulph. Thuja. Veratr. Zinc.

— **trembling:** Ambr. Ang. Ant. tart. Ars. Aur. Bell. Calc. Camph. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Creos. Jod. Kali. Lach. Natr. mur. N. mosch. Phosph. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sep. Spig. Staph. Stram.

---

**Exteranl chest:** *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuja. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Zinc.

**Glands of the chest:** *Acon.* Alum. Ambr. Amm. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Clem. Cocc. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Guaj.

*Hep.* Jod. Kali. Laur. Lyc. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Samb. Sep. *Sil.* *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

**Nipples:** Acon. Agar. *Arn.* Bell. Bism. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Carb. an. Caust. *Cham.* Cic. Cocc. Con. *Graph.* Hep. Ignat. *Lyc.* M. arct. M. austr. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Sep. *Sil.* *Sulph.* Thuj. Zinc.

**Milk increased:** *Acon.* Asaf. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Chin. Con. Jod. N. vom. *Phosph.* *Puls.* Rhus. Stram.

— **decreased:** Bell. Bry. Calc. Cham. Chel. Chin. *Dulc.* *Phosph.* *Puls.* Rhus. Samb. Sec. corn. Sep. Sulph. *Vit.* Zinc.

— **spoiled:** Bell. Bor. Carb. an. *Cham.* Ipec. Lach. Merc. N. vom. *Puls.* *Rheum.* Samb..

### 33. Back.

**Shoulderblades:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. *Amm. mur.* Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. *Creos.* Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. *Dulc.* Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. *Natr.* Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Seneg. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. *Viol. tr.* Zinc.

**Back:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov.

Bry. *Calc.* Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus*. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

**Small of the back:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. mur. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. austr. Magn. Magn. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus*. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

**Sacrum:** Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Asaf. Bell. Bor. Bov. Calc. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cic. Colch. Croc. Dros. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Magn. Merc. Mur. ac. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Rhus*. Ruta. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.

### 34. Arms.

**Shoulder:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc.

Camph. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Colch. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Vit. Zinc.

**Arm-pit:** Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Clem. Cocc. Coloc. Con. Cupr. Dig. Dulc. Hep. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Magn. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Oleand. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Scill. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

**Upper-arm:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. M. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.

**Fore-arm:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur.



Mang. Mar. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. *Natr.*  
*Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr.  
 Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran.  
 scel. Rheum. *Rhodod. Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin.  
 Samb. *Sassap.* Sec. corn. *Selen.* Seneg. Sep. Sil. *Spig.*  
 Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Stram. *Stront.* Sulph. Sulph.  
 ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

**Hand:** *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm.  
 mur. *Anac.* Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars.  
 Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bor. Bov. *Bry.* *Calc.*  
 Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.*  
 Cham. Chel. *Chin.* Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch.  
 Coloc. Con. *Creos.* Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc.  
 Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc.  
 Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M.  
 arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. *Merc.*  
 Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr  
 ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.*  
*Ph. ac.* Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel.  
 Rheum. *Rhodod. Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb.  
*Sassap.* Scill. Sec. corn. *Selen.* Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. *Spig.*  
 Spong. *Stann.* *Staph.* Stram. *Stront.* *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar.  
 Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

**Back of the hand:** Alum. Ang. Ars. Bor. Bov.  
*Bry.* *Calc.* Camph. - *Caust.* Cina. *Creos.* Cycl. Dig.  
 Euphorb. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Mur. ac. *Natr.* N. vom. Petr.  
*Ph. ac.* Puls. Rheum. *Rhus.* Samb. *Sep.* Sil. *Spig.*  
 Stann. *Sulph.*

**Palm of the hand:** *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ambr.  
 Amm. mur. *Anac.* Asar. Bar. Bism. Bor. *Bry.* Camph.  
 Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Coff.  
 Con. *Creos.* Dig. *Dulc.* Hell. Hep. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. *Lach.*  
 Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. Magn. Mang. *Merc.*  
 Mezer. Mur. ac. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* N. vom. Petr.  
 Phosph. Puls. *Ran. bulb. Ran. scel.* Rheum. *Rhus.*  
 Ruta. Samb. *Selen.* Sep. *Spig.* Spong. *Stann.* *Staph.*  
*Sulph.*

**Fingers:** *Acon.* Agar. Alum. *Ambr.* *Amm.*  
*Amm. mur.* *Anac.* Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn.  
 Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. *Bry.* *Calc.*  
 Camph. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham.

*Chel.* Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. *Creos.* Croc. Cupr. *Cycl.* Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. *Graph.* Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. *Magn.* Magn. mur. Mang. *Mar.* Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* N. vom. *Oleand.* Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* Sabin. Sassap. *Sec. corn.* Selen. *Sep.* *Sil.* Spig. Spong. *Stann.* *Staph.* Stront. *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* Tar. *Thuj.* Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

**Tips of the fingers:** Acon. Agar. Ambr. *Amm. mur.* Ang. Ant. crud. *Ant. tart.* Ars. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Calc. Cann. Canth. Cham. *Chel.* Chin. Coff. Colch. Con. *Creos.* Croc. Cupr. Dros. Ferr. Hell. Hep. Lach. Laur. Mgs. M. arct. *M. austr.* *Mar.* Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. *Oleand.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. *Rhus.* *Sabad.* Sabin. Sassap. *Sec. corn.* Selen. *Sep.* *Sil.* Spig. Spong. *Stann.* *Staph.* Stront. *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* Tar. *Thuj.* Valer. Veratr. Verb. Zinc.

**Between the fingers:** Ambr. *Amm. mur.* Ars. Aur. Camph. Caust. *Creos.* *Cycl.* Ferr. *Graph.* Hell. Lach. Laur. Nitr. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. scel. *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* *Selen.* *Sep.* *Sulph. ac.* Zinc.

**Finger-nails:** *Alum.* *Amm. mur.* Ant. crud. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Calc. Caust. *Chel.* Chin. Cocc. Con. Dig. Dros. *Graph.* Hell. Hep. Jod. *Kali.* Lach. *Lyc.* M. austr. *Mar.* *Merc.* Mur. ac. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Par. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ruta. *Sabad.* Scill. *Sep.* *Sil.* *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* *Thuj.*

---

**Joints in general:** Acon. Agar. Alum. *Ambr.* *Amm.* *Amm. mur.* Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* Caust. Cham. *Chel.* Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. *Creos.* Croc. Cupr. *Cycl.* Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. *Graph.* Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M.

austr. Magn. Magn. mur. *Mang.* Mar. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. *Petr.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* Sabad. *Sabin.* Samb. *Sassap.* Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. *Stann.* *Staph.* *Stront.* *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* Tar. *Thuj.* Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. *Vit.* Zinc.

**Joint of the shoulder:** Acon. *Ambr.* Amm. Amm. mur. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. *Asaf.* Asar. Bism. *Bov.* *Bry.* *Calc.* Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Coloc. Creos. *Croc.* Dig. Dros. Euphorb. *Ferr.* Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. *Kali.* Laur. *Led.* Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. *Merc.* Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. *Petr.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* Sabad. *Sabin.* *Sassap.* *Sep.* Sil. Spig. *Stann.* *Staph.* *Stront.* *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* *Thuj.* Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr. *Vit.* Zinc.

**Elbow-joint:** Acon. Agar. Alum. *Ambr.* Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. *Ang.* *Ant. crud.* Ant. tart. *Arg.* Arn. Ars. *Asaf.* Aur. Bar. *Bell.* *Bov.* *Bry.* Calad. *Calc.* Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. *Croc.* Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. *Kali.* Laur. *Led.* Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. *Mur. ac.* Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Par. *Petr.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* Sabad. *Sabin.* Samb. *Sassap.* Sec. corn. Seneg. *Sep.* Spig. Spong. *Stann.* *Staph.* *Stront.* *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* Tar. *Thuj.* Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. *Vit.* Zinc.

— **Hollow of the elbow:** Alum. Amm. mur. *Anac.* Ant. crud. *Arn.* Bar. *Bell.* *Calc.* Canth. Carb. an. *Caust.* Cic. Cina. Clem. Colch. Coloc. Con. Cupr. Dros. Dulc. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Jod. *Kali.* Laur. Lyc. Mar. Men. Mur. ac. Nitr. *Petr.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Sep.* Spig. *Staph.* *Sulph.* *Thuj.* Valer. Veratr. *Vit.* Zinc.

**Point of the elbow:** Agar. Alum. Arg. Asaf. Bar. Bry. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Creos. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Lyc. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. Oleand. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sabin. Sassap. Sep. Spig. Spong. Stann. Sulph. ac. Valer.

**Wrist:** Acon. Alum. Ambr. *Amm.* *Amm. mur.* Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. *Bov.* Bry. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

**Joints of the fingers:** Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Jod. *Kali.* Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr. Verb. Vit. Zinc.

---

**Bones:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bov. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Coloc. Con. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. M. arct. Magn. Mang. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Oleand. Par. Petr.

*Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Zinc.*

### 35. Legs.

**Lumbar-region:** *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.*

**Buttocks:** *Alum. Ambr. Amm. Ang. Ant. crud. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bor. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Con. Croc. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Graph. Guaj. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Laur. Lyc. Magn. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Samb. Sassap. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Viol. tr. Zinc.*

**Upper thigh:** *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac.*

Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* *Oleand.* Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Plat.* Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. *Spig.* *Spong.* Stann. *Staph.* Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. *Thuj.* Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

**Upper thigh, front side :** Agar. Ambr. *Anac.* *Ang.* Ant. crud. Arg. Asaf. Aur. *Bar.* Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Chel. *Chin.* Cina. Coloc. Con. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Hep. Kali. Laur. Lyc. Magn. Mang. Men. Merc. Mosch. *Mur. ac.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Oleand.* Ph. ac. *Plat.* Puls. *Rhus.* Sabad. *Sabin.* Samb. Sassap. Sil. *Spig.* *Spong.* Stann. *Staph.* Tar. *Thuj.* Valer. Viol. tr. Zinc.

— **back:** Agar. Alum. Ambr. *Amm.* *Anac.* *Ang.* *Ant. crud.* Asaf. Aur. *Bar.* Bell. Bor. Calc. Camph. Cann. *Canth.* Caps. Carb. veg. *Caust.* *Chin.* Cina. Cocc. Coff. Con. Croc. *Cycl.* Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. *Graph.* Guaj. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. *Kali.* Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. *Merc.* *Mezer.* Mosch. *Mur. ac.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Oleand.* Par. *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plat.* Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. *Rhus.* Samb. Sassap. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. *Spig.* Stann. *Staph.* Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. *Thuj.* Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr. *Zinc.*

— **external side:** Agar. Alum. *Anac.* *Ang.* Ant. crud. Arn. Asaf. Aur. *Bar.* Bell. Bism. *Canth.* Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* *Chin.* Cocc. Colch. Euphorb. Laur. Magn. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. *Mur. ac.* Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Oleand.* *Ph. ac.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sassap. *Spig.* Stann. *Staph.* Sulph. Tar. Valer. Vit. *Zinc.*

— **inner side:** Alum. *Anac.* Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. *Bar.* Bell. *Calc.* Camph. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* *Chin.* Cocc. Coff. Creos. Dig. *Graph.* Hep. Ignat. Jod. *Kali.* Laur. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. *Mur. ac.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Oleand.* Par. *Petr.* *Plat.* Plumb. Ran. bulb. *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. *Sabin.* Samb. Sassap. Selen. *Sep.* *Spong.* Stann.

*Staph. Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

**Lower thigh:** *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. *Anac.* Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. *Asaf.* Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Calad. *Calc.* Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. *Graph.* Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. *Men.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

— **Shinbone:** *Agar.* Alum. Ambr. Amm. *Anac.* Ang. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. *Asaf.* Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bry. *Calc.* Cann. Carb. an. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Guaj. Hyosc. *Ignat.* *Kali.* Lach. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. *Merc.* *Mezer.* Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* Sabad. *Sabin.* Samb. Sassap. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

— **Calves:** Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. *Anac.* Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. *Asaf.* Asar. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. *Bry.* *Calc.* Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. *Graph.* Guaj. Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. *Merc.* Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Rheum. *Rhus.*

Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Sec. corn. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

**Tendo Achilles:** Acon. Alum. Anac. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Bell. Bism. Bry. Camph. Carb. an. Caust. Chel. Creos. Dulc. Euphr. Hep. Kali. Mar. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Plat. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabin. Sep. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. Zinc.

**Foot:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

**Heel:** Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Colch. Creos. Cycl. Dros. Euphorb. Graph. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sassap. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

**Back of the foot:** Agar. Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. Arg. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bell. Bism. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Graph. Guaj. Hep. Ignat.



Kali. Lach. *Led.* *Lyc.* Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. *Mur. ac.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr. ac.* N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* *Ran. bulb.* *Ran. scel.* Rheum. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabin. *Sassap.* Sep. Sil. *Spig.* Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. *Tar.* *Thuj.* Viol. tr. Zinc.

**Sole:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Calad. *Calc.* Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. *Chin.* Cic. Cina. Clem. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. *Creos.* Croc. *Cupr.* Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. *Graph.* Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Laur. *Led.* *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. *Mur. ac.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr.* *Nitr. ac.* N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Par. *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* *Ran. scel.* Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. *Sassap.* Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Sep. *Sil.* *Spig.* Stann. Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. *Tar.* *Thuj.* Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

**Toes:** Acon. *Agar.* Alum. Ambr. *Amm.* *Amm. mur.* Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. *Arn.* Ars. Asaf. Asar. *Aur.* Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Calad. *Calc.* Camph. Cann. Caps. *Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* Cham. Chel. *Chin.* Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Colch. Con. *Creos.* *Cupr.* *Cycl.* Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphr. Ferr. *Graph.* Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. *Led.* *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mar. *Merc.* *Mezer.* Mosch. *Mur. ac.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr.* *Nitr. ac.* N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* *Ran. bulb.* *Ran. scel.* Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. *Sabin.* *Sassap.* Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. *Sil.* *Spig.* Spong. Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. *Tar.* *Thuj.* Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

**Big toe:** Agar. Alum. *Ambr.* *Amm.* Amm. mur. Anac. *Ant. crud.* *Arn.* Ars. *Asaf.* *Aur.* Bar. Bism. *Calc.* Cann. Caps. Carb. an. *Caust.* Chin. Clem. Cocc. Colch. Con. *Cupr.* *Cycl.* Dulc. *Graph.* Hell. Hep. Jod. *Kali.* Laur. *Led.* M. arct. Magn. Mar. *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Mur. ac.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr. ac.* N.

vom. Oleand. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Plat.* Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabin.* Sassap. Sep. *Sil.* Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. *Thuj.* Veratr. Viol. tr. *Zinc.*

**Toetips:** Alum. Ambr. Amm. *Amm. mur.* Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bism. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. *Chin.* Hep. *Kali.* Lach. Mgs. M. austr. Mosch. *Mur. ac.* *Oleand.* Phosph. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. *Sep. Sil.* Spig. *Thuj.* *Zinc.*

**Ball,** under part of the **toes:** Agar. *Ambr.* Amm. Amm. mur. *Ant. crud.* Ant. tart. Ars. Asaf. Bar. *Bry.* *Cann.* Carb. an. Caust. Cina. Coff. *Colch.* Con. Cupr. Dros. Graph. Hell. *Kali.* Laur. *Led.* Lyc. Mezer. *Mur. ac.* Nitr. ac. *Petr. Ph. ac.* Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. scel. *Rhus.* Sabad. *Sabin.* Scill. *Spig.* Tar. Viol. tr.

**Toe-nails:** Alum. Ant. crud. Ars. Bor. Bov. Calc. Caust. *Colch.* Con. Dig. *Graph.* Hell. Hep. Mgs. M. austr. Mar. *Merc.* Mosch. *Mur. ac.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Par. Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. *Sabad* Scill. *Sep. Sil.* Sulph. *Thuj.*

**Corns:** Agar. Ambr. *Amm.* Anac. *Ant. crud.* Arg. Arn. Bar. Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Calc. Camph. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cocc. Con. Graph. Hep. *Ignat.* Jod. *Kali.* *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. *Ran. scel.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sep. Sil.* Spig. Staph. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. *Thuj.* Veratr.

**Joints in general:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. *Arg.* Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Calad. *Calc.* Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. *Chin.* Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. *Colch.* Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. *Ferr.* Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. *Led.* *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. *Mur. ac.* Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Par. *Petr. Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. *Sabin.* Samb. Sassap.

Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. *Stront.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

**Hip-joint:** Acon. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. *Ang.* Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Camph. Caps. Carb. an. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. *Ferr.* Graph. *Hell.* Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. *Kali.* Led. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Men. Merc. Mezer. *Natr.* mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. *Rhus.* Samb. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Stann. Staph. *Stront.* Sulph. Thuj. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.

**Knee-joint:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. *Anac.* Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. *Arg.* Arn. Ars. *Asaf.* Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. *Bry.* Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* Cham. Chel. *Chin.* Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. *Ferr.* Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. *Led.* Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Par. *Petr.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. *Stront.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.* Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

**Hollow of the Knee:** Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. tart. *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. *Bell.* Bor. *Bry.* Calc. Cann. Carb. an. *Caust.* Chel. Chin. Cocc. Coloc. Con. Creos. Dig. Dros. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. M. austr. *Magn.* Mang. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mur. ac. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* Oleand. Par. *Petr.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. *Rheum.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sep. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

**Patella:** Alum. Amm. Anac. Ang. Arg. Arn. *Asaf.* *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Chel. Chin. Cocc. Con. Creos. Graph. Guaj.

Hell. *Led.* Lyc. *M. austr.* Mar. Men. Mezer. Mur. ac. *Nitr. ac.* N. vom. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Samb. Sassap. Sep. *Spig.* Stann. *Staph.* Stront. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Verb. Viol. tr. *Zinc.*

**Ankle:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. *Ang.* Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. *Calc.* Camph. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Chel. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Crœc. *Cycl.* Dig. *Dros.* Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. *Kali.* Lach. *Led.* Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Par. *Petr.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* *Ruta.* Samb. Sassap. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr. Vit. *Zinc.*

**Toe-joints:** Ambr. Amm. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. *Arg.* Arn. *Aur.* Bell. Bism. Bry. *Calc.* Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Con. Cupr. *Cycl.* Dros. *Ferr.* Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. *Kali.* *Led.* Lyc. Magn. Mar. *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Petr.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sabin.* Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. *Staph.* Stront. Sulph. Tar. Veratr. Vit. *Zinc.*

**Bones:** Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Arg. Ars. Asaf. *Aur.* Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bry. *Calc.* Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Chin. Cocc. Coloc. Con. *Creos.* Cupr. *Cycl.* Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Graph. Guaj. Hep. Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. *Led.* Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Mar. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* N. vom. Oleand. *Petr.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhodod. *Rhus.* *Ruta.* Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. *Staph.* Stront. Sulph. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr. *Zinc.*

## Part the third.

### *Sensations and complaints.*

---

#### 1. External and internal parts of body in general.

##### **A**dynamy: (v. weakness.)

Aversion to the **open air**: Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Arn. Ars. Aur. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Con. Greos. Dig. Dros. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hep. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. *M. austr.* Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sassap. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Zinc.

Longing from **open air**: Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. *Ant. crud.* Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cic. Cina. *Croc.* Dig. Graph. *Hell.* Hep. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. *M. arct.* Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sassap. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

Sensation of **air** upon one, as if from **fanning**: Canth. Chel. Graph. Mgs. *M. arct.* *M. austr.* *N. vom.* Oleand. Puls. Rhus. Sabin. Scill. Spig. Stram.

Sensation as if **breathed** upon by a **cool air**:  
*M. arct. M. austr. Mosch. Rhus. Samb.*

Sensation of **anxiousness** in the body: *Amm. mur. Ars. Bar. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Con. Cupr. Euphorb. Ferr. Guaj. Ignat. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. N. vom. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr.*

**Apoplexia**: *Acon. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Camph. Carb. veg. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Ferr. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Samb. Sassap. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Stram. Sulph. Veratr. Viol. od.*

— **nervosa**: *Arn. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bry. Chin. Coff. Cupr. Dig. Hyosc. Ignat. Laur. Merc. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sil. Stram. Viol. od.*

— **sanguinea**: *Acon. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Camph. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Creos. Ferr. Ignat. Ipec. Lach. Lyc. Merc. N. vom. Oleand. Rhus. Sabad. Samb. Sep. Sulph. Viol. od.*

**Arthritic** pain (in the joints): *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Mero. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. seel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.*

— **quickly moving** from **one** part to **another**: *Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Chin. Ignat. Mang. N.*

*mosch. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Sabin. Sassap. Sep. Sulph. Valer. Zinc.*

**Nodi arthritici:** *Acon. Ant. crud. Arn. Aur. Bry. Calc. Caust. Cic. Cocc. Colch. Dig. Graph. Hep. Lach. Led. Lyc. Men. Merc. Nitr. ac. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabin. Staph. Sulph. Vit.*

**Asphyxia:** *Ant. tart. Arn. Carb. veg. Chin. Coff. Laur. Nitr. ac. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Stram.*

**Attacks of sickness:** *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Coff. Con. Croc. Cupr. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Led. Lyc. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Ziuc.*

Like a **ball** in **inner** parts: *Acon. Asaf. Calc. Caust. Con. Graph. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Magn. mur. Natr. mur. Par. Plat. Plumb. Ruta. Sep. Sil. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Valer.*

Pain as if being **beaton**: *Acon. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Arn. Bar. Bov. Bry. Cann. Caust. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dros. Dulc. Graph. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ruta. Sabad. Sassap. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Zinc.*

**Flesh**, as if **beaton** off the **bones**: *Bry. Canth. Creos. Dros. Ignat. Led. Mosch. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Rhus. Staph. Sulph. Thuj.*

**Bending** and **stretching** of the limbs: *Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Ang. Ars. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Clem. Cocc. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Ipec. Led. Magn. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Valer. Verb. Zinc.*

**Benumbing** of single parts: Acon. Ambr. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Asar. Bry. Calc. Cann. Caust. Chel. Cic. Coff. Con. Creos. Cupr. Cycl. Euphorb. Hep. Lyc. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Samb. *Sec. corn.* Sil. Stann. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

**Benumbedness** of single parts: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. *M. arct.* *M. austr.* Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

**Pungent-biting** pain: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Clem. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. *M. arct.* *M. austr.* Magn. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. *Ran. bulb.* *Ran. scel.* Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

**Outer** parts getting **black**: Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. Ang. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bry. Calc. Camph. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Con. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls.



Sabad. Samb. Sassap. Scill. *Sec. corn.* Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stram. Thuj. *Veratr.*

**Bleeding** from **inner** parts: *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. *Ant. crud.* Ant. tart. Arg. *Arn.* Ars. Asar. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bor. Bov. *Bry.* *Calc.* Cann. *Canth.* Caps. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. *Croc.* Cupr. Dig. *Dros.* Dulc. Euphr. *Ferr.* Graph. Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Jod. *Ipec.* Kali. Lach. *Led.* Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. *Nitr.* ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. *Sabin.* Sassap. Scill. *Sec. corn.* Selen. *Sep.* Sil. Stann. Staph. *Stram.* *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.* Zinc.

**Blood, abundance** of, (Plethora): *Acon.* Alum. Amm. Arn. Ars. *Aur.* Bar. *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* Canth. Chel. *Chin.* Coloc. *Croc.* Cupr. *Dig.* Dulc. *Ferr.* Graph. Guaj. Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. *Kali.* Lach. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Mosch. Natr. *Natr. mur.* *Nitr.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabin. Selen. *Sep.* Sil. *Stram.* *Sulph.* Thuj. *Veratr.*

— sensation, as if the **circulation** of the **blood** was **interrupted**: *Acon.* Bell. *Bry.* Caust. *Croc.* Dig. Hep. Ignat. *Lyc.* M. austr. *N. vom.* Oleand. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Sabad.* Seneg. Sulph. Zinc.

— **collection** of, in the **interior**: Ars. *Camph.* Canth. Cupr. *Veratr.*

— **congestion** of the, to single parts: *Acon.* Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. *Arn.* Asaf. *Aur.* Bar. *Bell.* Bor. Bov. *Bry.* *Calc.* Camph. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* Caust. Cham. Chel. *Chin.* Clem. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Con. *Croc.* Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dulc. *Ferr.* Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. *Led.* *Lyc.* M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* N. mosch. *N. vom.* Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* *Ran. bulb.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sabin. Samb. Scill. *Sec. corn.* *Seneg.* *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. *Stram.* *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.* *Viol. od.*

**III. 1. Sensations.**

**Blood, ebullition** of: *Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Con. Creos. Croc. Dig. Dulc. Ferr. Guaj. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lyc. M. austr. Magn. mur. Merc. Mosch. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Samb. Sassap. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr.*

— **swetting**: *Arn. Calc. Cham. Clem. Lach. N. mosch. N. vom.*

— **want** of: *Acon. Alum. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Cina. Coff. Coloc. Con. Cupr. Cycl. Ferr. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lyc. Mgs. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.*

**Blood-vessels burning**: *Ars. Bry. Hyosc. Op. Rhus. Veratr.*

— **knots** (nets) like **streaks** in **marble**: *Carb. veg. Caust. Lyc. Plat. Thuj.*

— **inflammation**: *Acon. Ant. tart. Lach.*

— **pricking** in the: *Merc.*

— **pulsation** of the: *Acon. Anac. Ant. crud. Ars. Asar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Clem. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Selen. Sep. Sil. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Thuj. Zinc.*

— **sensation** of **cold** in the: *Acon. Ant. tart.*

— **swelling** of the: *Acon. Alum. Amm. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Camph. Chel. Chin. Cic. Coloc. Con. Croc. Cycl. Ferr. Graph. Hyosc. Lach. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Men. Mosch. Natr. mur. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Thuj. Zinc.*

As if **placed** on a **board**: (v. Laying.)

**Boring**: (v. piercing.)

Pain as if being **bruised** in **outer** parts: Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr. Zinc.

— in the **joints**: Acon. Agar. Anac. Ant. crud. Arg. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Coff. Coloc. Con. Croc. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Led. Mgs. M. austr. Magn. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sep. Spig. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. od. Zinc.

— in the **bones**: Agar. Amm. mur. Ang. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bov. Calc. Cann. Chin. Cocc. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Ipec. Led. M. austr. Magn. Natr. mur. N. vom. Par. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Ruta. Sabad. Sep. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

— in **inner** parts: Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bov. Bry. Camph. Cann. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr. Zinc.

**Burning:** Agar. Alum. Ant. crud. *Ars.* Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Creos. Cycl. Euphorb. Lach. Plumb. Ruta. Sec. corn. Stram.

**Burning** pain of **exterior** parts: *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. *Arn.* *Ars.* *Asaf.* Asar. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. *Mur. ac.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. *Spig.* Spong. *Stann.* *Staph.* Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr. Zinc.

— of **inner** parts: *Acon.* Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. *Arn.* *Ars.* *Asaf.* Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. *Canth.* Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Dig. Dros. *Dulc.* *Euphorb.* Euphr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. *Mur. ac.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Par. Petr. *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* *Ran. bulb.* *Ran. scel.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* Sabin. Sassap. Sec. corn. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. *Spig.* Spong. *Stann.* *Staph.* Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. *Veratr.* Viol. od. Viol. tr. Zinc.

Pain as from being **burnt**: Alum. Ambr. Bar. Bell. *Bry.* Cann. Caust. Chin. Ferr. Hyosc. *Ignat.* *Kali.* Magn. mur. Merc. *Natr.* *N. vom.* Op. Par. Phosph. Plat. *Puls.* *Sabad.* *Sep.* Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr.

Pain as if from **bursting**: *Acon.* Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. *Arn.* *Ars.* *Asaf.* Asar. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Calc. Camph. Cann. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin.

Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. *Con.* Creos. Croc. Dig. Dulc. *Euphorb.* Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. *Par.* Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. *Ran. bulb.* Ran. scel. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. *Sabin.* Samb. Sassap. Scill. Seneg. *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. *Stront.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Zinc.

## **Buzzing:** (v. humming.)

Longing to be **carried** (with children): Ant. tart. Cham.

**Catalepsy:** Acon. Alum. *Amm.* Amm. mur. *Ang.* Ars. Asaf. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. *Camph.* Cann. Canth. Cham. *Cic.* Con. Creos. Cupr. Dros. Hell. Hep. *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Ipec.* Kali. Laur. Led. Lyc. M. arct. *Merc.* *Mosch.* N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. *Sec. corn.* Seneg. *Sep.* Stram. Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.

— with being **bent backwards:** *Ang.* *Bell.* Canth. Cham. *Cic.* Clem. Cocc. Con. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Ipec. N. vom. Op. Rhus. *Sec. corn* Stann. Stram.

**Catching** with the **hands:** Arn. *Bell.* Cocc. Hyosc. Op. Ph. ac. Rhus. Stram.

**Caustic** pain: Con. Mar. Ruta.

Gesture of **chewing:** Acon. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cham. Lach. Mosch. Veratr.

**Chlorosis:** Ars. Bar. *Bell.* Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Con. Dig. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Ignat. *Kali.* Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Sabin. *Sep.* *Spig.* Staph. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Valer. Zinc.

**Chopping**, as if with a **hatchet:** Aur. Ph. ac. Staph. Thuj.

**Chorea st. Viti:** (v. spasms clonic.)

Feeling uneasy and encumbered by the **clothes:** *Amm.* Arn. Asaf. Asar. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Coff. Creos. Hep. Ignat. Lach. Lyc. Nitr. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Puls. *Ran. bulb.* Sassap. *Sep.* Spong. Stann.

**Clucking:** Agar. Alum. *Ambr.* Amm. Anac. Ang. *Ant. crud.* Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. *Asaf.* Asar. Bar. *Bell.* Bov. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Cocc. *Colch.* Creos. Croc. Dig. Graph. Hell. Kali. *Lyc.* M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. *N. vom.* Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* *Rheum.* Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sassap. *Scill.* Sep. Sil. *Spig.* Sponn. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. *Tar.* Valer. Verb. Viol. tr. Zinc.

Like a **clue** (lump) in inner parts: Ambr. Ant. tart. Arn. *Ars.* Bry. Carb. an. Cham. Cic. Con. Creos. Magn. mur. *N. vom.* Petr. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sec. corn. Sep. *Spig.* Staph. *Sulph.*

Sensation as if from **cobwebs**: Alum. Bar. *Bor.* Calc. Graph. Magn. Ph. ac. Plumb. *Ran. scel.* Sulph. ac.

Morbus **coeruleus**: Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. Ang. Ant. crud. Arn. *Ars.* *Asaf.* Asar. Anr. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bry. Calc. Camph. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Con. *Cupr.* *Dig.* Dros. Ferr. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. *Lach.* Led. *Lyc.* Mang. Merc. Mosch. Mur. ac. *Natr.* mur. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Op.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* *Ran. bulb.* Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. *Samb.* Sassap. *Sec. corn.* Seneg. Sil. Spong. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. *Veratr.*

Disposition to get **cold**: *Acon.* Alum. Amm. Anac. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bor.* *Bry.* Calc. Camph. Carb. veg. Caust. *Cham.* Chin. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Con. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. *Dulc.* Ferr. Graph. Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. mur. *Merc.* Mezer. *Natr.* *Natr.* mur. *Nitr.* ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Op.* Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabin. *Samb.* Sassap. Selen. *Sep.* Sil. *Spig.* Stann. Staph. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Valer. *Veratr.*

Sensation of **coldness** of inner parts: Acon. Alum. Ambr. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. *Ars.* *Asaf.* Bar. *Bell.* Bov. Bry. *Calc.* Camph. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Chin. Colch. Con. Creos. Croc. Dros. Graph. Hell. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. *Lach.* *Laur.* *Lyc.* M. austr. Magn. Mang. *Men.* Merc. Mezer. Mosch. *Natr.* *Natr.* mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Oleand. *Par.* Phosph.

Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sassap. Sec. corn. Sep. Spong. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

Feeling of **comfortableness**: *Coff.* Plumb. *Op.* Stram. Valer.

**Commotions**, (concussions): Acon. Anac. *Arn.* Aur. *Bell.* Calc. Camph. Cann. Caust. Chin. Cic. Cina. *Cocc.* Creos. Cupr. Hyosc. Laur. *Led.* Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. mur. Mang. Mezer. *Natr. mur.* N. mosch. *N. vom.* Ph. ac. Puls. *Rhus.* Seneg. Sep. Sil. *Spig.* Staph. Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr.

Pain from **commotions**: *Amm.* Mang. Petr.

**Complaints of inner parts prevailing**: *Acon.* Alum. Ambr. *Amm.* Ang. Ant. crud. *Ant. tart.* Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Calad. *Calc.* Camph. Cann. *Canth.* Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. *Chin.* Cic. *Cocc.* Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. *Hell.* Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. *Jod.* Ipec. Kali. Lach. *Laur.* Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. *Seneg.* Sep. Sil. *Spig.* Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Zinc.

— of **external parts prevailing**: Acon. *Agar.* Alum. *Amm. mur.* Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. *Arg. Arn.* Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. *Bry.* Calc. Cann. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. *Cocc.* Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. *Euphr.* Ferr. Graph. *Hell.* Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. *Led.* Mgs. *M. arct.* M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. *Men.* Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. *Oleand.* Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Plat.* Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. S a m b. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sèp. Sil. *Spig.* Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. *Vit.* Zinc.

**Concussions:** (v. commotions.)

**Consumption** in general: Acon. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Arg. Arn. *Ars.* Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calad. *Calc.* Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Cocc. Con. Creos. Cupr. *Dros.* Dulc. *Ferr.* Graph. Guaj. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. *Jod.* Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. *Led.* *Lyc.* Mang. Mar. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Samb. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. *Stann.* Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

**Contorsions** of the limbs: Acon. Ang. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. *Bell.* Bry. Camph. Canth. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Cupr. Graph. Hell. *Hyosc.* Laur. Merc. N. vom. Op. Petr. *Plat.* Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. Ruta. *Sec. corn.* Spig. Stann. *Stram.* Sulph. Veratr.

**Contraction** of the body: Ant. tart. Cocc. Coloc. Sec. corn.

Sensation of **contraction** of **outer** parts: Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. *Anac.* Ang. Ant. crud. Ang. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. *Asar.* Aur. Bell. *Bism.* Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Dig. *Dros.* Dulc. Euphr. *Ferr.* *Graph.* Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. *Jod.* *Kali.* Lach. Laur. *Led.* *Lyc.* M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. *Nitr.* ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* *Plat.* Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. *Stann.* Staph. Stram. *Stront.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Zinc.

— of the **joints**: Acon. Amm. mur. *Anac.* Aur. Calc. Carb. an. Chin. Coloc. Creos. *Ferr.* *Graph.* *Lyc.* Men. *Natr. mur.* *Nitr. ac.* N. mosch. N. vom. *Petr.* Ruta. Scill. Sil. Spig. Stann. *Stront.* Sulph. Zinc.

— of **inner** parts: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. *Asar.* Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. *Calc.* Camph. Cann. *Canth.* Caps. Carb. an.



Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. *Chin.* Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

**Contusions:** Acon. Ant. crud. *Arg.* Arn. Caust. Cic. Con. Dros. Jod. Kali. Lach. Led. Mar. N. mosch. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sep. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr. Verb.

Pain as if from **contusion**: Acon. Alum. Ang. Ant. crud. *Arg.* Arn. Asar. Bar. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Cic. Cina. Clem. Con. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Led. Mgs. Mar. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sep. Spong. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od.

**Convulsions:** (v. motion convulsiv.)

Jerking **convulsions**: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Coloc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. Magn. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Plumb. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Sabad. Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Viol. tr. Zinc.

**Convulsive motions of the muscles:** (v. muscles.)

**Corroding:** Ars. Caust. Merc. Sil. Staph. Sulph.

**Cracking of the joints:** Acon. Amm. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Bar. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph.

*Caps. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Coloc. Con. Croc. Euphr. Hep. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Men. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Selen. Seneg. Spong. Stann. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.*

Sensation as if from **cracking** in the **inner** parts: *Bar. Calc. Caust. Cham. Cocc. Coff. Graph. Kali. Men. Natr. mur. N. vom. Petr. Sabad. Sep. Spig.*

Sensation as if from **crackling**: *Acon. Alum. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Coff. Con. Lach. Mgs. M. arct. Mosch. Nitr. ac. Par. Phosph. Puls. Rheum. Sabad. Sabin. Sep. Spig.*

**Cramping** pain in the **muscles**: *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Samb. Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Zinc.*

— in the **joints**: *Acon. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Arn. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cam. Canth. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Colch. Con. Creos. Cupr. Dulc. Euphorb. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. M. arct. Men. Merc. Mezer. Nitr. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Plumb. Rhus. Sec. corn. Selen. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Veratr. Verb.*

— in the **inner** parts: *Ang. Ant. tart. Calad. Calc. Cina. Croc. Ignat. Kali. Mur. ac. Petr. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Samb. Staph. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Zinc.*

Sensation as if from **cramp-iron**: *Coloc.*

**Creeking** of the **joints**: *Caps. Ferr. Led. Natr. mur. Petr. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Sulph. Vit.*

Sensation of **creeping** (like an animal): *Alum.*  
*Arg.* *Bar.* *B p r.* *Cann.* *Caust.* *Chin.* *Dulc.* *K a l i.* *Lach.*  
*Laur.* *M. austr.* *N. vom.* *Plumb.* *Ran. bulb.* *Ran. scel.*  
*Rhodod.* *Rhus.* *Sabad.* *Sec. corn.* *Staph.* *Sulph.*  
*Tar.* *Thuj.* *Vit.*

**Cutting** in **outer** parts: *Acon.* *Alum.* *Ambr.*  
*Anac.* *Ang.* *Ant. crud.* *Arg.* *Arn.* *Asaf.* *Asar.* *Aur.* *Bell.*  
*Bism.* *Bor.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Camph.* *Cann.* *Canth.* *Caust.*  
*Chin.* *Cina.* *Clem.* *Colch.* *Coloc.* *Con.* *Dig.* *Dros.* *Dulc.*  
*Euphorb.* *Graph.* *Hell.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Kali.* *Led.*  
*Lyc.* *M. arct.* *Magn. mur.* *Mang.* *Mar.* *Men.* *Merc.* *Mezer.*  
*Mosch.* *Mur. ac.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.*  
*Oleand.* *Par.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plat.* *Puls.* *Ran.*  
*bulb.* *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Samb.* *Sassap.* *Seneg.* *Sep.* *Sil.*  
*Spig.* *Stann.* *Staph.* *Stram.* *Sulph. ac.* *Thuj.* *Veratr.*  
*Viol. tr.* *Zinc.*

— in **inner** parts: *Agar.* *Alum.* *Ambr.* *Amm.*  
*Amm. mur.* *Anac.* *Ang.* *Ant. crud.* *Ant. tart.* *Arg.* *Arn.*  
*Ars.* *Asaf.* *Asar.* *Aur.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bism.* *Bor.* *Bov.* *Bry.*  
*Calad.* *Calc.* *Camph.* *Cann.* *Canth.* *Caps.* *Carb. an.*  
*Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chel.* *Chin.* *Cic.* *Cina.* *Clem.*  
*Cocc.* *Coff.* *Colch.* *Coloc.* *Con.* *Croc.* *Cupr.* *Cycl.* *Dig.*  
*Dros.* *Dulc.* *Ferr.* *Graph.* *Guaj.* *Hell.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.*  
*Ignat.* *Jod.* *Ipec.* *Kali.* *Lach.* *Laur.* *Led.* *Lyc.* *Mgs.*  
*M. arct.* *M. austr.* *Magn.* *Magn. mur.* *Mang.* *Mar.* *Men.*  
*Merc.* *Mezer.* *Mosch.* *Mur. ac.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr.*  
*Nitr. ac.* *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Op.* *Par.* *Petr.* *Phosph.*  
*Ph. ac.* *Plat.* *Plumb.* *Puls.* *Ran. bulb.* *Ran. scel.* *Rheum.*  
*Rhodod.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sabad.* *Sabin.* *Samb.* *Sassap.* *Scill.*  
*Selen.* *Seneg.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Spong.* *Stann.* *Staph.*  
*Stront.* *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* *Thuj.* *Valer.* *Veratr.*  
*Verb.* *Viol. tr.* *Vit.* *Zinc.*

**Deafness:** (v. senselessness.)

**Debility:** (v. weakness.)

**Digging:** *Amm. mur.* *Ant. crud.* *Chel.* *Creos.*  
*Kali.* *Laur.* *Magn.* *Magn. mur.* *N. vom.* *Rhus.* *Sulph. ac.*

Sensation as if the **joints** were **disjointed:**  
*Mgs.* *Stram.*

**Distorsions:** *Ambr.* *Amm.* *Ang.* *Arn.* *Bar.* *Bov.*  
*Bry.* *Calc.* *Cann.* *Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Con.*  
*Creos.* *Graph.* *Hep.* *Ignat.* *Lyc.* *Mgs.* *M. austr.* *Merc.*

*Mezer. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sep. Spig. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Vit. Zinc.*

**Drawing:** (v. tearing.)

**Drawing back** (of soft parts): *Acon. Ang. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bov. Calad. Camph. Caps. Carb. veg. Chin. Cocc. Coloc. Dulc. Euphorb. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Laur. Mgs. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Rhus. Scill. Sep. Staph. Stram. Sulph.*

**Drawing in** of soft parts: *Acon. Agar. Amm. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Calad. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Chin. Con. Cupr. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Hell. Kali. Lach. Laur. Mosch. Natr. N. vom. Plumb. Rhus. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Valer. Zinc.*

Sensation of **drawing in**: *Dig. Hep. Mur. ac. N. vom. Plumb. Rhus. Sulph. Verb.*

Limbs **drawn together crookedly**: *Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Bell. Bism. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hep. Hyosc. Kali. Laur. Lyc. M. austr. Magn. mur. Men. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Plat. Plumb. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr.*

Sensation as if being **drawn downwards**: *Cann. Merc. N. vom.*

Sensation of **dripping**: *Ambr. Arn. Bell. Cann. Sep. Spig. Thuja. Veratr.*

**Dropsy** of outer parts: *Acon. Ant. crud. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bism. Bry. Camph. Canth. Chel. Chin. Colch. Coloc. Con. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Guaj. Hell. Hyosc. Jod. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. Oleand. Op. Phosph. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Stram. Sulph. Veratr. Verb.*

— of **inner** parts: *Acon. Ambr. Amm. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann.*

Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. *Chin.* Cina. *Colch.* Coloe. Con. *Dig. Dulc.* Euphorb. Ferr. Guaj. *Hell.* Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. *Led.* Lyc. Mar. *Merc.* Mezer. Mur. ac. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. *Rhus.* Sabad. Samb. Sassap. *Scill.* *Seneg.* Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Stram. *Sulph.* Veratr. Viol. tr.

**Drying up** of the **palm** and the **plant**:  
Bism.

**Dryness** of **inner** parts (usually moist): *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. Aur. *Bar.* *Bell.* Bor. Bov. *Bry.* *Calad.* *Calc.* Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* *Cham.* Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. *Graph.* Guaj. Hell. Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. *Mang.* Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. *Par.* Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. *Scill.* Sec. corn. Selen. *Seneg.* Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. *Stram.* *Stront.* *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuja. *Veratr.* Vit. Zinc.

Sensation of **dryness** of **inner** parts: *Acon.* Alum. Amm. mur. Arg. Arn. *Asaf.* *Asar.* Bar. Bell. *Bry.* *Calad.* Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Croc. Dros. Euphorb. Ferr. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Mar. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. *N. mosch.* N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Plumb. *Puls.* Rheum. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Scill. Seneg. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. *Stram.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuja. Valer. *Veratr.* Viol. od. Viol. tr.

— of the **joints**: *Canth.* Croc. Lyc. M. arct. *N. vom.* Ph. ac. *Puls.*

**Dull** pain: *Agar.* Alum. Anac. *Ant. crud.* Ant. tart. Asar. Bism. Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Calc. Camph. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. *Chin.* Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Con. *Creos.* Cycl. Dros. *Dulc.* Euphorb. Ferr.

*Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Laur. Led. Lyc. M. austr. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. coru. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stront. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.*

Like **dust** in **inner** parts: *Amm. Ars. Bell. Calc. Cina. Dros. Hep. Ignat. Mar. Ph. ac. Rheum. Sulph.*

Feeling **easy** in the limbs: *Asar. Chin. Coff. Hyosc. M. austr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. Rhus. Spig. Stram. Thuj.*

**Emaciation** general: *Alum. Ambr. Amm. Anac. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bor. Bry. Calc. Canth. Cham. Chin. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Con. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ruta. Samb. Sassap. Sec. coru. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Veratr.*

— of **single** parts: *Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Dulc. Graph. Jod. Led. Mezer. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Ph. ac. Selen. Sil.*

— of the parts **affected**: *Ars. Bry. Carb. veg. Dulc. Graph. Led. Mezer. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Selen. Sil.*

Sensation of **emptiness** (hollowness): *Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Aur. Bar. Bry. Calad. Calc. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Graph. Guaj. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Magn. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sassap. Scill. Seneg. Sep. Spig. Stann. Stram. Sulph. Veratr. Verb. Zinc.*

**Enclosing**, as it were with **hoops**: (v. ligament.)

**Epilepsy**: *Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bell. Bry.*

*Calc. Camph. Canth. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coloc. Con. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Ferr. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. Magn. Mar. Merc. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhus. Ruta. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.*

**Epilepsy with catalepsis:** *Acon. Alum. Amm. Ang. Ant. tart. Arg. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Bry. Camph. Canth. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coloc. Dros. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Laur. Led. Lyc. Merc. Mosch. Nitr. ac. Op. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Plumb. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Stram. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.*

— **with consciousness:** *Ang. Ars. Bell. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caust. Cina. Hell. Hyosc. Kali. Lyc. Mgs. Magn. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Phosph. Plat. Sep. Sil. Stram. Sulph.*

— **without consciousness:** *Ant. tart. Ars. Aur. Bell. Calc. Camph. Canth. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Cupr. Dig. Ferr. Hyosc. Ipec. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Plumb. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.*

**Excitements nervous:** *Acon. Alum. Ambr. Ang. Bell. Calc. Canth. Cham. Chin. Cic. Coff. Colch. Creos. Croc. Dros. Ferr. Jod. Lach. Laur. Mgs. M. arct. Mar. Men. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spong. Stram. Sulph. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Vit.*

Sensation as if **inner** parts were **extended**, (enlarged): *Anac. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bell. Bism. Bov. Bry. Calad. Caps. Carb. veg. Cina. Cocc. Con. Euphorb. Guaj. Hyosc. Kali. Laur. Mgs. Merc. N. mosch. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Plat. Plumb. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. Sassap. Sep. Spig. Stann. Tar. Veratr. Zinc.*

**Extending** of the limbs: *Alum. Amm. Bell. Cann. Chin. Cina. Clem. Croc. Ignat. Led. Mezer. Natr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Ruta. Sabad. Sulph. ac. Verb. Viol. ed.*

Sensation of **extension**, (swelling, being larger):  
 Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant.  
 tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* *Bism.*  
 Bov. *Bry.* Calc. Canth. *Caps.* Carb. veg. Caust. Cham.  
 Chin. Cina, Cocc. Colch. Con. Creos. Cycl. Dig. Dulc.  
 Euphorb. *Guaj.* Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali.  
 Lach. *Laur.* Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. austr. Magn. Mang.  
 Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom.  
 Oleand. Op. *Par.* Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb.  
*Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sabad.  
 Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Seneg. Sep. Sil. *Spig.* Spong.  
 Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj.  
 Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

**Fainting:** *Acon.* Ambr. Amm. *Ant. tart.* *Arn.*  
*Ars.* Aur. *Bell.* Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Calad. Calc. *Camph.*  
*Cann.* Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. *Cham.* *Chin.* Cic. Cina.  
*Cocc.* *Coloc.* Con. *Creos.* Dros, *Dig.* Dulc. *Ferr.* Graph.  
 Hell, *Hep.* *Hyosc.* Ignat. *Ipec.* Kali. *Lach.* *Laur.* Led.  
 Lyc. *Mgs.* M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc.  
 Mezer. *Mosch.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Oleand.  
 Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel.  
*Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sec. corn. Seneg. *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.*  
 Staph. *Stram.* Sulph. Valer. *Veratr.* *Viol. od.*

Sensation as if **inner** parts were **falling out**:  
*Bell.* Bov. *Bry.* Con. Creos. Graph. Kali. Lyc. M. arct.  
 Merc. Mosch. Natr. *N. vom.* Plat. Plumb. Ran. bulb.  
 Sep. *Spig.* Staph. *Sulph.* Thuj. Vit. Zinc.

Inclination to getting **fat**: Agar. Ambr. Amm. mur.  
 Ang. *Ant. crud.* Ant. tart. Arn. Asaf. Bar. *Bell.* Bor.  
*Bry.* Calc. *Camph.* Canth. *Caps.* Cham. Chin. Cic.  
 Clem. Cocc. Coloc. Con. *Croc.* *Cupr.* Dig. Euphorb.  
*Ferr.* Graph. *Guaj.* Hell. Hyosc. Jod. Ipec. Kali.  
 Lach. *Laur.* *Lyc.* Magn. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. N. mosch.  
 Oleand. Op. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Rheum. Sabad. Sassap.  
 Seneg. Sep. Sil. *Spig.* Spong. Stram. *Sulph.* Thuj.  
 Veratr. *Viol. od.*

Sensation of **fatigue**: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr.  
 Amm. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. *Ant. tart.* Arg. Arn. Ars.  
 Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* *Bism.* Bov. *Bry.* Calc.  
*Camph.* *Cann.* Canth. *Caps.* Carb. an. *Caust.* Cham. Chel.  
 Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con.  
 Creos. *Croc.* Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr.



Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Zinc.

Sensation as if **inward festering**: Amm. Anac. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Chin. Colch. Con. Creos. Cycl. Dros. Euphorb. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Jod. Kali. Led. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Par. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sassap. Sec. corn. Sil. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Tar. Valer. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.

Being **fidgety**, (restlessness of the body): Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Anac. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Con. Croc. Cupr. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr. Zinc.

Sensation as if from a **file**: Bry. Ignat. Lach. Par. Plat. Valer.

**Flesh**, as if **beaton** off the bones: (v. beaton.)

**Floccilegium**: Arn. Ars. Bell. Chin. Hyosc. Jod. Mur. ac. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Rhus. Stram. Sulph.

Feeling like **fluctuation**: Coff. Hyosc. Par.

**Forcing together**: (v. lacing.)

**Frailty**: (v. weakness.)

Limbs **frozen**: Agar. Ars. Bell. Bor. Bry. Camph. Carb. veg. Colch. Hep. M. austr. Mur. ac. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Sulph. Sulph. ac.

Sensation of **fullness** in **outer** parts: *Ars. Caust. Laur. Nitr. N. mosch. Par. Phosph. Veratr.*

— in **inner** parts: *Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant tart. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cycl. Dig. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Zinc.*

As if covered with **furr** in **inner** parts: *Caust. Cocc. Dros. Merc. N. mosch. Phosph. Puls.*

**Gnawing** in **outer** parts: *Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Arg. Arn. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calad. Calc. Canth. Caps. Cham. Creos. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Graph. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Samb. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.*

— in the **joints**: *Amm. Canth. Dros. Dulc. Graph. Magn. Mang. Phosph. Ran. scel. Stront. Zinc.*

— in the **bones**: *Amm. mur. Arg. Bell. Canth. Dros. Graph. Lyc. Mang. Phosph. Puls. Ruta. Samb. Staph. Stront.*

— on **inner** parts: *Alum. Amm. mur. Arg. Ars. Bar. Bell. Calad. Calc. Cann. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Cocc. Con. Creos. Cuspr. Dros. Dulc. Hep. Jod. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Mar. Merc. Mezer. N. vom. Oleand. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Ran. scel. Rhodod. Ruta. Seneg. Sil. Stann. Sulph. Veratr.*

**Gripping** (snatching): *Acon. Alum. Amm. Arn. Bar. Bell. Bor. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust.*

*Cham. Chin. Coec. Coloc. Con. Creos. Dros. Euphorb. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat Ipec. Kali. Led. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Men. Merc. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Samb. Sep. Sil. Stann. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr. Zinc.*

Pain as if from **growing**: *Guaj. M. austr. Ph. ac.*

Sensation as if **inner** parts were **grown together**: *Arn. Bry. Coloc. Euphorb. Hep. Mgs. Mezer. Nitr. N. vom. Par. Petr. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Seneg. Sep. Sulph. Thuj. Verb.*

Sensation as from a **hair**: *Ars. Lyc. M. austr. Natr. mur. Puls. Ran. bulb. Sil. Sulph.*

Sensation as if **pulled** by the **hair**: *Acon. Alum. Arn. Bar. Bry. Canth. Caust. Chin. Creos. Kali. Laur. Lyc. Magn. mur. Mur. ac. Nitr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Rhus. Selen.*

**Hammering**: *Amm. Amm. mur. Calc. Chin. Cic. Clem. Coff. Dros. Ferr. Hep. Lach. Mgs. Mezer. Natr. mur. Phosph. Sil. Sulph. Thuj. Verb.*

Skin as if **hanging loose**: *Ant. crud. Bell. Creos. Phosph. Sabad.*

Sensation of **heaviness** of **outer** parts: *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Clem. Coec. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Saesap. Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Sp̄tg. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Vit. Zinc.*

— of **inner** parts: *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg.*

*Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Clem. C o c c. Coff. Colch. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuja. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.*

Sensation of **hollowness**: (v. emptiness.)

Like a **hoop**: (v. ligament.)

**Hopping** in **inner** parts: *Croc. Mosch.*

**Humming**, (whizzing, buzzing) in the body:  
*Ambr. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Calc. Cann. Carb. veg. Caust. Cic. Cocc. Coff. Con. Creos. Croc. Ferr. Graph. Hyosc. Lach. Mgs. M. arct. Mar. Men. Mosch. Mur. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sassap. Scill. Sep. Spig. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Thuja. Veratr. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.*

**Hydrophobia**: *Ars. Bell. Calc. Canth. Cupr. Hyosc. Jod. Lach. Merc. Phosph. Ruta. Sabad. Stram.*

**Hyperaesthesia**: (v. sensibility.)

**Hypochondria** and **hysterics**: *Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Anac. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Coff. Con. Croc. Cycl. Dig. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Lyc. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rheum. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sassap. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Valer. Veratr. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.*

**Hysterics**: (v. Hypochondria.)

**Hysterical** passion: (v. mother fits.)

**Jaundice**: *Acon. Ambr. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Carb. veg.*

*Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Con. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Magn. mur. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhus. Sabad. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Veratr.*

**Jerks** (convulsive sensations) in **inner** parts: *Acon. Agar. Ambr. Anac. Ang. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Cann. Caust. Clem. Colch. Con. Creos. Croc. Dig. Dulc. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Mang. Mar. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. N. mosch. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Ran. scel. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Samb. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Stront. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer.*

— in the **muscles**: *Acon. Alum. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caps. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Colch. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Ipec. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Men. Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Valer. Viol. tr. Zinc.*

— in the **joints**: *Alum. Bell. Bry. Graph. M. austr. Natr. mur. Puls. Sil. Spig. Spong. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr.*

— in the **bones**: *Phosph. Rhodod.*

**Jerking** pain in **outer** parts: *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.*

**Jerking** pain in **inner** parts: Acon. Agar. Ambr. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Arn. Ars. Bor. Bry. Calc. Cann. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Cocc. Colch. Con. Croc. Graph. *Ignat.* *Kali.* Lyc. *M. austr.* Mang. Mar. Men. Mezer. Natr. mur. *Nitr. ac.* N. vom. Petr. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. *Ran. scel.* Rhus. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. *Valer.*

Sensation as if being **ill**, (feeling unwell, indisposed): *Acon.* Agar. *Alum.* Ambr. Ang. Ant. crud. *Ant. tart.* Arg. *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caust. Cham. *Chel.* *Chin.* Cic. Coff. Con. Croc. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hep. *Ignat.* Ipec. Led. Lyc. *M. austr.* Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. *Mezer.* Mosch. Mur. ac. Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Petr. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sec. corn. Seneg. Spig. *Spong.* Stann. Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

**Illusions** of the **feeling**: Acon. *Alum.* Anac. Arn. Ars. *Asaf.* Asar. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Caust. *Chel.* Cocc. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Dros. Dulc. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. *Kali.* *Lach.* Laur. Lyc. *Mgs.* *M. arct.* *M. austr.* Magn. Magn. mur. Men. Merc. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. *Par.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Plumb.* *Puls.* Ran. bulb. *Ran. scel.* Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Samb. Scill. Seneg. Sep. *Sil.* *Spig.* *Spong.* Staph. *Stram.* *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. *Valer.* Veratr. Verb.

**Immoveability** of the parts **affected**: *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. *Chel.* *Chin.* Cic. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. *Dulc.* Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* *Lach.* Laur. Led. Lyc. *Mgs.* *M. austr.* Men. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. *Natr. mur.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Plumb.* *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabin. Sassap. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Stann. Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. *Veratr.* Zinc.

**Impressions**, deep, of instruments: *Bov.*  
Feeling **indisposed**: (v. ill.)

**Induration** of the muscles: (v. muscles.)

**Indurations after inflammations:** Alum. Ambr. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Clem. Coloc. Con. Cupr. Cycl. Dula. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Led. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Mezer. Natr. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Ran. scel. Rhodod. Sec. corn. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Vit.

**Inflammation of external parts:** Acon. Agar. Ambr. Amm. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Dig. Dula. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassa. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

— of **inner** parts: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dula. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Scill. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Spig. Spong. Stann. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr.

— of the **pituitous tunic:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dula. Euphorb. Euphr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep.

Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. *Par.* Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Samb. Sassap. *Scill.* Sec. corn. Selen. *Seneg.* Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.

**Inflammation of the veins:** Acon. *Ant. tart.* Lach.

— of the **glands**, of the **skin** and the **bones**:  
(v. III. 2. 3. 4.)

Feeling of **inflation**: Par. Ran. bulb.

**Inflexibility of the joints** of the limbs: Ambr. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ars. Aur. *Bell.* Bov. Bry. Calc. Canth. *Caps.* Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. *Cocc.* Coloc. Con. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. *Graph.* Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Merc. Mezer. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. N. mosch. N. vom. *Petr.* Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabin. Sassap. Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. Stann. Staph. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

**Insensibility:** (v. senselessness.)

As if a **hot iron** were **forced into**: Alum.

**Irritability to great** of the body: Acon. Agar. Ambr. Anac. Ant. crud. *Ant. tart.* Arn. Ars. Asaf. *Asar.* Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. *Canth.* Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cina. *Cocc.* *Coff.* Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. *Ferr.* Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. *M. arct.* M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Natr. *Natr. mur.* N. mosch. N. vom. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. Sabin. Sassap. *Scill.* Sec. corn. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Valer. *Veratr.*

**Defect (want) of irritability** of the body: Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Clem. Cocc.



Colch. Coloc. *Con.* Croc. Cupr. Dig. *Dulc.* Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. *Jod.* *Ipec.* Kali. Lach. *Laur.* Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. *M. austr.* Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. *Nitr. ac.* *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Oleand.* Op. Petr. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Plumb. Puls. *Rhodod.* Rhus. Sec. corn. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spong. Stann. Staph. *Stram.* Stront. *Sulph.* Thuj. Valer. Verb. Vit. Zinc.

**Itching**, (tickling) of **inner** parts: Acon. Agar. Alum. *Ambr.* Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. Arn. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Colch. Con. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Euphorb. *Ferr.* Graph. Hep. Ignat. *Jod.* *Ipec.* Kali. *Laur.* Led. Magn. Magn. mur. *M a r.* *M e n.* Merc. Mosch. Natr. *Nitr. ac.* *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Oleand. Petr. *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Scill. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

**Knocking** in **outer** parts: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. *Amm. mur.* Ang. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. *Asaf.* Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. *Calc.* Cann. Canth. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphr. Graph. Guaj. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. *Kali.* *Laur.* *Lyc.* Mgs. *M. arct.* *M. austr.* Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. *Merc.* Mezer. Mur. ac. *Natr.* Natr. mur. *Nitr.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Oleand.* Par. Petr. *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plat.* Plumb. P u l s. Ran. bulb. Rheum. *Rhodod.* Rhus. *Ruta.* *Sabad.* Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. *Tar.* *Thuj.* Veratr. Zinc.

— in the **joints**: Amm. mur. Arg. Dros. Mgs. *Merc.* Mezer. Oleand. *Ph. ac.* *R h o d o d.* *R h u s.* *Ruta.* Sabad. Spig. Thuj.

— in **inner** parts: Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. *Asaf.* Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Calad. *Calc.* Camph. *Cann.* Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* *Cham.* Chel. Chin. Cic. *C o c c.* Coff. *Creos.* Croc. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* *Jod.* *Ipec.* Kali. Lach. *Laur.* Led. *Lyc.* *M. austr.* Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. *Natr. mur.* *Nitr.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.*

Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* Sabin. Sassap. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr Verb. Zinc.

**Lacing** (forcing) **together** of the **openings**: Alum. Ars. Bar. *Bell.* Calc. Carb. veg. Chel. Cocc. Colch. Con. Dig. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Lyc. *Mgs.* M. austr. Mezer. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Phosph. Plat. *Plumb.* Rhodod. *Sabad.* Sassap. *Sep.* *Staph.* Stram. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. *Veratr.*

Sensation of being **larger**: (v. extension.)

**Lassitude** of the body: Alum. Amm. *Ant. crud.* Asaf. Bell. *Bism.* Calc. Cann. Caps. *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* Chel. *Chin.* Cic. Cocc. Coff. *Colch.* Coloc. Con. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. *Laur.* Lyc. M. arct. Magn. *Mar.* Men. Mosch. Natr. mur. Nitr. N. mosch. *Op.* Petr. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Plumb. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Selen. *Seneg.* Spong. Stann. Stram. *Valer.* Viol. tr.

**Laxness** of the **muscles**: (v. muscles.)

As if from **laying** on a **hard place**: Acon. *Arn.* Bry. *Caust.* Con. Dros. Graph. Kali. *Mgs.* M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Phosph. Plat. *Sabad.* Sil. Stann. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Veratr.

Sensation like a **lid**, (a valve) in the **throat**: Jod. *Spong.*

Inclination to **lie down**: *Acon.* Alum. Ambr. Amm. Anac. *Ant. crud.* *Ant. tart.* Arn. *Ars.* Asar. *Bar.* Bell. Bism. Bor. Bry. *Calad.* Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* *Cham.* Chel. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Con. Croc. Cupr. *Cycl.* Dig. Dros. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. *Guaj.* Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* Selen. *Sep.* *Spong.* Stann. *Staph.* *Stram.* Stront. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

Sensation as from being **lifted up**: Acon. *Mgs.*

Disposition to getting affected by **lifting heavy things**: Alum. Ambr. *Arn.* Bar. Bor. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Chin. Cocc. Coloc. Con. Croc. Dulc. Ferr. *Graph.* Jod. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Merc.

Mur. ac. *Natr.* Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Plat. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer.

Like a **ligament**, (hoop) round them: Acon. *Anac.* Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asaf. *Asar.* Aur. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Coloc. *Con.* Creos. *Croc.* *Graph.* Hell. Jod. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. Merc. Mosch. *Natr. mur.* *Nitr. ac.* N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. *Plat.* *Puls.* Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. *Sil.* Spig. Stann. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Zinc.

Sensation of something **living** in **inner** parts: Anac. Asar. Bell. Cann. Cocc. *Croc.* Hyosc. *Ignat.* Lach. Led. Mgs. Magn. mur. Men. Merc. Natr. mur. Petr. Plumb. Rhodod. Sabad. Sec. corn. *Sil.* Spong. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Viol. tr.

Not bearing to be **looked at**: *Ant. crud.* Cham. Cina.

Like a **lump**: (v. clue.)

**Mobility** too **great**: Alum. Arn. *Bell.* Camph. Caust. Cocc. Coff. *Con.* Cupr. Hyosc. M. arct. *Ph. ac.* *Stram.*

**Mollification** of **inner** parts: *Calc.* Creos.

**Mother fits**, (hysterical passion): Ars. Bell. Bry. Caust. *Cocc.* Coff. *Con.* Creos. Cupr. Ferr. *Ignat.* Ipec. Lyc. *Magn. mur.* Mosch. Natr. mur. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Phosph. Plat. Puls. *Rhus.* Sec. corn. Sep. *Stann.* Staph. *Stram.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. Valer. Zinc.

**Motion made difficult**: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. *Ang.* Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. *Ars.* Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bor. Bov. *Bry.* *Calc.* Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. *Carb. an.* Carb. veg. *Caust.* *Cham.* Chel. Chin. *Cic.* Cina. *Cocc.* Coff. Colch. *Coloc.* *Con.* Creos. *Croc.* Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. *Graph.* Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. *Petr.* Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* *Sil.* Spig. Spong. *Stann.* *Staph.*

Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* Sabin. Sassap. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr Verb. Zinc.

**Lacing** (forcing) **together** of the **openings**: Alum. Ars. Bar. *Bell.* Calc. Carb. veg. Chel. Cocc. Colch. Con. Dig. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Lyc. *Mgs.* M. austr. Mezer. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Phosph. Plat. *Plumb.* Rhodod. *Sabad.* Sassap. Sep. *Staph.* Stram. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. *Veratr.*

Sensation of being **larger**: (v. extension.)

**Lassitude** of the body: Alum. Amm. *Ant. crud.* Asaf. Bell. *Bism.* Calc. Cann. Caps. *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* Chel. *Chin.* Cic. Cocc. Coff. *Colch.* Coloc. Con. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. *Laur.* Lyc. M. arct. Magn. *Mar.* Men. Mosch. Natr. mur. Nitr. N. mosch. *Op.* Petr. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Plumb. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Selen. *Seneg.* Spong. Stann. Stram. *Valer.* Viol. tr.

**Laxness** of the **muscles**: (v. muscles.)

As if from **laying** on a **hard place**: Acon. *Arn.* Bry. Caust. Con. Dros. Graph. Kali. *Mgs.* M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. N. mosch. N. vom. Phosph. Plat. *Sabad.* Sil. Stann. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Veratr.

Sensation like a **lid**, (a valve) in the **throat**: Jod. *Spong.*

Inclination to **lie down**: Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. *Ars.* Asar. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bry. *Calad.* Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. *Cham.* Chel. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Con. Croc. Cupr. *Cycl.* Dig. Dros. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. *Guaj.* Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* Selen. Sep. *Spong.* Stann. *Staph.* *Stram.* Stront. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

Sensation as from being **lifted up**: Acon. *Mgs.*

Disposition to getting affected by **lifting heavy things**: Alum. Ambr. *Arn.* Bar. Bor. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Coloc. Con. Croc. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Jod. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Merc.

Mur. ac. *Natr.* Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Plat. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer.

Like a **ligament**, (hoop) round them: Acon. *Anac.* Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asaf. *Asar.* Aur. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Coloc. *Con.* Creos. *Croc.* *Graph.* Hell. Jod. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. Merc. Mosch. *Natr. mur.* *Nitr. ac.* N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. *Plat.* *Puls.* Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. *Sil.* Spig. Stann. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Zinc.

Sensation of something **living** in **inner** parts: Anac. Asar. Bell. Cann. Cocc. *Croc.* Hyosc. *Ignat.* Lach. Led. Mgs. Magn. mur. Men. Merc. Natr. mur. Petr. Plumb. Rhodod. Sabad. Sec. corn. *Sil.* Spong. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Viol. tr.

Not bearing to be **looked at**: *Ant. crud.* Cham. Cina.

Like a **lump**: (v. clue.)

**Mobility** too **great**: Alum. Arn. *Bell.* Camph. Caust. Cocc. Coff. *Con.* Cupr. Hyosc. M. arct. *Ph. ac.* *Stram.*

**Mollification** of **inner** parts: *Calc.* Creos.

**Mother fits**, (hysterical passion): Ars. Bell. Bry. Caust. *Cocc.* Coff. *Con.* Creos. Cupr. Ferr. *Ignat.* Ipec. Lyc. *Magn. mur.* Mosch. Natr. mur. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Phosph. Plat. Puls. *Rhus.* Sec. corn. Sep. *Stann.* Staph. *Stram.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. Valer. Zinc.

**Motion made difficult**: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. *Ang.* Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. *Ars.* Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bor. Bov. *Bry.* *Calc.* Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. *Carb. an.* Carb. veg. *Caust.* *Cham.* Chel. Chin. *Cic.* Cina. *Cocc.* Coff. Colch. *Coloc.* *Con.* Creos. *Croc.* Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. *Graph.* Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. *Petr.* Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. *Selen.* Seneg. *Sep.* *Sil.* Spig. Spong. *Stann.* *Staph.*

Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. *Thuj.* Valer. *Veratr.* Zinc.

**Motion convulsive:** Acon. Agar. Ang. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Bar. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. *Camph.* Cann. *Canth.* Caust. *Cham.* Cic. Cina. *Cocc.* Coff. Con. Croc. *Cupr.* Dig. Dulc. *Hell.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* Jod. *Ipec.* Lach. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Men. Merc. Mosch. Natr. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Plumb.* Ran. scel. *Rheum.* Rhus. *Ruta.* Sabad. Samb. *Scill.* *Sec. corn.* Spig. Spong. *Stann.* Staph. *Stram.* Sulph. *Veratr.* Zinc.

— **involuntary:** Acon. Alum. Aur. *Bell.* *Camph.* *Canth.* Caust. *Cham.* Chin. *Cocc.* Colch. Con. *Cupr.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* Kali. *Lach.* Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Men. Mosch. N. mosch. Op. *Plumb.* Rhus. Samb. Sep. Spig. Staph. *Stram.* *Veratr.*

**Moving, aversion** to: *Acon.* Alum. Ambr. Amm. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. *Ars.* Asar. *Bar.* *Bell.* Bor. Bry. *Calad.* Calc. *Canth.* Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. *Cham.* *Chel.* Chin. Cina. *Cocc.* Coff. Con. Croc. *Cupr.* *Cycl.* Dig. Dros. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. *Guaj.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Ipec.* Kali. Lach. Led. *Lyc.* M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mar. Merc. *Mezer.* Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. *Ruta.* Sep. *Stann.* Stront. Sulph. Tar. *Thuj.* Zinc.

— **inclination** to: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. *Arn.* Ars. Asar. *Bell.* Bor. Bry. Calc. Cann. *Canth.* *Cham.* *Chin.* Coff. Coloc. Con. Creos. *Cupr.* Euphr. *Ferr.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* Jod. *Ipec.* Lyc. Mgs. *M. arct.* M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Merc. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Op. Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* Samb. *Scill.* *Sec. corn.* Sep. Sil. *Stann.* Staph. Sulph. Valer. *Veratr.*

— **sensation** of: Acon. Alum. Amm. Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Cann. *Cham.* Chin. *Cocc.* *Creos.* *Croc.* *Cycl.* Dig. Dulc. *Guaj.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Mgs. Magn. mur. Men. Merc. Mosch. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Plumb.* *Rheum.* *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* Sabad. *Sec. corn.* *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stront. *Sulph.* Tar. *Thuj.* *Veratr.* Viol. tr. Zinc.

**Moving, up and down:** Lach. Plumb. Spong.

**Pains quickly moving:** (v. arthritic pain.)

Secretion of **mucus** increased: Acon. Agar. Alum.

Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

**Muscles, convulsive motions** of the, (subsultus tendinum): Ambr. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bry. Calc. Cann. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Clem. Cocc. Coloc. Con. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Graph. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Oleand. Phosph. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhus. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Viol. tr.

— **induration** of the: Alum. Bar. Bry. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Con. Dulc. Hep. Hyosc. Jod. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Natr. N. vom. Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Spong. Sulph. Thuj.

— **laxness** of the: Agar. Ambr. Ang. Ant. tart. Arn. Asaf. Bor. Bry. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. Cham. Chin. Cic. Clem. Cocc. Con. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hyosc. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Magn. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. N. mosch. Op. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rheum. Sabad. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sil. Spig. Spong. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Viol. od.

— **shortness** of the (muscles being shortened): Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Arn. Ars. Aur.

*Bar.* *Bov.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.*  
*Cic.* *Coloa.* *Con.* *Creos.* *Croc.* *Dig.* *Dros.* *Euphorb.*  
*Euphr.* *Graph.* *Guaj.* *Hell.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Kali.*  
*Lach.* *Led.* *Lyc.* *Mgs.* *Magn.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Mosch.*  
*Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* *Petr.* *Phosph.*  
*Plumb.* *Puls.* *Ran. bulb.* *Rheum.* *Rhus.* *Sabin.* *Samb.* *Sep.*  
*Sil.* *Spig.* *Stann.* *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* *Veratr.*

**Muscles, tightness** of the: *Acon.* *Amm. mur.*  
*Anac.* *Ant. crud.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Bell.* *Cann.* *Carb. veg.*  
*Caust.* *Chin.* *Dulc.* *Graph.* *Guaj.* *Kali.* *Led.* *Mosch.*  
*Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* *Oleand.* *Phosph.*  
*Ph. ac.* *Plat.* *Plumb.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* *Stann.* *Staph.*  
*Sulph.* *Verb.* *Zinc.*

As if from a **nail**: (v. peg.)

**Nervous debility**: *Acon.* *Alum.* *Ambr.* *Amm.*  
*Ang.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Asar.* *Aur.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Camph.*  
*Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Cic.* *Cocc.* *Coff.* *Colch.*  
*Con.* *Croc.* *Cupr.* *Dig.* *Graph.* *Hell.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.*  
*Ignat.* *Jod.* *Lach.* *Laur.* *Led.* *Lyc.* *M. arct.* *M. austr.*  
*Mar.* *Merc.* *Mosch.* *Mur. ac.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr.*  
*Nitr. ac.* *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Op.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.*  
*Plat.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sabin.* *Sassap.* *Sec. corn.* *Selen.*  
*Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Spong.* *Stann.* *Staph.* *Stram.* *Sulph.*  
*Sulph. ac.* *Valer.* *Veratr.* *Viol. od.* *Vit.* *Zinc.*

**Nipping**: *Alum.* *Amm. mur.* *Ant. crud.* *Aur.*  
*Bell.* *Bor.* *Canth.* *Carb. an.* *Caust.* *Chel.* *Cocc.* *Dros.*  
*Jod.* *Kali.* *Laur.* *Lyc.* *M. austr.* *Magn.* *Magn. mur.*  
*Merc.* *Mosch.* *Mur. ac.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plumb.* *Rhus.*  
*Sabin.* *Sassap.* *Seneg.* *Sil.* *Staph.* *Stront.* *Sulph. ac.*  
*Valer.*

Sensation as if **inner** parts were **obstructed**:  
*Ang.* *Bism.* *Bry.* *Cham.* *Chel.* *Chin.* *Guaj.* *Mgs.* *Men.*  
*Natr.* *N. mosch.* *Op.* *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* *Spig.*  
*Spong.* *Verb.*

**Obtuse** pains: *Carb. veg.* *Cina.* *Hyosc.* *Mur. ac.*  
*Natr. mur.* *Rheum.*

**Obtuseness**: (v. senselessness.)

**Oppressing** pain: *Agar.* *Ant. crud.* *Ars.* *Bell.*  
*Bov.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Cann.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Cic.* *Cina.*  
*Cocc.* *Coff.* *Colch.* *Con.* *Creos.* *Euphr.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.*  
*Magn.* *Magn. mur.* *Mar.* *Mosch.* *Natr. mur.* *N. vom.*



Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Spig. Staph. Viol. tr.

**Painlessness** : (v. senselessness.)

**Palsy** : (v. paralysis.)

**Paralysis** (palsy) of the **limbs**: *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sassap. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Veratr. Zinc.*

— of **one side only**: *Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. mur. Anac. Arg. Arn. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bov. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Cycl. Dig. Dulc. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabin. Sassap. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. ac. Tar. Zinc.*

— **painless**: *Alum. Ambr. Anac. Ang. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. Merc. Natr. mur. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sec. corn. Sil. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.*

— of the **organs**: *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rheum.*

**III. 1. Sensations:**

*Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Verb. Vit. Zinc.*

**Paralysis** (palsy) of the **inner** parts: *Acon. Ant. crud. Ars. Bar. Bell. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Caust. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Coloc. Con. Cycl. Dig. Dulc. Euphr. Graph. Hyosc. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. M. austr. Men. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Rheum. Rhus. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stram.*

Pain as if being **paralyzed**: *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. crud. Arg. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bov. Calc. Cann. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Led. Lyc. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. scel. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Vit. Zinc.*

— in the **joints**: *Acon. Ambr. Amm. Anac. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bell. Bism. Bov. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Croc. Dig. Dros. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Ignat. Kali. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. austr. Magn. mur. Men. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Seneg. Sep. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Vit. Zinc.*

Sensation as if **inner** parts were **paralyzed**: *Caust. Cina. Cocc. Ipec. Lyc. Men. Puls. Seneg. Sil. Sulph.*

**Pecking**: *Ambr. Aur. Carb. an. Chin. Cocc. Dros. Mgs. M. arct. Mezer. N. vom. Rhus. Ruta. Verb.*

Sensation as if the **skin** were **peeling off**: *Agar. Alum. Amm. Bar. Calc. Lach. Merc. Phosph. Ph. ac. Sep. Sulph.*

Like a **peg** (nail) in **outer** parts: Agar. Arn. Bell. Lach. Plat. Ruta.

— in **inner** parts: Acon. Agar. Ambr. Amm. *Anac.* Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bov. Calc. Caust. Cham. Chel. Cocc. Coff. Con. Creos. Croc. Dros. Ferr. Graph. Hell. *Hep.* Ignat. Kali. Jod. Lyc. Mgs. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. N.vom. Oleand. Par. Plat. Plumb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. *Ruta.* Sabad. Sabin. Sep. Spig. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Thuj.

**Piercing**, (boring): Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bor. Bov. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. *Dulc.* Euphorb. Euphr. *Hell.* *Hep.* Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N.mosch. N.vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. *Ran.* scel. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Zinc.

— as if **proceeding** from **inner** parts: Ant. crud. Asaf. Bell. Bism. Bov. Calc. Dros. *Dulc.* Ipec. Puls. Sep. Spong. Staph.

— as if from **outward**: Alum. Bell. Calc. Cocc. Kali. Mang. Zinc.

**Pinching** in **outer** parts: Acon. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cann. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Con. Creos. Croc. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. *Hyosc.* Ipec. Kali. Led. M. austr. Mang. Men. Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. ac. N.vom. Oleand. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Sil. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Zinc.

— in **inner** parts: Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros.

*Dula.* Euphorb. Euphr. *Graph.* Guaj. *Hell.* Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. *Ipec.* *Kali.* *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. *Men.* *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. *Mur.* ac. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. *Oleand.* *Par.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Plat.* Plumb. *Puls.* *Ran. bulb.* *Ran. scel.* Rheum. *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sabad.* Sabin. Samb. *Sassap.* *Scill.* Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. *Spig.* *Spong.* *Stann.* *Staph.* *Stront.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. *Thuj.* *Valer.* *Veratr.* *Verb.* Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

**Pinching together:** *Cocc.* *Ran. scel.*

**Polypus:** Ambr. Ant. crud. Aur. Bell. *Calc.* *Con.* *Graph.* Hep. *Lyc.* *Mar.* *Merc.* Mezer. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. *Petr.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Sep.* Sil. *Staph.* Sulph. ac. *Thuj.*

**Pressing** as if **asunder:** (v. bursting.)

**Pressing** (simple) in **outer** parts: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. mur. *Anac.* Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. *Arg.* Arn. Ars. *Asaf.* Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. *Calc.* Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. *Cocc.* Coff. Colch. Coloc. *Con.* Creos. Cupr. *Cycl.* Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. *Graph.* Guaj. *Hell.* Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. *Men.* *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. *Mur.* ac. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. *Oleand.* *Par.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Plat.* Plumb. *Puls.* *Ran. bulb.* *Ran. scel.* Rheum. *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sabad.* Sabin. Samb. *Sassap.* Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. *Spig.* *Spong.* *Stann.* *Staph.* *Stront.* *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. *Thuj.* *Valer.* *Veratr.* *Verb.* Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

— in **inner** parts: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. *Anac.* Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. *Arg.* Arn. Ars. *Asaf.* Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. *Calad.* *Calc.* Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. *Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* Cham. Chel. *Chin.* Cic. Cina. Clem. *Cocc.* Coff. Colch. Coloc. *Con.* Creos. *Croc.* Cupr. *Cycl.* Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. *Graph.* Guaj. *Hell.* Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. *Ipec.* *Kali.* Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. *Men.* *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. *Mur.* ac. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch.

*N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Plat.* Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. *Seneg.* Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. *Stann.* Staph. Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

**Pressing** from **outward**: Acon. Agar. Alum. *Anac.* Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bry. *Calc.* Cann. Carb. an. Caust. Chel. Chin. *Cocc.* Coff. *Creos.* Croc. Cycl. *Dulc.* Hell. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Laur. Mgs. M. arct. Mar. Mezer. Mosch. *Nitr.* ac. N. mosch. N. vom. *Oleand.* Ph. ac. *Plat.* Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. *Staph.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Verb. Viol. tr. Zinc.

— from **inner** parts: Acon. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. *Asaf.* Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bry. *Calc.* Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cina. Clem. *Cocc.* Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. *Creos.* Croc. Cupr. Dig. *Dros.* Dulc. Euphorb. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. *Ignat.* Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. *Mur.* ac. Natr. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Scill. *Seneg.* Sep. Sil. *Spig.* Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Verb. Viol. tr. Zinc.

— as if from a **heavy load**: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. *Amm. mur.* Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. *Calc.* Camph. Cann. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cina. *Cocc.* Colch. Coloc. Con. *Creos.* Croc. Cupr. Dig. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. *Merc.* Mosch. *Natr.* Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. *Sec. corn.* *Seneg.* Sep. Sil. *Spig.* Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. Verb. Viol. od. Zinc.

**III. 1. Sensations.**

**Pressing together:** Acon. Agar. *Alum.* Ambr. Amm. mur. *Anac.* Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. *Asar.* Aur. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Con. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. *Ipec.* Kali. Laur. Led. Lyc. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. scel. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Zinc.

**Pressure (simple) in the muscles:** Agar. Amm. mur. *Anac.* Ang. Arg. Arn. Asaf. *Asar.* Aur. Bell. Bism. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Caps. Carb. an. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Con. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Euphorb. Euphr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

— in the **joints:** Alum. Anac. Arg. Asaf. Asar. Bar. Bell. Calc. Camph. Carb. an. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Clem. Colch. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Led. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Sep. Sil. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

— in the **bones:** Anac. Ang. Arg. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bell. Bism. Bry. Canth. Cham. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Cupr. Cycl. Dros. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Kali. M. arct. M. austr. Merc. Mezer. Nitr. N. mosch. Oleand. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabin. Sil. Spong. Stann. Staph. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr. Zinc.

## **Pressure, stinging in the muscles:**

Anac. Asaf. Bell. Calc. Coloc. Cycl. Dros. Euphorb. Ignat. Mur. ac. Oleand. Plat. Sassap. Sep. Sulph. ac. Thuj.

— — in the **bones**: Mezer. Staph.

— **tearing in the muscles**: Agar. Anac. Ang.

Arg. Arn. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bell. Bism. Calc. Camph. Cann. Carb. veg. Chin. Colch. Cupr. Cycl. Hyosc. Led. Men. Petr. Ph. ac. Ruta. S a s s a p. Sep. Spig. Spong. Stann. Sulph. Zinc.

— — in the **joints**: Anac. Ang. Arn. Asaf. Bell. Bism. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Hyosc. Led. Lyc. Ruta. Spong. Stann.

— — in the **bones**: Arg. Bell. Cham. Coloc. Thuj.

## **Pricking in outer parts**: Acon. Agar. Alum.

Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

— in **inner parts**: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm.

Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op.

*Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* Sabin. Samb. *Sassap.* Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. *Spig.* Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. *Tar.* Thuj. Valer. Veratr. *Verb.* Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

**Pricking from outwards:** Acon. Alum. Amm. mur. Ang. Arg. *Arn.* Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. *Calc.* Cann. *Canth.* Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coloc. Croc. Dros. Guaj. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Laur. M. arct. Mang. Men. Mezer. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Plumb.* *Rhus.* Sabin. Samb. Scill. Sil. *Staph.* Sulph. ac. *Tar.* Thuj. Verb.

— from **inwards:** Alum. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. *Arg.* Arn. *Asaf.* Asar. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Cann. *Canth.* Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Con. Dros. *Dulc.* Hell. Hyosc. Kali. Laur. *Lyc.* M. arct. Mang. Men. Mezer. Mur. ac. *Natr.* Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Oleand. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhodod. *Rhus.* *Sabad.* Sabin. Sil. *Spig.* Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Stront. *Sulph.* *Tar.* Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr.

— **upwards:** Acon. Alum. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Calc. *Canth.* Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cina. Coloc. Euphr. Kali. M. arct. Mang. Petr. Puls. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sep. Spong. Stann. Sulph. *Tar.* Thuj.

— **downwards:** Ant. crud. Arn. Bell. Bor. *Canth.* Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cina. Coloc. Creos. Dros. Ferr. Lyc. M. arct. Mang. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Ph. ac. Puls. Sabin. *Sassap.* Scill. Sep. Sulph. *Tar.* Valer. Zinc.

— **crosswise:** Acon. Ambr. Anac. Arg. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. *Canth.* Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Kali. Laur. Lyc. Merc. Mur. ac. Phosph. *Rhus.* Seneg. Sep. Spig. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. *Tar.*

— in the **muscles:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. *Asaf.* Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. *Canth.* Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. *Chin.* Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc.



Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. *M. arct.* *M. austr.* Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

**Pricking** in the joints: Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coloc. Con. Creos. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Laur. Led. Lyc. *M. austr.* Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

— in the bones: Acon. Agar. Amm. Anac. Ant. crud. Arg. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bell. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Con. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Graph. Hell. Jod. Kali. Lach. Lyc. *M. arct.* Magn. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. scel. Ruta. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Valer. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

— burning in the muscles: Alum. Amm. mur. Anac. Arg. Arn. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bry. Calc. Caust. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Colch. Dig. Ignat. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. *M. arct.* *M. austr.* Magn. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Plat. Plumb. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sep. Spig. Stann. Staph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Viol. tr.

— — in the joints: Mezer. Plat. Plumb. Sulph. ac. Thuj.

**Pricking burning** in the **bones**: Arg. Euphorb. Zinc.

— **drawing**: (v. tearing.)

— **jerking**: Ang. Arn. *Calc.* Caust. *Cina.* Cocc. Coff. Euphorb. Guaj. *Lyc.* Mang. Mezer. Mur. ac. *N. vom.* Ph. ac. Plumb. Sep. Sil. Spong. Stann. Zinc.

— **pressing** in the **muscles**: Amm. mur. Anac. Arg. Arn. *Asaf.* Bar. Bell. Calc. Chin. Colch. Dros. Euphorb. Ignat. Kali. Mezer. *Mur. ac.* Phosph. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. *Sassap.* Spong. Stann. Staph. Tar. *Thu.* Verb. Viol. tr. Zinc.

— — in the **joints**: Ph. ac. *Sassap.* Staph. Zinc.

— — in the **bones**: Anac. Ruta.

— **tearing** (drawing) in the **muscles**: Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. *Anac.* Ang. Arg. *Ars.* *Asaf.* Asar. Aur. Bell. Bism. Bor. *Calc.* *Camph.* Cann. Canth. Caps. Caust. *Chin.* *Cina.* Clem. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cycl. Dig. Dros. *Guaj.* Hell. Kali. Led. M. arct. *Mang.* Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Oleand. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rheum. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabin. Samb. *Sassap.* Scill. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Sulph. ac. Tar. *Thu.* Verb. Vit. Zinc.

— — in the **joints**: Ang. *Ars.* *Asaf.* *Asar.* Carb. veg. Caust. Clem. Dulc. Ferr. Merc. Mur. ac. *Puls.* *Sabin.* Stann. *Staph.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. *Thu.* Verb. Zinc.

— — in the **bones**: Acon. *Ars.* Chel. Merc. Phosph. *Thu.*

— **tensive**: *Asaf.* *Calc.* *Cina.* Cocc. Dig. Kali. Mang. Natr. mur. Oleand. Ph. ac. Ruta. *Spig.* *Staph.* Sulph. Tar. Viol. tr.

Being **puffed**: Acon. Amm. *Amm. mur.* *Ant. crud.* Arn. *Ars.* *Asaf.* Aur. Bar. Bell. *Bry.* *Calc.* *Caps.* Cham. Chin. *Cina.* Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. *Cupr.* Dig. Dros. Dulc. *Ferr.* Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hyosc. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Magn. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Oleand.* Op. Phosph. Plumb. *Puls.* Rheum. *Rhus.* Samb. *Sassap.* *Seneg.* Sep. Sil. *Spig.* Spong. Staph. Stram. Sulph.

**Pulsation** in **outer** parts: *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Anac. Arg. Asaf. Bar. Cann. Caust. Cham. Chel. Cina. Clém. Cocc. Coloc. Creos. Croc. Dros. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Mar. Natr. mur. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Plat. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Sabin. Scill. Sec. corn. Spig. Spong. Stann. Stront. Tar. Thuj. Zinc.*

— in **inner** parts: *Alum. Ambr. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Asaf. Asar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Caps. Carb. veg. Chel. Chin. Cic. Coloc. Creos. Croc. Cycl. Dig. Dulc. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Jod. Lyc. M. austr. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Natr. Nit. r. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Spig. Spong. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Zinc.*

**Pungent** pain: (v. biting.)

**Quivering** in **external** parts: *Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. crud. Ars. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cic. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dros. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. mur. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Par. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.*

— in **internal** parts: *Bov. Cann. Seneg.*

**Raffing**: (v. griping.)

**Relaxation**: (v. laxness.)

**Rending** sensation: *Coloc. Hep. Mgs. Mosch. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Plumb. Rhus. Sep. Sulph.*

Pain as if from **rending**: *Agar. Alum. Amm. mur. Anac. Arn. Ars. Asar. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Coff. Con. Dig. Ferr. Graph. Ignat. Mgs. M. austr. Mar. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. Puls. Rhus. Sabin. Sep. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Zinc.*

**Restlessness**: (v. fidgety.)

Sensation as if from **rolling**: *Acon. Bell. Graph. Ignat. M. austr. Plat. Plumb. Rhus. Sep. Tar.*

**Rolling up**: (v. twisting together.)

**Hooping,** *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Scill. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Thuj. Valer. Zinc.*

Sensation of **roughness** of the **inner** parts. *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Arg. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Creos. Croc. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sassap. Scill. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Verb. Zinc.*

**Running** in the limbs, like a **mouse**: *Arn. Ars. Bell. Calc. Nitr. ac. Rhodod. Sep. Sil. Sulph.*

**Scraping**, (shaving: *Ars. Asaf. Cham. Chin. Coloc. Led. Lyc. Par. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Spig.*

— in the **bones**: *Asaf. Chin. Coloc. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Spig.*

— in the **interior** of the **bones**: *Sabad.*

**Scrawing together**: *Alum. Ambr. Bov. N. mosch. Stront. Zinc.*

**Scurvy**: *Alum. Ambr. Ant. crud. Arg. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cic. Con. Creos. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Jod. Kali. Lyc. Magn. mur. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sep. Sil. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Vit. Zinc.*

**Senselessness**, (insensibility, painlessness, deafness, obtuseness): Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. *Chel.* Chin. Cic. *Cocc.* Colch. Coloc. Con. Croc. Cupr. Dulc. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. *Hell.* Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Lach. *Laur.* Led. Lyc. *Mgs.* M. austr. Magn. mur. Merc. Mezer. *Mosch.* N. mosch. N. vom. *Oleand.* Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sec. corn. Spong. Staph. *Stram.* Sulph. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Zinc.

— of **inner** parts: Acon. Ambr. Amm. *Ars.* Asaf. Bar. *Bell.* Bov. Calc. Carb. an. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cina. Coff. Colch. Cupr. Dig. Ferr. Graph. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Kali. *Laur.* Lyc. M. arct. *M. austr.* Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *Oleand.* Op. Petr. *Phosph.* *Plat.* Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rheum. *Sassap.* Seneg. Sil. *Spig.* Stann. *Stram.* Stront. Thuja. Valer. Veratr.

— of the parts **affected**: Acon. Alum. Ambr. *Anac.* Ang. Ant. tart. Ars. *Asaf.* Aur. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. *Chel.* Chin. Cic. Cina. *Cocc.* Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dulc. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. *Hell.* Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. mur. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. Nitr. N. mosch. N. vom. *Oleand.* Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Plat.* *Puls.* Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Samb. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spong. Stann. Staph. *Stram.* Stront. Sulph. Sulph. aa Thuja. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Zinc.

**Shaking**: (v. trembling.)

**Shaving**: (v. scraping.)

**Shocks**, (pain as if from shocks): Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. *Anac.* Ang. Ant. tart. *Arn.* Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. *Cocc.* Colch. Con. Croc. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. *Hell.* Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. *Mgs.* M. arct. Mang. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. *N. mosch.* N. vom. *Oleand.* Par. Petr. *Plat.* Puls. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Samb. *Sassap.* Scill.

*Spig.* *Stann.* *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* *Tar.* *Veratr.* *Viol. od.*  
*Viol. tr.*

**Shortness of the muscles:** (v. muscles.)

**Shrivelling together:** *Amm. mur.* *Arn.*  
*Bism.* *Chin.* *Cupr.* *Merc.* *Rhodod.* *Veratr.* *Zinc.*

**Shrugging the body:** (v. starthing.)

Complaints of **one side** only: *Agar.* *Alum.* *Ambr.*  
*Amm.* *Amm. mur.* *Anac.* *Ang.* *Ant. crud.* *Ant. tart.*  
*Arg.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Asaf.* *Asar.* *Aur.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bism.*  
*Bor.* *Bov.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Camph.* *Cann.* *Canth.* *Caps.* *Carb.*  
*an.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chel.* *Chin.* *Cic.* *Cina.*  
*Clem.* *Cocc.* *Coff.* *Colch.* *Coloc.* *Con.* *Creos.* *Croc.*  
*Cupr.* *Cycl.* *Dig.* *Dros.* *Dulc.* *Euphorb.* *Euphr.* *Ferr.*  
*Graph.* *Guaj.* *Hell.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Jod.* *Kali.*  
*Lach.* *Laur.* *Led.* *Lyc.* *M. arct.* *M. austr.* *Magn.*  
*Magn. mur.* *Mang.* *Mar.* *Men.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Mosch.*  
*Mur. ac.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. mosch.*  
*N. vom.* *Oleand.* *Par.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plat.*  
*Plumb.* *Puls.* *Ran. bulb.* *Ran. scel.* *Rheum.* *Rhodod.*  
*Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sabad.* *Sabin.* *Samb.* *Sassap.* *Scill.* *Selen.*  
*Seneg.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Spong.* *Stann.* *Staph.* *Stront.*  
*Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* *Tar.* *Thuj.* *Valer.* *Veratr.* *Verb.*  
*Viol. od.* *Viol. tr.* *Vit.* *Zinc.*

— on the **right side**: *Acon.* *Agar.* *Alum.* *Amm.*  
*Amm. mur.* *Anac.* *Ang.* *Ant. tart.* *Arg.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Asaf.*  
*Aur.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bism.* *Bor.* *Bov.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Camph.*  
*Canth.* *Caps.* *Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chel.*  
*Chin.* *Cic.* *Cina.* *Clem.* *Cocc.* *Coff.* *Colch.* *Coloc.* *Con.*  
*Creos.* *Croc.* *Cycl.* *Dig.* *Dros.* *Dulc.* *Euphorb.* *Euphr.*  
*Graph.* *Guaj.* *Hell.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Jod.* *Kali.* *Laur.*  
*Led.* *Lyc.* *M. arct.* *M. austr.* *Magn.* *Magn. mur.* *Mang.*  
*Mar.* *Men.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Mosch.* *Mur. ac.* *Natr.* *Natr.*  
*mur.* *Nitr.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Oleand.* *Par.*  
*Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plat.* *Plumb.* *Puls.* *Ran. bulb.*  
*Rheum.* *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sabad.* *Sabin.* *Sassap.* *Scill.*  
*Seneg.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Spong.* *Stann.* *Staph.* *Stront.* *Sulph.*  
*Sulph. ac.* *Tar.* *Thuj.* *Valer.* *Verb.* *Viol. tr.* *Vit.*  
*Zinc.*

— on the **left side**: *Acon.* *Agar.* *Alum.* *Ambr.*  
*Amm.* *Amm. mur.* *Anac.* *Ang.* *Ant. crud.* *Ant. tart.*  
*Arg.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Asaf.* *Asar.* *Aur.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bism.* *Bor.*  
*Bov.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Camph.* *Cann.* *Canth.* *Caps.* *Carb. veg.*

**Caust.** **Chel.** **Chin.** **Cic.** **Cina.** **Clem.** **Cocc.** **Colch.** **Coloc.**  
**Con.** **Creos.** **Croc.** **Cupr.** **Cycl.** **Dig.** **Dros.** **Dulc.** **Euphorb.**  
**Euphr.** **Ferr.** **Graph.** **Guaj.** **Hell.** **Hyosc.** **Ignat.** **Jod.** **Kali.**  
**Lach.** **Laur.** **Led.** **Lyc.** **M. arct.** **M. austr.** **Magn.** **Magn.**  
**mur.** **Mang.** **Mar.** **Men.** **Merc.** **Mezer.** **Mur. ac.** **Natr.** **Natr.**  
**mur.** **Nitr.** **Nitr. ac.** **N. mosch.** **N. vom.** **Oleand.** **Par.**  
**Petr.** **Phosph.** **Ph. ac.** **Plat.** **Plumb.** **Puls.** **Ran. bulb.** **Ran.**  
**scel.** **Rhodod.** **Rhus.** **Sabad.** **Sabin.** **Samb.** **Sassap.** **Scill.**  
**Selen.** **Seneg.** **Sep.** **Spig.** **Spong.** **Stann.** **Staph.** **Stront.**  
**Sulph.** **Sulph. ac.** **Tar.** **Thuj.** **Valer.** **Veratr.** **Verb.**  
**Viol. od.** **Viol. tr.** **Vit.** **Zinc.**

Complaints of **one side, crossways** : **Agar.**  
**Calc.** **Mang.** **Nitr. ac.** **Sil.** **Valer.**

Inclination to **sit** down: **Acon.** **Agar.** **Alum.** **Amm.**  
**Amm. mur.** **Anac.** **Ant. crud.** **Ant. tart.** **Arg.** **Arn.** **Ars.**  
**Asar.** **Bar.** **Bell.** **Bor.** **Bry.** **Calc.** **Camph.** **Cann.** **Canth.**  
**Carb. veg.** **Caust.** **Chel.** **Chin.** **Cocc.** **Colch.** **Con.** **Croc.**  
**Cupr.** **Cycl.** **Dulc.** **Euphr.** **Graph.** **Guaj.** **Hell.** **Hep.**  
**Hyosc.** **Ignat.** **Jod.** **Ipec.** **Kali.** **Lach.** **Laur.** **Lyc.**  
**M. arct.** **M. austr.** **Magn.** **Magn. mur.** **Mar.** **Merc.** **Mezer.**  
**Mur. ac.** **Natr.** **Natr. mur.** **Nitr. ac.** **N. vom.** **Oleand.**  
**Op.** **Petr.** **Phosph.** **Ph. ac.** **Plumb.** **Puls.** **Ran. bulb.**  
**Ran. scel.** **Rheum.** **Rhodod.** **Rhus.** **Ruta.** **Scill.** **Sec.**  
**corn.** **Sep.** **Sil.** **Spong.** **Stann.** **Stront.** **Sulph.** **Tar.** **Verb.**  
**Viol. tr.** **Zinc.**

Sensation as if getting **smaller** : **Calc.** **Creos.** **Croc.**

**Snatching** : (v. griping.)

Hard parts feeling **soft** : **Caust.** **Merc.** **Mezer.** **Nitr.**  
**ac.** **N. mosch.**

Pain as if from **soreness** (chapping) of **outer**  
**parts** : **Alum.** **Ambr.** **Amm.** **Amm. mur.** **Anac.** **Ang.** **Ant.**  
**crud.** **Arg.** **Arn.** **Ars.** **Asaf.** **Aur.** **Bar.** **Bell.** **Bism.** **Bor.**  
**Bov.** **Bry.** **Calad.** **Calc.** **Camph.** **Cann.** **Canth.** **Carb. an.**  
**Carb. veg.** **Caust.** **Cham.** **Chin.** **Cic.** **Cina.** **Clem.** **Coff.**  
**Colch.** **Coloc.** **Con.** **Creos.** **Croc.** **Cupr.** **Cycl.** **Dig.**  
**Dros.** **Euphorb.** **Euphr.** **Ferr.** **Graph.** **Hep.** **Hyosc.**  
**Ignat.** **Jod.** **Ipec.** **Kali.** **Led.** **Lyc.** **Mgs.** **M. arct.** **M.**  
**austr.** **Magn.** **Magn. mur.** **Mang.** **Mar.** **Men.** **Merc.**  
**Mezer.** **Mosch.** **Mur. ac.** **Natr.** **Natr. mur.** **Nitr. ac.** **N.**  
**vom.** **Oleand.** **Par.** **Petr.** **Phosph.** **Ph. ac.** **Plat.** **Plumb.**  
**Puls.** **Ran. bulb.** **Rhodod.** **Rhus.** **Ruta.** **Sabad.** **Sabin.**

*Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.*

Pain as if from **soreness** (chapping) of **inner** parts: *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Dig. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. Viol. od. Zinc.*

**Spasms** in general: *Acon. Agar. Ambr. Ang. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caust. Cham. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dulc. Ferr. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Mosch. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. scel. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Samb. Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.*

— **clonic**: *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dulc. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.*



**Spasms tonic:** Acon. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coloc. Con. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sassap. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Stram. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

— **hysteria:** Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cann. Caust. Cham. Cic. Cocc. Coff. Con. Croc. Dig. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Lach. Lyc. Mgs. Magn. mur. Merc. Mosch. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ruta. Sep. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

— in **inner** parts: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Coca. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Mar. Merc. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sassap. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

Sensation as if from a **splinter**: Carb. veg. Cic. Colch. Hep. Nitr. ac. Petr. Plat. Ran. bulb. Sil. Sulph.

**Sprains:** (v. distortions.)

Disposition to **spraining**: Amm. Bry. Calc. Cann. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Can. Hep. Lyc. M. austr. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Rhus. Ruta. Sulph. Vit.

Pain as if from **spraining outer** parts: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bov.

*Bry.* Calad. *Calc.* Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Graph. Hell. Hep. *Ignat.* Ipec. Kali. Led. Lyc. *Mgs.* M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Men. Merc. *Mezer.* Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. *Petr.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabin. Sassap. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. *Spig.* Spong. *Stann.* Staph. *Sulph.* Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Vit. Zinc.

Pain as if from **spraining** the **joints**: Acon. Agar. Alum. *Ambr.* Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. *Arn.* Ars. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bov. *Bry.* Calad. *Calc.* Camph. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. *Graph.* Hell. Hep. *Ignat.* Ipec. Kali. Led. Lyc. *Mgs.* M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. *Mezer.* Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. *Petr.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabin. Sassap. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. *Spig.* Spong. *Stann.* Staph. *Sulph.* Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Vit. Zinc.

— **inner** parts: Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. mur. Caust. Dulc. Euphorb. Kali. *Lyc.* N. vom. Petr. Plat. Rhodod. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Tar. Thuj.

Sensation like a **spring**: *Rheum.* Soill.

Sensation of **squeamishness**: Acon. Agar. Ambr. Amm. mur. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. *Ars.* Asar. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Coff. Croc. Cycl. Dig. Euphorb. Euphr. Graph. Hep. *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. Kali. Laur. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Mar. Men. Merc. *Mosch.* Mur. ac. *Natr.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. *Sabad.* Sabin. Seneg. Sil. Spong. Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

**Squeezing** pain in **outer** parts: Acon. Alum. Ambr. Anac. Ang. Arg. Arn. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Cic.

*Cina. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Creos. Croc. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphr. Graph. Hyosc. Jod. Kali. Led. Lyc. M. arct. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stront. Sulph. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Zinc.*

**Squeezing** in inner parts: *Acon. Ambr. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bry. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Croc. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Magn. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. N. vom. Oleand. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.*

**Staggering** when walking: *Acon. Agar. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Con. Croc. Cycl. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Laur. Led. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Samb. Sassap. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Zinc.*

**Starthing** (shrugging) the body: *Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bry. Calad. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Creos. Croc. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Graph. Guaj. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Samb. Sassap. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spong. Stann.*

**Staph.** *Strom.* *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* *Thuj.* *Veratr.* *Vit.*  
*Zinc.*

**Stifling** pain: *Acon.* *Agar.* *Ambr.* *Amm.* *Asar.*  
*Bell.* *Bry.* *Cann.* *Canth.* *Carb. an.* *Chel.* *Cocc.* *Coff.* *Creos.*  
*Cupr.* *Dros.* *Graph.* *Hep.* *Ignat.* *M. arct.* *M. austr.* *Magn.*  
*Natr.* *N. vom.* *Plumb.* *Puls.* *Ran. scel.* *Sabin.* *Spong.*  
*Stram.* *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* *Veratr.* *Zinc.*

Sensation of **stimulating** in **outer** parts: *Agar.*  
*Alum.* *Ant. crud.* *Ant. tart.* *Bell.* *Calc.* *Cann.* *Caps.*  
*Capst.* *Coleo.* *Croc.* *Dros.* *Hep.* *Laur.* *Lyc.* *Mgs.* *M. arct.*  
*Mezer.* *Mosch.* *N. mosch.* *Plat.* *Ran. scel.* *Ruta.*  
*Sabad.* *Sep.* *Staph.* *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* *Zinc.*

— in **inner** parts: *Acon.* *Aur.* *Cann.* *Phosph.*  
*Ph. ac.* *Plat.* *Sabad.* *Sec. corn.* *Seneg.* *Verb.* *Viol. od.*

**Straitening** (after inflammations): *Acon.* *Agar.*  
*Alum.* *Ant. crud.* *Arg.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Asaf.* *Bell.* *Bry.*  
*Calc.* *Camph.* *Canth.* *Caust.* *Chel.* *Chin.* *Cic.* *Clem.*  
*Cocc.* *Con.* *Dig.* *Dros.* *Dulc.* *Euphorb.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.*  
*Lach.* *Led.* *Mgs.* *M. arct.* *M. austr.* *Mar.* *Men.* *Merc.*  
*Mezer.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* *Op.* *Petr.* *Phosph.*  
*Plumb.* *Puls.* *Ran. bulb.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sabad.* *Scill.* *Sep.*  
*Spong.* *Staph.* *Stram.* *Sulph.* *Thuj.* *Veratr.* *Zinc.*

**Like hot streams:** *Mgs.*

Sensation of **strenght:** (v. vigor.)

**Stretching** of the limbs: *Acon.* *Alum.* *Ang.*  
*Bell.* *Calc.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Cina.* *Ignat.* *Ipec.* *Mgs.* *Puls.*  
*Rhus.* *Stram.* *Veratr.*

**Stretching and bending:** (v. bending.)

**Stunning** pain: *Acon.* *Agar.* *Amm.* *Anac.* *Ant.*  
*crud.* *Ant. tart.* *Arg.* *Arn.* *Asaf.* *Asar.* *Aur.* *Bell.*  
*Bov.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Cann.* *Carb. an.* *Chin.* *Cic.* *Cina.* *Cocc.*  
*Con.* *Croc.* *Cupr.* *Cycl.* *Dros.* *Dulc.* *Euphorb.* *Euphr.*  
*Hell.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Laur.* *Led.* *Mgs.* *Magn.* *Magn.*  
*mur.* *Mang.* *Men.* *Mezer.* *Mosch.* *Mur. ac.* *Natr.* *Natr.*  
*mur.* *Nitr.* *N. mosch.* *Oleand.* *Op.* *Par.* *Phosph.*  
*Ph. ac.* *Plat.* *Puls.* *Rheum.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sabad.* *Sabin.*  
*Samb.* *Seneg.* *Sep.* *Stann.* *Staph.* *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.*  
*Tar.* *Valer.* *Veratr.* *Verb.* *Vit.* *Zinc.*

**Subsultus tendinum:** (v. muscles.)

**Sugillation:** *Arn.* *Bry.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Con.* *Dulc.* *Ferr.* *Lach.* *Laur.* *N. vom.* *Par.* *Plumb.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sec. corn.* *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.*

Feeling as if **sugillation**: *Arn.* *Calc.* *Chin.* *Ferr.* *N. vom.* *Par.* *Ruta.* *Sec. corn.* *Sulph.* *ac.*

Difficulty in **supporting** the body: *Acon.* *Agar.* *Alum.* *Ant. tart.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Asar.* *Aur.* *Bell.* *Bism.* *Bry.* *Camph.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chel.* *Chin.* *Cic.* *Cina.* *Cocc.* *Coff.* *Colch.* *Cupr.* *Cycl.* *Dig.* *Dulc.* *Euphorb.* *Ferr.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Ipec.* *Kali.* *Lach.* *Lyc.* *M. arct.* *M. austr.* *Men.* *Merc.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Oleand.* *Op.* *Par.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plat.* *Plumb.* *Ran. scel.* *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sabad.* *Sabin.* *Selen.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Spong.* *Stann.* *Staph.* *Stram.* *Sulph.* *Tar.* *Veratr.* *Viol. od.* *Viol. tr.* *Vit.* *Zinc.*

**Susceptibility** of pain, (to great susceptibility): *Acon.* *Agar.* *Ambr.* *Amm.* *Anac.* *Ang.* *Ant. crud.* *Ant. tart.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Asar.* *Aur.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Caladi.* *Calc.* *Camph.* *Cann.* *Canth.* *Caps.* *Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Cina.* *Cocc.* *Coff.* *Colch.* *Con.* *Cupr.* *Dig.* *Graph.* *Hell.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Jod.* *Ipec.* *Kali.* *Lach.* *Laur.* *Led.* *Lyc.* *Mgs.* *M. arct.* *M. austr.* *Magn.* *Magn. mur.* *Merc.* *Mur. ac.* *Natr.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Oleand.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plumb.* *Puls.* *Sabad.* *Sabin.* *Sassap.* *Scill.* *Selen.* *Seneg.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Staph.* *Sulph.* *Thuj.* *Valer.* *Veratr.* *Viol. od.* *Zinc.*

**Swelling**, (tumor) in general: *Acon.* *Agar.* *Alum.* *Ambr.* *Amm.* *Amm. mur.* *Anac.* *Ant. crud.* *Arg.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Asaf.* *Aur.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bism.* *Bor.* *Bov.* *Bry.* *Calad.* *Calc.* *Camph.* *Cann.* *Canth.* *Caps.* *Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chel.* *Chin.* *Cic.* *Clem.* *Coco.* *Coff.* *Colch.* *Coloc.* *Con.* *Creos.* *Croc.* *Cupr.* *Cycl.* *Dig.* *Dros.* *Dulc.* *Euphorb.* *Euphr.* *Ferr.* *Graph.* *Gua.* *Hell.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Jod.* *Kali.* *Lach.* *Laur.* *Led.* *Lyc.* *Mgs.* *M. arct.* *M. austr.* *Magn.* *Magn. mur.* *Mang.* *Mar.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Mosch.* *Mur. ac.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Oleand.* *Op.* *Par.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plumb.* *Puls.* *Ran. bulb.* *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sabad.* *Sabin.* *Samb.* *Sassap.* *Scill.* *Sec.*

corn. Seneg. *Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.*

**Swelling, inflammatory:** *Acon. Alum. Amm. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Con. Cupr. Euphorb. Graph. Guaj. Hep. Jod. Kali. Led. Lyc. M. arct. Magn. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spong. Stann. Sulph. Thuj. Vit. Zinc.*

— of the parts **affected**: *Acon. Alum. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Clem. Cocc. Con. Cupr. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Magn. Mang. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Stram. Sulph. Thuj. Vit. Zinc.*

Sensation of **swelling**: (v. extension.)

**Tearing**, (drawing) in **outer** parts: *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.*

**Tearing**, (drawing) in **inner** parts: Acon. Agar. Alum. *Ambr.* Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. *Arg.* Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. *Aur.* Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. *Caps.* Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. *Cham.* Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. *Con.* Creos. Croc. Cupr. *Cycl.* Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. *Rhodod.* Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. *Sil.* *Spig.* Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. *Tar.* Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

— **upwards**: Acon. Alum. *Anac.* Ant. crud. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. *Aur.* *Bell.* Bism. Bor. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Clem. Colch. *Con.* *Dulc.* Euphr. M. arct. Magn. Men. Merc. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr.* ac. *N. vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Samb. Sassap. Sep. *Spig.* Spong. *Stront.* Sulph. Thuj. Valer.

— **downwards**: Acon. Agar. Alum. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Ars. Asaf. *Aur.* Bar. Bell. Bism. *Bry.* Calc. Canth. *Caps.* Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. *Chin.* Cina. Colch. *Con.* Croc. Dulc. Euphr. *Ferr.* Graph. *Ignat.* Kali. Laur. *Lyc.* M. austr. Magn. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mur. ac. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sabin. *Sassap.* Scill. Seneg. Sep. Sil. *Spig.* Stann. Staph. *Sulph.* Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.* Verb. *Vit.* Zinc.

— in the **muscles**: Acon. Agar. Alum. *Ambr.* Amm. *Amm. mur.* Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. *Arg.* Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. *Aur.* Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Calc. Camph. Canth. *Caps.* Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. *Con.* Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. *Dulc.* Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* M. austr. *Mang.*

*Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuja. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.*

**Tearing**, (drawing) in the **joints**: *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bry. Calc. Camph. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Colch. Con. Creos. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Tar. Thuja. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Vit. Zinc.*

— in the **bones**: *Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bor. Bry. Cann. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coloc. Con. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Graph. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Sep. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuja. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Zinc.*

— **burning** in the **muscles**: *Bell. Carb. veg. Caust. Kali. Led. Lyc. Mgs. Nitr. ac. Ruta. Sabin. Tar. Zinc.*

— — in the **joints**: *Carb. veg. Natr. Nitr. ac.*  
 — — in the **bones**: *Sabin.*

— **crampy** in the **muscles**: *Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Arg. Asaf. Aur. Bism. Calc. Caust. Chel. Chin. Dulc. Euphorb. Graph. Jod. Kali. M. austr. Mang.*



*Ment. Melch. Musc. mur. Natr. mur. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Ran. bulb. Ruta. Samb. Sil. Stann. Stront. Thuj. Valer.*

**Tearing, (drawing) crampy in the joints:**

*Anac. Ars. Aur. Bov. Kali. Oleand. Phosph. Plat.*

— — in the **bones**: *Aur. Oleand.*

— **jerking** in the **muscles**: *Acon. Agar.*

*Alum. Bell. Calc. Camph. Chin. Cina. Cupr. Dig. Dulc. Guaj. Lyc. Mang. Merc. Natr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Spig. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Vit.*

— — in the **joints**: *Acon. Caust. Chin. Cupr.*

*Laur. Mang. Oleand. Rhus. Sulph.*

— — in the **bones**: *Chin. Cupr. Mang. Vit.*

— **paralytic** in the **muscles**: *Ant. crud. Asaf.*

*Carb. veg. Chin. Cic. Cina. Coec. Con. Dig. Graph. Hell. Kali. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Sabin. Sassap. Seneg. Sil. Stann. Verb. Vit.*

— — in the **joints**: *Bell. Carb. veg. Chel. Chin. Coec. Con. Dig. Kali. Men. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Sassap. Stann. Staph.*

— — in the **bones**: *Bell. Chel. Chin. Coec. Dig.*

— **pressing** in the **muscles**: *Acon. Ambr.*

*Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Asar. Bism. Camph. Cann. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Colch. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Euphorb. Guaj. Kali. Laur. Led. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Mar. Nitr. Ph. ac. Ran. bulb. Ruta. Sabin. Sassap. Sep. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Viol. tr. Zinc.*

— — in the **joints**: *Anac. Ang. Arg. Bism. Carb. veg. Chin. Coloc. Graph. Guaj. Kali. Lyc. M. austr. Mezer. Ph. ac. Ruta. Sabad. Sassap. Sep. Stann. Staph. Vit. Zinc.*

— — in the **bones**: *Arg. Arn. Asaf. Bism. Bry. Coloc. Cycl. Mar. Staph.*

— **pricking** in the **muscles**: *Acon. Ambr.*

*Ang. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Bar. Bell. Bry. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Chin. Cic. Colch. Coloc. Con. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Guaj. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lyc. Magn. Mang. Mar. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. Phosph. Ph. ac. Rheum. Sassap. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Vit. Zinc.*

— — in the **joints**: *Bar. Chin. Colch. Dulc. Graph. Hyosc. Led. Magn. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Puls. Sulph. Sep. Staph. Vit. Zinc.*

**Tearing**, (drawing) **pricking** in the **bones**:  
Bell. Mur. ac. Sabin.

Pain like **tenesmus**: Agar. Alum. Ambr. Anac.  
Ang. Arn. Ars. Asar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Canth.  
Cape. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Cina.  
Clem. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Dros Dulc.  
Euphorb. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Laur. Lyc.  
M. arct. M. austr. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc.  
Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N.  
mosch. N. vom. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Puls.  
Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta.  
Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong.  
Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Thuj. Valer. Veratr.  
Verb. Zinc.

**Tension** in the **outer** parts: Acon. Agar. Alum.  
Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant.  
tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism.  
Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb.  
an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Clem.  
Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig.  
Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell.  
Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led.  
Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang.  
Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr.  
Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand.  
Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls.  
Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin.  
Samb. Sassap. Scill. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong.  
Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar.  
Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

— in the **joints**: Anac. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars.  
Asaf. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. an. Carb.  
veg. Caust. Cham. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc.  
Dig. Dros. Euphorb. Euphr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Jod.  
Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Magn. Mang. Mar. Merc.  
Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom.  
Par. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rheum. Rhodod.  
Rhus. Ruta. Samb. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong.  
Stann. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr. Verb. Zinc.

— in the **inner** parts: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr.  
Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn.  
Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc.

Camph. Cann. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Scill. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Vit. Zinc.

Pain like **throes**: Acon. Ant. tart. Arn. Asaf. Aur. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Camph. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dros. Ferr. Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Mosch. Natr. mur. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sec. corn. Sep. Sulph. Sulph. ac.

**Thronging**: Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Arn. Asaf. Aur. Bell. Bism. Bor. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Croc. Dig. Dulc. Graph. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mar. Merc. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Seneg. Sep. Spig. Spong. Stann. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj.

**Throwing** the limbs: (v. spasms clonic.)

**Tickling**: (v. itching.)

**Tightness**: (v. tension.)

— of the **muscles**: (v. muscles.)

**Tingling**: (v. vibration.)

**Titillation** in **outer** parts: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Dros. Dulc. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach.

Laur. Led. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Zinc.

**Titillation in inner parts:** Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Cupr. Dros. Dulc. Euphr. Graph. Guaj. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Laur. Led. M. austr. Men. Merc. Mezer. Natr. N. mosch. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Viol. od. Vit. Zinc.

Sensation as if something was **torn out**: Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Caust. Cocc. Cycl. Euphorb. Ipec. M. arct. Mang. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Par. Ph. ac. Rhus. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stram.

**Torpidness:** Acon. Amm. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. tart. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Bry. Camph. Cann. Cic. Cina. Creos. Dros. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Led. Lyc. M. arct. Mosch. Oleand. Petr. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Sec. corn. Sep. Stram. Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.

Sensation of **torpidness**: Alum. Ang. Arg. Asaf. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Mang. Men. Mosch. Nitr. ac. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Rhodod. Sabad. Sec. corn.

**Trembling, (shaking) of outer parts:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Conth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand.

*Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls.*  
*Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta.*  
*Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep.*  
*Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph.*  
*Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Vit. Zinc.*

**Trembling**, (shaking) of **inner** parts, (sensation of trembling of inner parts): *Ambr. Ang. Ant. tart.*  
*Asaf. Bell. Bry. Calc. Camph. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust.*  
*Cina. Cocc. Colch. Con. Creos. Cycl. Graph. Jod. Kali.*  
*Lyc. M. arct. Mar. Merc. Mosch. Natr. mur. Nitr.*  
*Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Puls.*  
*Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann.*  
*Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Valer.*

**Tugging**: *Acon. Cann. Canth. Caust. Coloc. Mgs.*  
*Merc. Mezer. N. vom. Petr. Puls. Sep. Staph. Veratr.*

Inclination to **tumbling**: *Anac. Ang. Asar. Bell.*  
*Bov. Camph. Caps. Caust. Cina. Cocc. Colch. Dros.*  
*Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Mgs. Magn. Mang. Merc.*  
*Natr. Natr. mur. N. mosch. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac.*  
*Plat. Plumb. Puls. Sabad. Sec. corn. Spig. Spong. Stann.*  
*Stram. Sulph.*

**Tumor**: (v. swelling.)

**Turning**, (twisting, wringing): *Agar. Alum.*  
*Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Ars. Asaf. Bar.*  
*Bell. Bry. Calad. Calc. Caps. Cham. Cina. Con. Dig.*  
*Dros. Dulc. Ignat. Ipec. Led. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr.*  
*mur. Nitr. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Phosph. Ph. ac.*  
*Plat. Plumb. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad.*  
*Sabin. Sassap. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Sulph.*  
*ac. Valer. Veratr.*

**Twisting together**. (rolling up): *Alum. Anac.*  
*Ars. Bor. Calc. Dig. Kali. Merc. Thuj.*

Sensation as if from **twitching**: *Chin. Cic.*

Pain as if from **ulcers** in **outer** parts: *Acon.*  
*Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant.*  
*crud. Arg. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Camph.*  
*Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham.*  
*Chin. Cic. Cocc. Colch. Creos. Cycl. Dros. Dulc. Ferr.*  
*Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Laur. M. arct. Magn.*  
*Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr.*  
*mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac.*

*Plat. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.*

Pain as if from **ulcers** in **inner** parts: *Acon. Amm. Ars. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Cocc. Creos. Cupr. Dig. Hell. Hep. Kali. Lach. Laur. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Mur. ac. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Valer. Veratr.*

**Undulating** pains: *Acon. Anac. Ant. tart. Arn. Asaf. Chin. Cocc. Dulc. Mar. Mezer. Oleand. Plat. Rhodod. Sep. Spig. Viol. tr.*

**Undulation** in the body: *Acon. Alum. Ars. Carb. veg. Caust. Cina. Cocc. Dig. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hyosc. Laur. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. N. vom. Plumb. Rhodod. Sassap. Seneg. Sep. Spong. Thuj.*

Feeling **unwell**: (v. ill.)

**Unwieldiness** of the body: *Asaf. Calc. Camph. Chin. Euphr. Ignat. Kali. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Ph. ac. Puls. Rheum. Ruta. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spong. Stann.*

Sensation like a **valve**: (v. lid.)

**Varices**: *Ambr. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Coloc. Creos. Ferr. Graph. Lach. Lyc. M. austr. Magn. Natr. mur. N. vom. Puls. Sil. Spig. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Zinc.*

**Vibration**, (tingling) in the body: *Amm. Bell. Bism. Caps. Caust. Clem. Con. Dig. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lyc. Magn. Mosch. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Stann. Stront. Sulph. Verb.*

Sensation of **vigor**: *Agar. Coff. M. arct. Op. Stram.*

Sensation of **warmth**: *Agar. Alum. Amm. Ant. tart. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Creos. Croc. Cycl. Euphorb. Graph. Hell. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Laur. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. N. mosch. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum.*

*Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Sec. corn. Seneg. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.*

Aversion to **washing**: *Amm. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Cham. Clem. Con. Dulc. Kali. Laur. Lyc. Magn. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Zinc.*

Sensation as if **water** was **thrown** against **inner** parts: *Bell. Cina. Dig. Ferr. Hell. Laur. Ph. ac.*

**Weakness**, (adynamy, debility, frailty): *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.*

— of the **joints**: *Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. Arn. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Clem. Cocc. Colch. Con. Creos. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. od. Vit. Zinc.*

— as from being **paralyzed**: *Alum. Amm. mur. Ang. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Camph. Canth. Carb. veg.*

*Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Colch. Con. Dros. Euphorb. Ferr. Hell. Laur. M. arct. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. Nitr. N. vom. Oleand. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sil. Stram. Stront. Valer. Veratr.*

Like a **wedge**: Ant. crud. Bov. Caust. Dros. Par. Spong.

**Whirling**: Ant. tart. Arg. Croc. N. vom. Petr. Ran. bulb. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Tar.

Red parts getting **white**: Ambr. Anac. Ang. Ars. Bor. Calc. Canth. Caust. Coloc. Ferr. *Hell.* Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Sabin. Sec. corn. Sep. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr. Zinc.

**Whizzing**: (v. humming.)

Sensation as if being made of **wood**: Nitr.

**Wrapping up**, as it were with hoops: (v. ligament.)

**Wringing**: (v. turning.)

### 3. Glands.

Sensation as if **air went through**: Spong.

**Burning**: Ars. Bell. Cann. Carb. veg. Cocc. Hep. Laur. Merc. Phosph. Rheum. Sil.

**Chopping**: (v. soreness.)

Sensation of **contraction**: Acon. Alum. Arn. Bell. Bor. Chin. Cocc. Con. Ignat. Jod. Lyc. Mang. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sulph. Sulph. ac.

Pain as if from **contusion**: Arg. Arn. Ars. Carb. an. Caust. Cic. Con. Cupr. Jod. Kali. M. arct. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sep. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac.

**Cramping**: Anac. Ang. Bell. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Jod. Kali. Lyc. M. austr. Natr. Ph. ac. Plat. Sabad. Sep. Sil.

**Cutting**: Arg. Bell. Calc. Con. Graph. Ignat. Lyc. Natr. Ph. ac. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph.



**Drawing:** (v. tearing.)

Sensation of **extension:** (v. sensation of swelling.)

**Festering:** *Bell. Calc. Canth. Coloc. Creos. Dulc. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Nitr. ac. Petr. Phosph. Sassap. Scill. Sep. Sil. Sulph.*

**Gnaving:** *Bar. Cham. Mezer. Ph. ac. Plat. Ran. scel. Spong. Staph.*

**Hardness:** (v. induration.)

**Heat:** (v. burning and swelling.)

Feeling of **heaveness:** *Bell. Chin. Cupr. M. arct. Merc. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sil. Stann. Staph. Sulph.*

**Jerking** pain: *Arn. Asaf. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caps. Caust. Chin. Clem. Graph. Lyc. Men. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Sulph.*

**Induration**, (hardness, knotts): *Ambr. Amm. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Clem. Cocc. Coloc. Con. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lyc. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr. Vit.*

**Inflammation:** *Acon. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Camph. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cham. Con. Dulc. Hep. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. M. austr. Merc. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Zine.*

**Itching:** *Amm. Anac. Ant. crud. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cocc. Con. Kali. Magn. Merc. Phosph. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhus. Sabin. Sep. Sil. Spong.*

**Kotts:** (v. induration.)

**Laxness**, (withering): *Ars. Cham. Chin. Con. Jod. Kali. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. Ph. ac. Sec. corn. Sil. Veratr.*

Sensation of something **living** in it; *Ignat. Merc. Rhodod. Spong. Sulph.*

Sensation of **numbness**: Anac. Asaf. Bell. Cocc. Con. Lyc. *Plat.* Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spong.

**Obtuse** pain: Asar. Carb. veg. Hyosc. Mur. ac.

**Painfulness** in **general**: Acon. Alum. Ambr. *Amm.* Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Clem. Coloc. Con. Dulc. Graph. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lyc. Mgs. Magn. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Puls. Rheum. Rhus. Scill. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuja. Veratr.

**Piercing**: Bell. Puls. Sabad.

**Pinching**: Bry. Calc. M. arct. Men. Mur. ac. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Stann. Sulph. Veratr.

**Pressing**: Arg. Ars. Aur. Bell. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Cycl. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. M. arct. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Par. Ph. ac. Puls. Rheum. Rhus. Sabin. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.

— from **inwards**: Arg. Cina. Ignat. Lyc. M. arct. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Par. Puls. Rhus. Spong. Sulph.

— from **outwards**: Aur. Calc. Cocc. Cycl. Rheum. Staph. Zinc.

**Prickling**: Acon. Alum. *Amm. mur.* Ang. Arg. Arn. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Cycl. Euphorb. Graph. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuja. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.

**Pulsation**: *Amm. mur.* Arn. Asaf. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Caust. Cham. Clem. Kali. Lyc. Mgs. Merc. Natr. Nitr. ac. *Phosph.* Rhodod. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Thuja.

**Quivering**: Ang. Bell. Calc. Kali. Mezer. Natr. Sil.

**Redness**: (v. Swelling.)

**Rooting**: Acon. *Amm. mur.* Arn. Asaf. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Dulc. Kali. Natr. *Phosph.* Plat. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sep. Spig. Stann.

Like **running** in it: Bell. Calc. Laur. Sep. Spong. Sulph.

**Sensibility**: Arn. Aur. Bar. Bell. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Cupr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Laur. Lyc. Magn. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spig. Sulph. ac. Zinc.

**Simple** pain: (v. painfulness.)

Pain as if from **soreness**: Alum. Ant. crud. Arn. Bry. Calc. Caust. Cic. Clem. Con. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Staph. Sulph. ac. Zinc.

**Swelling**, (tumor): Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Clem. Cocc. Coloc. Con. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Viol. od. Vit. Zinc.

— **bluish**: Arn. Ars. Aur. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Con. Hep. Lach. Mang. Merc. Puls. Sil. Sulph. ac.

— **cold**: Arn. Asaf. Bell. Cocc. Con. Cycl. Dulc. Lach. Rhodod. Spig.

— **hard**: Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bry. Caust. Chin. Con. Dig. Graph. Lach. Led. Merc. Mezer. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sabin. Samb. Spong. Stront. Sulph. Vit.

— **hot**: Acon. Amm. Ant. crud. Arn. Asaf. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Chin. Clem. Cocc. Euphorb. Hep. Kali. Led. Merc. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sassap. Sil. Sulph.

— **inflammatory**: Acon. Amm. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Caust. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cham. Cocc. Con. Hep. Hyosc. Lyc. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sassap. Sil. Sulph. Thuj. Vit.

**Swelling**, like knotty ropes: Calc. *Dulc.* Hep. *Jod.* Lyc. *Rhus.*

— **painful**: Acon. Ant. crud. *Arn.* Aur. *Bell.* Calc. Canth. Carb. an. *Chin.* Clem. Jod. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sil.* Spig. Stann. Staph.

— **painless**: Calc. *Con.* *Dulc.* *Ignat.* Nitr. ac. *Ph. ac.* Plumb. Sep. *Sil.* Staph. Sulph.

Sensatation of **swelling**, (of extension): Ant. crud. Aur. *Bell.* Bry. Carb. veg. *Chin.* *Con.* *Dulc.* Hep. *Ignat.* Lach. Mgs. M. austr. Merc. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabin. Spig. *Spong.* Staph. Zinc.

**Tearing**, (drawing): Ambr. Amm. *Arn.* Bar. *Bell.* Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Cocc. Con. Creos. Cycl. *Dulc.* Ferr. Graph. *Ignat.* *Kali.* Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Selen. Seneg. Sep. *Sil.* Sulph. Thuj. Vit. Zinc.

**Tension**: Alum. Ambr. Ang. Arg. Arn. Aur. *Bar.* Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. *Caust.* Clem. Coloc. *Con.* *Dulc.* Graph. *Kali.* Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Merc. Mur. ac. N. vom. *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sabad.* Sabin. Sep. *Sil.* *Spong.* Staph. Stront. Sulph. Thuj.

**Tickling**: *Kali.* Plat.

**Titillating**: Acon. *Arn.* Canth. Cann. *Con.* M. austr. Merc. Natr. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sabin. Sep. *Spong.* Sulph. Zinc.

**Tumor**: (v. swelling.)

**Ulcers**: Ambr. Ant. crud. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Aur. *Bell.* Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Clem. Coloc. *Con.* Creos. Cupr. *Dulc.* Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* *Kali.* Lach. Lyc. Merc. Nitr. ac. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Rhus.* *Sassap.* Scill. Sep. *Sil.* *Spong.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Zinc.

— **cancerous**: Arn. *Ars.* Aur. *Bell.* Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Clem. *Con.* Creos. Cupr. *Dulc.* Hep. *Kali.* Lyc. Merc. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Rhus.* Scill. Sep. *Sil.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. Zinc.

— **spongy**: Carb. an. Clem. Creos. Lach. Merc. Nitr. ac. *Rhus.* Sep. *Sil.* Sulph. Thuj.

Pain as if from **ulcers**: *Amm. Amm. mur. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Mar. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sil. Staph. Sulph. ac. Zinc.*

**Withering**: (v. laxness.)

### **3. Bones.**

**Boring**: (v. piercing.)

Pain as if from being **broken**: *Cupr. Hep. Puls. Ruta. Sep. Veratr.*

Pain as if from being **bruised**: *Agar. Amm. mur. Ang. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bov. Calc. Cann. Chin. Cocc. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Ipec. Led. M. austr. Magn. Natr. mur. N. vom. Par. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Ruta. Sabad. Sep. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.*

**Burning**: *Ars. Asaf. Bry. Carb. veg. Caust. Euphorb. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Nitr. ac. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Thuj.*

**Caries**: (v. festering.)

Sensation of **cold**: *Ars. Calc. Lyc. Sep. Sulph. Zinc.*

**Concussions**: (v. jerks.)

Slow **consolidation** of the **fractures**: *Asaf. Calc. Ferr. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Ruta. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph.*

**Contracting**: (v. lacing together.)

**Cramping**: *Ang. Bell. Calc. Ignat. Mezer. Petr. Ph. ac. Plat.*

**Crookedness**: *Amm. Asaf. Bell. Calc. Cic. Ferr. Hep. Jod. Ipec. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Nitr. ac. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Ruta. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph.*

**Cutting** in the **interior** of the **bones**: *Sabad.*

**Drawing**: (v. tearing.)

**Emollition**: *Amm. Asaf. Bell. Calc. Cic. Ferr. Hep. Jod. Ipec. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Nitr. ac. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Ruta. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph.*

**Festering**, (caries): *Ang. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caps. Chin. Clem. Con. Creos. Cupr. Dulc. Euphorb. Graph. Guaj. Hep. Jod. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Thuj.*

— of the **periosteum**: *Ant. crud. Asaf. Aur. Bell. Chin. Cycl. Hell. Merc. Mezer. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sil. Staph.*

Feeling as if the **flesh** was **beaten** of the **bones**: *Bry. Canth. Creos. Dros. Ignat. Led. Mosch. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Rhus. Staph. Sulph. Thuj.*

**Gnawing**: *Amm. mur. Arg. Bell. Canth. Dros. Graph. Lyc. Mang. Phosph. Puls. Ruta. Samb. Sulph. Stront.*

**Jerks**, (concussions): *Phosph. Rhodod.*

**Jerking** pain: *Asaf. Aur. Bell. Calc. Caust. Chin. Clem. Colch. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Valer.*

**Inflammation**: *Acon. Ang. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Chin. Clem. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Dig. Euphorb. Hep. Jod. Lach. Lyc. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr.*

— of the **periosteum**: *Ant. crud. Asaf. Aur. Bell. Chin. Led. Merc. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sil. Staph.*

**Itching**: *Cycl. Nitr. Phosph. Veratr.*

**Lacing together**, (contracting): *Amm. mur. Anac. Aur. Chin. Cocc. Con. Creos. Graph. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Stront. Sulph. Zinc.*

Like a **ligament** around: *Aur. Chin. Con. Creos. Graph. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Sabad. Sil. Sulph.*

**Losing** its **consistency**: *Asaf. Aur. Bell. Calc. Dulc. Ferr. Guaj. Hep. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Nitr.*

*ac. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Staph. Sep. Sil. Sulph.*

Feeling of **absence** of marrow: *Lyc.*

Feeling as if the marrow was **coagulated**:  
Ang.

**Necrosis**: *Ars. Asaf. Bell. Con. Creos. Euphorb. Merc. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Sabin. Sec. corn. Sil. Sulph. Thuj.*

**Painfulness** in general: *Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Clem. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ran. scel. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.*

— of the **periosteum**: *Ant. crud. Asaf. Aur. Bell. Bry. Camph. Chin. Colch. Coloc. Cycl. Hell. Ignat. Led. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sil. Spig. Staph.*

**Paralytic** pain: *Aur. Bell. Chin. Cocc. Cycl. Led. Mezer. Natr. mur. N. vom. Petr. Puls. Rhus. Sabin. Sil. Staph. Veratr. Zinc.*

**Piercing**, (boring): *Ang. Asaf. Aur. Bell. Calc. Dulc. Hell. Hep. Lach. Lyc. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Thuj.*

**Pressure** (simple): *Anac. Ang. Arg. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bell. Bism. Bry. Canth. Cham. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Cupr. Cycl. Dros. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Kali. M. arct. M. austr. Merc. Mezer. Nitr. N. mosch. Oleand. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabin. Sil. Spong. Stann. Staph. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr. Zinc.*

— **pricking**: *Mezer. Staph.*

— **tearing**: *Arg. Bell. Cham. Coloc. Thuj.*

**Pricking:** Acon. Agar. Amm. Anac. Ant. crud. Arg. Ars. Asaf. Aur. *Bell* *Calc*. Canth. Carb. veg. *Caut*. Chel. *Chin*. Cocc. Colch. *Con*. *Dros*. *Dulc*. Euphorb. Graph. *Hell*. Jod. Kali. *Lach*. Lyc. M. arct. Magn. Mang. *Merc*. Mezer. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls*. *Ran. scel*. Ruta. Sabin. Samb. *Sassap*. *Sep*. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Valer. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

— **burning:** Arg. Euphorb. Zinc.

— **pressing:** Anac. Ruta.

— **tearing**, (drawing): Acon. *Ars*. Chel. *Merc*. Phosph. Thuj.

**Pulsation:** *Asaf*. *Calc*. Carb. veg. Lyc. *Merc*. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Rhodod. Ruta. Sabad. *Sep*. Sil. *Sulph*. Thuj.

**Rooting:** *Asaf*. *Calc*. Carb. an. Cocc. *Dulc*. Mang. Rhodod. Ruta. *Sep*. Spig. Thuj.

**Scraping** on the **periosteum:** *Asaf*. *Chin*. Coloc. Ph. ac. *Puls*. *Rhus*. Sabad. Spig.

— in the **interior** of the **bones:** Sabad.

**Sensibility:** Aur. Bell. *Calc*. Carb. an. *Chin*. *Lach*. Lyc. Natr. *Puls*. *Rhus*. Sil. Sulph.

— of the **periosteum:** Ant. crud. Aur. Bell. *Chin*. Ignat. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. *Merc*. Ph. ac. *Puls*. *Rhus*. Ruta. Sil. Spig. Staph.

Pain as if from **soreness:** Hep. Ignat. *Merc*. Ph. ac. *Sep*.

**Swelling**, (tumor): Amm. *Asaf*. Aur. Bell. Bry. *Calc*. Carb. an. Clem. Coloc. *Con*. Creos. Dig. *Dulc*. Euphorb. Ferr. Guaj. Hep. Jod. *Lach*. Lyc. Mang. *Merc*. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls*. Rhodod. *Rhus*. Ruta. Sabin. *Sep*. Sil. Spig. Staph. *Sulph*. Thuj. Veratr.

— of the **periosteum:** Ant. crud. *Asaf*. Aur. Bell. Bry. *Chin*. Mang. *Merc*. Mezer. Ph. ac. *Puls*. Rhodod. *Rhus*. Ruta. Sabin. Sil. Staph.

Sensation of **swelling:** Ant. crud. Bell. Guaj. *Puls*. *Rhus*. Spig.

**Tearing**, (drawing): Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bell.



Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Cann. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coloc. Con. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Graph. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Sep. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Zinc.

**Tearing**, (drawing) **burning**: Sabin.

— **clammy**: Aur. Oleand.

— **jerking**: Chin. Cupr. Mang. Vit.

— **paralytic**: Bell. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Dig.

— **pressing**: Arg. Arn. Asaf. Bism. Bry. Coloc. Cycl. Mar. Staph.

— **pricking**: Bell. Mur. ac. Sabin.

— in the **periosteum**: Bry. M. arct. Ph. ac. Rhodod.

**Tension**: Ruta. Zinc.

**Titillating**: Acon. Arn. Cham. Colch. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sec. corn. Sep. Spig. Sulph. Zinc.

**Tumor**: (v. swelling.)

**Ulcerousness**: (v. festering.)

Pain as if from **ulcerousness**: Amm. Amm. mur. Caust. Cic. Graph. Ignat. Mang. Natr. mur. Puls. Rhus.

#### 4. Skin and external parts.

**Bites from insects**: Acon. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Bell. Calad. Caust. Coloc. Lach. Merc. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Sulph.

**Biting** in the skin: Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Arn. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Dros. Euphorb. Hell. Ipec. Lach. Led. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Ran.

bulb. *Ran. scel.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stront. *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

**Blackness** of the skin: (v. **Colour.**)

**Bloatedness**, (being bloated): *Acon.* Am m. *Amm. mur.* *Ant. crud.* Arn. *Ars.* *Asaf.* Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* *Caps.* Cham. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. *Cupr.* Dig. Dros. Dulc. *Ferr.* Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hyosc. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Magn. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. *Oleand.* Op. Phosph. Plumb. *Puls.* Rheum. *Rhus.* Samb. Sassap. *Seneg.* Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stram. Sulph.

**Blood-sweating**: Arn. *Calc.* Cham. Chin. Clem. Lach. Lyc. N. mosch. N. vom.

**Bloodvessels, swelling** of the: *Acon.* Alum. *Amm.* Arn. *Ars.* Bar. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Camph. Chel. *Chin.* Cic. Coloc. Con. *Croc.* Cycl. *Ferr.* Graph. *Hyosc.* Lach. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Men. Mosch. Natr. mur. N. vom. *Oleand.* Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* S a s s a p. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* Thuj. Zinc.

**Blueness** of the skin: (v. **Colour.**)

Pain as if from **bruise**, (from contusion): Arg. Arn. Cic. Dros. Dulc. *Oleand.* Plat. *Rhus.* Sulph. ac.

**Burning** in the skin: *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ambr. *Amm.* *Amm. mur.* Anac. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. *Ars.* *Asaf.* Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bov. Bry. Calad. *Calc.* Camph. Cann. Canth. *Caps.* Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. *Euphorb.* Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Jod. Kali. *Lach.* Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Oleand.* Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* *Ran. bulb.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. *Scill.* Sec. corn. Selen. *Seneg.* Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Zinc.

**Burning** as from flames: *Viol. od.*

— as from sparks: *Sec. corn. Selen.*

— dry, (dry burning): (v. Dryness.)

**Burnings:** *Agar. Alum. Ant. crud. Ars. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Creos. Cycl. Euphorb. Lach. Magn. Rhus. Ruta. Sec. corn. Stram.*

**Callosity:** (v. Hardness.)

**Cancer:** (v. Ulcers.)

**Chicken-pox:** (v. Exanthema.)

**Chilblains:** *Agar. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bell. Bry. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Croc. Cycl. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rheum. Rhus. Ruta. Sep. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuja. Zinc.*

— blue: *Arn. Bell. Kali. Puls.*

— inflamed: *Ars. Bell. Cham. Hep. Lyc. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Staph. Sulph.*

— painful: *Arn. Bell. Chin. Hep. Lyc. Magn. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Sep.*

— pustulous: *Ant. crud. Bell. Carb. an. Chin. Cycl. Magn. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Rhus. Sep. Sulph.*

— tickling: *Arn. Colch. N. vom. Rhus. Sep.*

**Chopping** of the skin: (v. Rhagades.)

**Cicatrices**, old, bursting out again: *Lach. Sil.*

**Circular desquamation** of the skin: (v. Tetters.)

**Coldness, external:** *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cie. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lya Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb.*

Rhodod. *Rhus*. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassa. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuja. Valer. *Veratr*. Verb. Vit. Zinc.

Sensation of **coldness external**: Acon. Agar. Ambr. Amm. mur. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Graph. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Lach. Laur. Led. Lye. Mgs. M. arct. *M. austr.* Magn. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. N. mosch. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. *Rhus*. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sec. corn. Sep. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Thuja. Valer. *Veratr*. Verb. Viol. tr.

**Colour of the skin blackish**: Acon. Ant. crud. Asaf. Nitr. ac. Sec. corn. Spig.

— **bluish**, (blueness of the skin): Acon. Amm. Ang. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bism. Bry. Calc. Camph. Carb. veg. Cocc. Con. Cupr. Dig. Lach. Merc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Samb. Sec. corn. Sil. Spong. Thuja. *Veratr*.

— **dirty**: Bry. Ferr. Jod. Merc. Phosph. Sec. corn.

— **pale**, (paleness of the skin): Ars. Bar. Bell. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Con. Dig. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Sabin. Sep. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Valer. Zinc.

— **red**: Acon. Agar. Amm. Ant. crud. Arn. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Carb. veg. Canth. Chin. Cocc. Con. Creos. Cycl. Dulc. Euphorb. Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. Led. Lyc. Mgs. Mar. Merc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spong. Stann. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Vit. Zinc.

— **yellow**, (Jaundice): Acon. Ambr. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth.

*Carb. veg.* Caust. *Cham.* Chel. *Chin.* Cina. Cocc. *Con.* Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. *Ferr.* Graph. Hell. Hep. *Ignat.* Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. *Lyc.* Magn. mur. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Plumb.* Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhus. Sabad. Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. *Spig.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Veratr.

## Comedones: (v. Exanthema.)

### Coming off of hardened pieces of skin:

Amm. Ant. crud. Bor. Graph. Ran. bulb. *Sep.* Sil. Sulph.

### Condensation of the skin: (v. Hardness.)

### Condylomata: (v. Excrescences.)

### Contraction of the skin: Alum. Amm. mur.

Anac. Asar. Bell. Bism. Bry. Carb. veg. *Chin.* Cocc. Creos. Cupr. Ferr. Graph. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. *Plat.* Plumb. Puls. Ran. scel. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. *Selen.* *Sep.* Sil. *Spig.* Stann. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Zinc.

### Pain as if from contusion: (v. bruise.)

### Corns: Agar. Ambr. Amm. Anac. Ant. crud.

Arg. Arn. Bar. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cocc. Con. Graph. Hep. *Ignat.* Jod. Kali. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. *Ran. scel.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sep.* Sil. *Spig.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr.

— **boring**: Bor. Calc. Caust. Hep. Kali. Natr. mur. Phosph. Puls. *Ran. scel.* Rhodod. *Sep.* Sil. *Spig.* Thuj.

— **burning**: Amm. Arg. Bar. Bor. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Graph. Hep. *Ignat.* Kali. *Lyc.* Mgs. Natr. *N. vom.* Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. scel. *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. *Spig.* Staph. Sulph. Thuj.

— **horny**: Ant. crud. Ran. bulb. Sulph.

— with **jerks** in them: Anac. Cocc. Mgs. M. arct. *N. vom.* Phosph. Puls. Rhus. *Sep.* Sulph. Sulph. ac.

— **inflamed**: Bor. Calc. Hep. *Lyc.* Nitr. ac. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. *Sep.* Sil. Staph. Sulph.

— **pressing**: Agar. Anac. Ant. crud. Arg. Bov. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Graph. *Ignat.* Jod. *Lyc.*

*M. arct. M. austr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Ruta. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.*

**Corns pricking:** *Agar. Amm. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Bar. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Caust. Cocc. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. scel. Rhodod. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr.*

— **pulsating:** *Calc. Kali Lyc. Sep. Sil. Sulph.*

— **sensitive:** *Agar. Amm. Arn. Bar. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr.*

— **aching like from soreness:** *Agar. Ambr. Ant. crud. Arn. Bry. Calc. Camph. Caust. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr.*

— **tearing:** *Amm. Arn. Bry. Calc. Caust. Cocc. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Natr. N. vom. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Sulph. ac.*

**Cutaneous eruptions:** (v. **Exanthema.**)

**Cutting** in the skin: *Bell. Calc. Dros. Graph. Ignat. Lyc. Mur. ac. Natr. Ph. ac. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Sulph. ac. Viol. tr.*

**Crawling** in the skin, as if from **insects:** (v. **Formicatio.**)

**Decubitus:** (v. **Soreness.**)

**Desquamation** of the skin: *Acon. Agar. Amm. Amm. mur. Ant. tart. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bov. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Caust. Cham. Clem. Coloc. Con. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Jod. Kali. Laur. Magn. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Oleand. Op. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. scel. Rhus. Sabad. Sec. corn. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Veratr.*

**Dirty skin:** (v. **Colour.**)

**Dropsy:** (v. **Tumor.**)

**Dryness** of the skin, (want of perspiration, want of sweat): *Acon.* Alum. Ambr. *Amm.* Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. *Arn.* *Ars.* Asaf. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bor. *Bry.* Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. *Dulc.* Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. *Jod.* *Ipec.* Kali. Lach. Laur. *Led.* Lyc. Mgs. M. austr. Magn. Mang. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Samb. Scill. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr.

— with **heat**, (dry burning of the skin): *Acon.* Alum. Ambr. *Amm.* mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. *Arn.* *Ars.* Bar. *Bell.* Bism. *Bry.* Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. *Dulc.* Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. *Ipec.* Kali. Lach. Laur. *Led.* Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Mang. Merc. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Op. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr. Zinc.

Want of **elasticity** of the skin: Ant. crud. *Ars.* Bov. Cupr. Dulc. Lach. Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Sep. Veratr.

**Eruptions**, cutaneous: (v. **Exanthema**.)

**Erysipelas**: (v. **Exanthema**.)

---

**Exanthema** in general: *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ambr. *Amm.* *Amm.* mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. *Arn.* *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic.

*Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.*

**Eczanthena abscess:** *Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Ars. Asaf. Bry. Calc. Cic. Cocc. Con. Croc. Dulc. Hep. Kali. Magn. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Petr. Puls. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph.*

— **achor:** (v. milk-scab.)

— **anthrax:** *Ant. tart. Ars. Bell. Caps. Hyosc. Lach. Rhus. Sec. corn. Sil.*

— **blackish:** *Ant. crud. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Bry. Hyosc. Lach. Mur. ac. Nitr. ac. Rhus. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig.*

— **biting:** *Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Dros. Euphorb. Hell. Ipec. Lach. Led. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. Selen. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stront. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr. Viol. tr. Vit.*

— **blisters:** (v. pox.)

— — containing **blood:** *Ars. Aur. Bry. Canth. Natr. mur. Sec. corn. Sulph.*

— — as if from **burning:** *Acon. Ars. Bell. Camph. Carb. veg. Lach. Mur. ac. Ran. bulb. Sabin. Sec. corn.*

— **bumps:** (v. nettle-rash and knots.)

— — containig **blood:** *Arn. Bry. Sec. corn.*

— **burning:** *Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Ars. Aur.*



*Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cic. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Con. Creos. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Mang. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Sabad. Sassap. Scill. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Zinc.*

**Exanthema chicken-pox:** *Led. Rhus.*

— **chilblains:** (v. **Chilblains.**)

— **choppy:** *Alum. Ant. crud. Arn. Aur. Bry. Calc. Cham. Creos. Cycl. Graph. Hep. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Magn. Mang. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Petr. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Viol. tr. Zinc.*

— **circular desquamation:** (v. **Tetters.**)

— **clustery:** *Agar. Calc. Rhus. Staph. Veratr.*

— **comedones:** (v. maggots.)

— **Condylomata:** (v. **Excrescences.**)

— **confluent:** *Agar. Ant. tart. Cic. Hyosc. Ph. ac. Valer.*

— **coppery:** *Alum. Ars. Calc. Cann. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Creos. Led. Mezer. Rhus. Ruta. Veratr.*

— **Corns:** (v. **Corns.**)

— **corroding**, (phagadenic bladders): *Alum. Amm. Bar. Bor. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Clem. Con. Croc. Graph. Hell. Hep. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Magn. Mang. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Rhus. Scill. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Tar. Viol. tr.*

— on **covered parts** only: *Led. Thuj.*

— on parts **covered** with **hair**, (except the head): *Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Ph. ac. Rhus.*

— **crusty:** (v. scurfy.)

— **drawing:** (v. tearing.)

— **dry:** *Alum. Ars. Bar. Bov. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Clem. Cocc. Creos. Cupr. Dulc. Graph.*

*Hyosc. Led. Lyc. Magn. Mar. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Rhus. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr. Zinc.*

**Exanthema even:** *Amm. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Carb. an. Euphorb. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Nitr. ac. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. Selen. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Thuj.*

— **erysipelas:** *Acon. Amm. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Camph. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Clem. Dulc. Euphorb. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Magn. Mang. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Samb. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Thuj. Zinc.*

— — **gangrenous:** *Acon. Ars. Bell. Camph. Chin. Hyosc. Lach. Mur. ac. Rhus. Sabin. Sec. corn. Sil.*

— — with **pustules:** *Amm. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bry. Carb. an. Chin. Euphorb. Graph. Hep. Lach. Petr. Phosph. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Staph. Sulph.*

— — of a **scarlet colour**, (scarlet fever): *Acon. Amm. Amm. mur. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bry. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Coff. Croc. Dulc. Euphorb. Hep. Hyosc. Jod. Ipec. Lach. Merc. Phosph. Ph. ac. Rhus. Stram. Sulph.*

— — — **smooth**, (genuine scarlet fever): *Amm. Bell. Euphorb. Hyosc. Merc.*

— — with **swelling:** *Acon. Amm. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Euphorb. Hep. Kali. Lyc. Magn. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Samb. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Thuj.*

— **freckles:** (v. **Spots.**)

— **fungus haematodes:** (v. **Excrescences.**)

— **furuncles:** *Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Chin. Cocc. Creos. Euphorb. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur.*

*Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spong. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Zinc.*

**Exanthema furuncles great:** *Ant. tart. Hep. Hyosc. Lyc. Natr. Nitr. ac. Phosph.*

— — **small:** *Arn. Mgs. Magn. Sulph. Zinc.*

— **gritty:** *Amm. Graph. Hep. Natr. mur. Phosph. Zinc.*

— in **groups:** *Agar. Calc. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Veratr.*

— **hard:** *Ant. crud. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Spig. Valer.*

— difficult to be **healed:** *Alum. Amm. Bar. Bor. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Clem. Con. Croc. Graph. Hell. Hep. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Magn. Mang. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Rhus. Scill. Sep. Sil. Staph. Tar. Viol. tr.*

— **herpes:** (v. **Tetters.**)

— **horny:** *Ant. crud. Ran. bulb.*

— **humecting:** (v. moist.)

— **humid:** (v. moist.)

— painful by **jerk**s: *Asaf. Calc. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cupr. Lyc. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Staph.*

— **itch:** *Ambr. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Ars. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Clem. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Dulc. Graph. Guaj. Lach. Led. Lyc. Mgs. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Petr. Ph. ac. Puls. Sabad. Scill. Selen. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.*

— — **bleeding:** *Calc. Dulc. Merc. Sulph.*

— — **dry:** *Ars. Calc. Caust. Clem. Creos. Cupr. Dulc. Graph. Led. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Petr. Ph. ac. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.*

— — **fat:** *Ant. crud. Caust. Clem. Creos. Cupr. Merc. Scill. Selen. Sep. Sulph.*

— — **moist**, (humid): *Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Clem. Con. Creos. Dulc. Graph. Lyc. Merc. Petr. Scill. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph.*

**Exanthema, itch suppressed**, (driven back by mismanagement): Alum. Ambr. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Ars. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Creos. Dulc. Graph. Lach. Natr. Natr. mur. Ph. ac. *Selen.* Sep. Sil. Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.

— — — with **mercury** and **sulphur** at the same time: Ars. Bell. Calc. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Chin. Dulc. Hep. Jod. Nitr. ac. *Puls.* Rhus. Sassap. *Selen.* Sep. Sil. *Staph.* Thuj. Valer. Vit.

— **itching**: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. *Amm.* Amm. mur. Anac. *Ant. crud.* *Ant. tart.* Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bov. *Bry.* Calad. Calc. *Canth.* Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Cic. Cina. *Clem.* Cocc. Con. *Creos.* Cupr. Dig. Dulc. Graph. Hep. *Ignat.* Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. *Led.* Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Mar. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* N. vom. *Oleand.* Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* *Ran. bulb.* *Ran. scel.* *Rhus.* Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. *Scill.* *Selen.* Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Stram. Stront. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. *Viol. tr.* Vit. Zinc.

— **knots**, (bumps. nodes): Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. *Ant. crud.* Ant. tart. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. *Bry.* Calc. Cann. *Canth.* Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Chel. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Con. *Creos.* Dig. Dros. *Dulc.* Graph. Hell. *Hep.* *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* *Lach.* *Led.* Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. *Magn.* Magn. mur. Mang. *Merc.* Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Oleand.* Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* Sabin. *Scill.* *Sec. corn.* *Selen.* Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.* Verb. *Viol. tr.* Zinc.

— — **roset**: Natr. Phosph. Sil.

— **maculae**: (v. **Spots**.)

— **maggots**, (comedones): Aur. *Bry.* Calc. Graph. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Plumb. Sabin. *Selen.* Sulph.

— like **measles**: Acon. Ars. Bell. *Bry.* Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Coff. Dros. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Ipec. Magn. N. vom. Phosph. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Stram. Sulph.

**Eczanthena, miliary** eruption: *Acon.*  
*Alum.* *Amm.* *Amm. mur.* *Ant. crud.* *Ant. tart.* *Arn.*  
*Ars.* *Asaf.* *Bell.* *Bov.* *Bry.* *Calad.* *Calc.* *Canth.* *Carb.*  
*veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Clem.* *Coff.* *Cupr.* *Dig.* *Dulc.*  
*Euphr.* *Graph.* *Hell.* *Hyosc.* *Ipec.* *Lach.* *Led.* *Mar.*  
*Merc.* *Mezer.* *Natr. mur.* *N. vom.* *Op.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.*  
*Puls.* *Rheum.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sassap.* *Sec. corn.* *Selen.* *Sep.*  
*Sil.* *Spong.* *Staph.* *Stram.* *Sulph.* *Valer.* *Veratr.* *Viol.*  
*tr.* *Zinc.*

— — **purples:** *Acon.* *Bell.* *Coff.*

— — **scarlet:** *Acon.* *Amm.* *Ars.* *Bell.* *Bry.*  
*Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Coff.* *Dulc.* *Hyosc.* *Ipec.* *Lach.* *Merc.*  
*Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Rhus.* *Sulph.*

— — **white:** *Agar.* *Ars.* *Bov.* *Bry.* *Ipec.*  
*Phosph.* *Sulph.* *Valer.*

— — in the **open air:** *Sassap.*

— — — in the **room:** *Calc.*

— **milk-scab,** (achor): *Ambr.* *Ant. crud.* *Ars.*  
*Aur.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.* *Cham.* *Cic.*  
*Dulc.* *Graph.* *Hep.* *Led.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Natr.*  
*mur.* *Phosph.* *Rhus.* *Sassap.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Staph.* *Sulph.*  
*Viol. tr.*

— like **millet:** *Agar.* *Amm.* *Ars.* *Cocc.* *Creos.*  
*Led.* *N. vom.* *Par.* *Valer.*

— **moist,** (humecting): *Alum.* *Ars.* *Bar.* *Bell.*  
*Bov.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cic.*  
*Clem.* *Con.* *Creos.* *Dulc.* *Graph.* *Hell.* *Hep.* *Kali.*  
*Lach.* *Led.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr.*  
*ac.* *Oleand.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sabin.*  
*Scill.* *Selen.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Staph.* *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* *Tar.*  
*Thuj.* *Viol. tr.*

— like **nettle-rash:** *Acon.* *Amm.* *Amm. mur.*  
*Ant. crud.* *Ant. tart.* *Ars.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Carb.*  
*an.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Chin.* *Cic.* *Cocc.* *Con.* *Creos.*  
*Dulc.* *Graph.* *Hep.* *Ignat.* *Ipec.* *Kali.* *Lach.* *Led.*  
*Lyc.* *Magn.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr. ac.*  
*N. vom.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sec.*  
*corn.* *Selen.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Staph.* *Stram.* *Sulph.* *Thuj.* *Valer.*  
*Veratr.* *Zinc.*

— **nodes:** (v. knots.)

**Eczanthena, painful:** Agar. Ambr. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Beil. Cann. Canth. Caps. Chin. Clem. Con. Cupr. Dulc. Guaj. Hep. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Natr. N. vom. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhus. Ruta. Scill. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Sulph. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb.

— **painless:** Ambr. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Bell. Cham. Cocc. Con. Cycl. Dros. Hell. Hyosc. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Oleand. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Samb. Sec. corn. Spig. Staph. Stram. Sulph.

— **peeling:** Acon. Amm. Amm. mur. Ars. Aur. Bell. Clem. Cupr. Dulc. Hell. Lach. Led. Magn. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Oleand. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.

— **petechiae:** Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Hyosc. Lach. Led. N. vom. Phosph. Rhus. Ruta. Sec. corn. Sil. Stram. Sulph. ac.

— **phagadenic bladders:** (v. corroding.)

— **pimples** in general: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Con. Cupr. Cycl. Dros. Dulc. Euphr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Jod. Kali. Led. Lyc. Mgs. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sassa. Scill. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol tr. Zinc.

— **points:** (v. pimples.)

— **pores black:** (v. Pores.)

— **POX:** Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Canth. Cham. Clem. Cocc. Hyosc. Merc. Nitr. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sil. Stram. Sulph. Thuj.

— — **black:** Ant. crud. Ars. Bell. Bry. Hyosc. Lach. Mur. ac. Rhus. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig.

— — **spurious:** Acon. Bell. Puls. Rhus.

**Exanthema, purples:** (v. miliary eruption.)

— **purulent:** Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Ars. Bell. Cic. Clem. Cocc. Con. Cycl. Dulc. Euphr. Hep. Led. Lyc. Mgs. Magn. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Petr. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Samb. Sassap. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Zinc.

— **pustules:** Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Cham. Clem. Cocc. Cycl. Hyosc. Merc. Nitr. ac. Op. Puls. Rhus. Sec. corn. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Thuj.

— **pustulous:** Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Arg. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Clem. Cocc. Con. Creos. Cycl. Dulc. Euphorb. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Kali. Lach. Laur. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

— — containing **blood:** Ars. Aur. Bry. Canth. Natr. mur. Sec. corn. Sulph.

— — **blue:** Ars. Bell. Con. Lach. Ran. bulb. Rhus.

— — on **chilblains:** Magn. Nitr. ac. Rhus.

— — with **erysipelas:** Amm. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bry. Carb. an. Chin. Euphorb. Graph. Hep. Lach. Petr. Phosph. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Staph. Sulph.

— — **gangrainous:** Acon. Ars. Bell. Camph. Carb. veg. Lach. Mur. ac. Ran. bulb. Sabin. Sec. corn.

— — after **scratching:** (v. Itching.)

— — around **ulcers:** Lach. Rhus.

— **rubeolae:** Acon. Bell. Bry. Carb. veg. Coff. Ipec. Merc. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sulph.

— **scaly:** Agar. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Ars. Aur. Bell. Cic. Clem. Cupr. Dulc. Hep. Hyosc. Kali. Led. Magn. Mar. Merc. Oleand. Phosph. Plumb. Rhus. Sep. Staph. Sulph.

**Eczantheme, scarlet:** (v. erysipelas.)

— **scurfy**, (crusty): *Alum.* Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. *Ant. crud.* Ars. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cham. Cic. Clem. Con. Creos. Dulc. Graph. Hell. Hep. Kali. Led. Lyc. Magn. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr. Viol. tr. Zinc.

— painful from **soreness**: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Ant. crud. Arg. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Chel. Chin. Cic. Coff. Colch. Dros. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Mgs. M. austr. Magn. Mang. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

— **stinging**: Acon. Alum. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Clem. Cocc. Con. Creos. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Scill. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spong. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Thuj. Verb. Viol. tr. Zinc.

— with **swelling**, (tumor): Acon. Amm. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cic. Con. Euphorb. Hep. Kali. Lyc. Magn. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Samb. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Thuj.

— **tearing**, (drawing) painful: Acon. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Clem. Cocc. Dulc. Graph. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Zinc.

— **tensive**: Alum. Ant. tart. Arn. Bar. Bell. Bry. Canth. Carb. an. Caust. Cocc. Con. Hep. Kali. Mezer. Oleand. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sabin. Sep. Spong. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Thuj.



**Exanthema, transparent:** Cina. Merc.  
Ran. bulb.

— with **tumor**: (v. with swelling.)

— with pain as if from **ulcus**: Amm. *Amm. mur.*  
Ant. crud. Ars. Bar. Caps. Caust. Con. Graph. Laur.  
Kali. Mang. Merc. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil.  
Staph. Sulph. Tar. Zinc.

— **warts**: (v. **Warts**.)

— **whitish**: Agar. Ars. Bor. Bov. Bry. Ipec.  
Phosph. Sulph. Thuj. Valer. Zinc.

— with **white points**: Ant. crud. Ant. tart.  
Puls.

— **wind-pox**: Sec. corn. Sil.

— **yellowish**: Agar. Ars. Cic. Cocc. Creos.  
Cupr. Euphorb. Hell. Led. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Nitr. ac.  
Par. Sep. Valer.

— **zona**: Ars. Bry. Cham. Graph. Merc. Natr.  
Puls. Rhus. Selen. Sil. Sulph.

**Excrescences, bumps:** (v. **Exanthema**.)

— **chilblains**: (v. **Chilblains**.)

— **condylomata**: Calc. Euphr. Lyc. M. austr.  
Nitr. ac. Ph. ac. Sabin. Staph. Thuj.

— **corns**: (v. **Corns**.)

— **flesh-coloured**: Staph. Thuj.

— **fungus articularis**: Ant. crud. Ars.  
Clem. Con. Creos. Jod. Lach. Petr. Phosph. Rhus.  
Sabin. Sil. Staph. Sulph.

— — **haematodes**: Ant. tart. Ars. Bell.  
Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Clem. Creos. Lach. Lyc.  
Merc. Nitr. ac. N.vom. Phosph. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Staph.  
Sulph. Thuj.

— — **medullaris**: Bell. Carb. an. Phosph.  
Sil. Sulph. Thuj.

— **hangnails**: Calc. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur.  
Rhus. Sabad. Stann. Sulph.

— **horny**: Ant. crud. Ran. bulb. Sulph.

**Eccrescences, knots: (v. Exanthema.)**

— **maggots:** Aur. Bry. Calc. Graph. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. Plumb. Sabin. *Selen.* Sulph.

— **moles:** Calc. Carb. veg. Graph. Nitr. ac. Petr. Ph. ac. Sil. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac.

— **nodi arthritici:** Acon. *Ant. crud.* Arn. *Aur.* *Bry.* Calc. Carb. an. *Caust.* Cic. Cocc. Colch. *Dig.* *Graph.* Hep. Lach. *Led.* *Lyc.* Men. *Merc.* Nitr. ac. Puls. *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* Sabin. *Staph.* Sulph. Vit.

— **polyps:** Ambr. *Aur.* Bell. Calc. Con. Graph. Hep. *Lyc.* Mar. *Merc.* Mezer. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Puls. Sil. *Staph.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. *Thuj.*

— **proud flesh: (v. Ulcers.)**

— **spongy:** Alum. *Ant. crud.* *Ant. tart.* *Ars.* Bell. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. *Clem.* Con. Creos. Graph. Jod. Lach. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Rhus.* Sabin. *Sep.* Sil. *Staph.* Sulph. *Thuj.*

— **steatoma: (v. tumor cysticus.)**

— **tumor cysticus:** Agar. *Ant. crud.* Bar. Calc. Graph. Hep. Kali. M. arct. *Nitr. ac.* Sabin. Sil. Spong. Sulph.

— **varices: (v. Varices.)**

— **warts: (v. Warts.)**

— **wens:** Amm. Plumb. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Sil. Zinc.

Inclination to get **fat:** (v. III. 1.)

**Fistulae:** (v. **Ulcers.**)

**Flabbiness** of the skin: Agar. Ang. *Ant. tart.* Bor. Calc. Caps. Cham. Chin. *Clem.* Cocc. Con. Croc. Cupr. *Dig.* Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hyosc. Jod. Ipec. Lach. *Lyc.* Magn. *Merc.* *Natr.* Puls. Rheum. Sabad. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sil. Spong. Sulph. Sulph. ac. *Veratr.*

**Formicatio**, (crawling in the skin, as if from insects): Alum. Amm. Arg. *Aur.* Bar. Bor. Bov. Calc.

Cann. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Laur. Led. Lyc. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Oleand.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. *Rhodod.* Rhus. *Sabad.* *Sec. corn.* Sil. Spig. Spong. *Staph.* Sulph. Vit. Zinc.

**Freckless:** (v. **Spots.**)

**Fungus:** (v. **Excrescences.**)

— **articularis, haematodes, medullaris:** (v. **Excrescences.**)

**Gangraena:** Acon. Ars. Bell. Mur. ac. *Sabin.* *Sec. corn.*

— **humida:** *Chin.* *Hell.*

Skin **greasy:** Agar. Aur. *Bry.* Calc. *Chin.* Magn. *Merc.* *Natr. mur.* Plumb. Selen. Stram.

**Loosing** ones **hair** on the **head:** *Ambr.* Amm. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. *Ars.* Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bov. *Calc.* Canth. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* Caust. Chel. Colch. Con. Creos. Cycl. Dulc. *Ferr.* *Graph.* *Hell.* *Hep.* Ignat. Jod. *Kali.* Lach. Lyc. Magn. *Merc.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. Op. Par. *Petr.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plumb. Rhus. *Sassap.* *Sabin.* *Sec. corn.* Selen. *Sep.* Sil. *Staph.* *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Zinc.

— in **tufts:** Phosph.

— on the **back** of the head: Calc. *Carb. veg.* *Hep.* *Petr.* *Sep.* Sil. *Staph.* Sulph.

— on the **crown** of the head: *Bar.* Calc. Carb. an. *Phosph.* *Hep.* Lyc. Nitr. ac. Plumb. Selen. *Sep.* Sil. Zinc.

— on the **forepart** of the head: *Ars.* *Bell.* *Hep.* *Merc.* *Natr. mur.* *Phosph.* Sil.

— on the **sides** of the head. Bov. *Graph.* *Kali.* Ph. ac. *Staph.* Zinc.

— on the **temples:** Calc. *Kali.* Lyc. *Merc.* *Natr. mur.* Par. *Sabin.*

— from the **eyebrows:** Agar. *Bell.* Caust. *Hell.* *Kali.* Par. Plumb. Selen.

— from the **wiskers:** Agar. *Ambr.* Calc. *Graph.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. Plumb. Sil.

— from the **mustaches:** Bar. *Kali.* Plumb.

— from the **nostrils:** Calc. Caust. *Graph.* Sil.

**Loosing** ones *hair* from the **genitals**: Bell. Hell. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *Rhus*. Selen.

— from the **body** in **general**: Ars. Calc. Carb. veg. *Graph*. Hell. Kali. Natr. mur. Op. Phosph. Sabin. Sec. corn. Sulph.

Sensation, as if being **pulled** by the **hair**: *Acon*. Alum. Arn. Bar. Bry. Canth. Caust. Chin. Creos. *Kali*. *Laur*. Lyc. Magn. mur. Mur. ac. Nitr. *Phosph*. Ph. ac. *Rhus*. Selen.

**Hangnails**: Calc. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. *Rhus*. Sabad. Stann. Sulph.

**Hardness** of the skin: Amm. *Ant. crud*. Ars. Bov. Chin. Cic. Clem. *Dulc*. *Graph*. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Par. Phosph. *Ran. bulb*. *Rhus*. Scill. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr.

— **callous**: Amm. *Ant. crud*. Bor. *Graph*. Lach. *Ran. bulb*. *Rhus*. Sep. Sil. Sulph.

— with **condensation**: Amm. *Ant. crud*. Ars. Bor. Cic. Clem. *Dulc*. *Graph*. Lach. Par. *Ran. bulb*. *Rhus*. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr.

— like **parchment**: Ars. Chin. *Dulc*. Kali. Led. Lyc. Phosph. Scill. Sil.

Skin **healing** difficult: Alum. Amm. Bar. Bov. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. *Cham*. Chel. Clem. Con. Croc. *Graph*. Hell. *Hep*. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Magn. Mang. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Petr*. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. *Rhus*. Scill. Sep. Sil. *Staph*. Sulph.

**Herpes**: (v. **Tetters**.)

**Horny** excrescences: (v. **Excrescences**.)

Skin **humecting**: Alum. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. *Carb. veg*. Caust. Cic. Clem. Con. Creos. *Dulc*. *Graph*. Hell. *Hep*. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Mgs. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Oleand. *Petr*. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Rhus*. Ruta. Sabin. Scill. Selen. Sep. Sil. *Staph*. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Viol. tr.

**Hydrops**: (v. **Tumor**.)

**Jaundice**: (v. **Colour**.)

**Impressions, deep**, from instruments: Bov. Veratr.

**Inactivity** of the skin: Alum. Ambr. *Anac.* Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. *Ars.* Bell. *Bry.* Calc. Camph. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. *Con.* Cycl. Dig. *Dulc.* Graph. Hell. Hep. Jod. *Ipec.* *Kali.* Lach. *Laur.* Led. *Lyc.* Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. *Nitr. ac.* N. vom. *Oleand.* Op. Petr. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. *Sec. corn.* Sep. *Sil.* Spong. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

Skin inclined to be **inflamed**: Alum. *Ars.* *Asaf.* *Bar.* Bell. *Bor.* Calc. Camph. Canth. *Cham.* Chel. *Con.* Croc. Euphorb. Graph. *Hep.* Hyosc. Lach. Mang. *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. *Nitr. ac.* *Petr.* Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. *Sil.* Staph. *Sulph.*

**Inflammation** of the skin: *Acon.* Alum. Ant. crud. Arn. *Ars.* *Asaf.* *Bar.* Bell. *Bor.* *Bry.* Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caust. *Cham.* Cina. Cocc. Colch. *Con.* Creos. Croc. Euphorb. Graph. *Hep.* Hyosc. Lach. *Lyc.* M. arct. Mang. *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. *Nitr. ac.* *Petr.* Phosph. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sep. *Sil.* Staph. *Sulph.* Veratr. Vit. Zinc.

Bites from **insects**: (v. Bites.)

**Insensibility**, (numbness) of the skin: *Ambr.* *Anac.* Ang. Ant. tart. Cham. *Con.* Cycl. Lach. *Lyc.* Mgs. N. vom. *Oleand.* Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Plat. Plumb. *Sec. corn.* Sep. Stram. *Sulph.*

**Itch**: (v. **Exanthema**.)

---

**Itching** in general: *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. *Anac.* Ang. *Ant. crud.* Ant. tart. *Arg.* Arn. *Ars.* *Asaf.* Asar. Aur. *Bar.* Bell. Bism. *Bor.* Bov. *Bry.* Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. *Con.* Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. *Dulc.* Euphorb. Euphr. *Graph.* Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. *Ipec.* *Kali.* Lach. *Laur.* Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. *Merc.*

*Mezer.* Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Oleand.* Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Plat.* Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* Sabin. Samb. Sassap. *Scill.* Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Spong.* Stann. *Staph.* Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. *Thuj.* Valer. Veratr. Viol. od. *Viol. tr.* *Vit.* Zinc.

**Itching biting:** Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Arn. Bell. Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Dros. *Euphorb.* Hell. Ipec. *Lach.* *Led.* *Lyc.* M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Mang. Merc. *Mezer.* Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. *Oleand.* Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Plat.* *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Selen. *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Spong.* Stront. *Sulph.* *Thuj.* Veratr. Viol. tr. *Vit.* Zinc.

— **burning:** *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Anac. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bov. *Bry.* Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cic. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. *Euphorb.* Graph. Guaj. Hell. *Hep.* Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. *Kali.* *Lach.* Laur. *Led.* *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Mang. Mar. Men. *Merc.* *Mezer.* Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Oleand.* Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Plat.* Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* Samb. Sassap. *Scill.* Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Spong.* Stann. *Staph.* Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. *Thuj.* Valer. Veratr. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Zinc.

— **crawling,** (running): Alum. Amm. Arg. Aur. Bar. Bor. Bov. Calc. Cann. Caps. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Laur. *Led.* *Lyc.* M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Oleand.* Phosph. Ph. ac. *Plat.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. *Rhus.* *Sabad.* Sec. corn. *Sil.* *Spig.* *Spong.* *Staph.* *Sulph.* *Vit.* Zinc.

— **drawing:** (v. tearing.)

— **gnawing:** Agar. Alum. Ambr. Anac. Ant. crud. Arg. *Ars.* Bar. Bell. Bism. *Bry.* Canth. Caps. Cham. Clem. Cocc. Con. Cycl. Dig. Dros. *Euphorb.*

Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hyosc. Kali. *Led.* *Lyc.* Mgs. M. austr. Men. Merc. Mezer. Natr. N. vom. *Oleand.* Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Plat.* Puls. Ran. scel. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Scill. Sep. Spig. *Spong.* Stann. *Staph.* Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. *Vit.*

**Itching jerking:** Calc. Caust. *Lyc.* Natr. mur. Puls. Rhus.

— **prickling:** Acon. Alum. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Arg. *Arn.* Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. *Bar.* Bell. Bov. *Bry.* Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Clem. *Cocc.* Colch. Con. Creos. *Cycl.* Dig. *Dros.* Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. *Graph.* Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. *Led.* *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. *Mur.* ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Oleand.* Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Plat.* Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Selen. *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Spong.* Stann. *Staph.* Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. *Viol. tr.* Vit. Zinc.

— **running:** (v. crawling.)

— aking as if from **soreness:** Alum. Ambr. Arg. Aur. *Bry.* Calc. Cann. Cic. Colch. *Dros.* *Graph.* Hep. Kali. *Led.* *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. Magn. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Oleand.* Par. Petr. *Plat.* Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. *Sep.* Sil. *Staph.* *Sulph.* Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

— **tearing,** (drawing): *Bell.* *Bry.* *Lyc.* Sil. *Staph.* Sulph. Zinc.

— **tickling:** Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Ant. crud. Arg. *Arn.* Ars. Asaf. *Bar.* Bell. *Bry.* Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Chel. Chin. Cina. *Colch.* Con. Croc. Euphr. *Graph.* Guaj. Hep. Ignat. *Kali.* Lach. *Led.* *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Mar. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Par. Ph. ac. *Plat.* Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. *Rhus.* *Sabad.* Sabin. Scill. *Sec. corn.* Selen.

*Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Viol. tr. Zinc.*

**Itching titillating:** *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. mur. Arg. Bry. Calc. Canth. Caps. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Dig. Dros. Euphorb. Euphr. Ignat. Mang. Mar. Merc. Mur. ac. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Ruta. Sabad. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Tar.*

— **voluptuous:** *Ambr. Anac. Arg. M. arct. Men. Merc. Mur. ac. Plat. Puls. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Sulph.*

**Itching abated by scratching:** *Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Coloc. Creos. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Guaj. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Laur. Led. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Olean'd. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.*

— **changed the place by scratching:** *Anac. Calc. Carb. an. Chel. Cycl. Ignat. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Mezer. Spong. Staph. Sulph. ac. Zinc.*

— **unalterable by scratching:** *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Calad. Camph. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Euphorb. Euphr. Hell. Hyosc. Jod. Ipec. Laur. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. mur. Mar. Mur. ac. Natr. N. vom. Op. Plat. Puls. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhus. Ruta. Samb. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Stram. Sulph. ac. Tar. Valer. Vit.*

— **being worse by scratching:** *Amm. mur. Anac. Arn. Ars. Bism. Bov. Calad. Calc. Cann. Canth.*



*Caps.* Carb. an. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Con. Creos. Cupr. Dros. Guaj. *Led.* Mgs. Magn. Mang. Merc. *Mezer.* Mur. ac. Natr. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Scill. Seneg. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. *Stront.* Sulph.

**Itching, after scratching,** places bare of the **skin**: Agar. Amm. Ang. Ant. crud. Arn. Bar. Calc. *Caust.* Chin. Creos. Dros. *Graph.* Hep. Kali. *Lach.* Lyc. Mang. Merc. *Oleand.* Petr. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Scill. Sep. *Sil.* *Sulph.* Sulph. ac.

— **biting** in the skin: Amm. *Amm. mur.* Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Chin. Con. Creos. Dros. *Euphorb.* Hell. Ipec. *Lach.* *Led.* Lyc. M. arct. Mang. Merc. *Mezer.* Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. *Oleand.* Petr. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ruta. Selen. Sep. *Sil.* Spong. *Sulph.* Zinc.

— **bladders**, (vesiculae): *Amm.* *Amm. mur.* Ant. crud. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bry. *Caust.* Chin. Creos. *Cycl.* Dulc. *Graph.* Hep. Kali. *Lach.* Laur. Mgs. Mang. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. *Phosph.* Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Sabin. Sassap. Selen. Sep. Spong. Sulph.

— **bumps**: Agar. Alum. Amm. *Amm. mur.* Ant. crud. Ars. Bar. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cic. Cocc. Con. *Dulc.* *Graph.* Hell. Hep. Ipec. *Lach.* *Led.* Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. *Mezer.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Oleand.* Petr. Puls. *Rhus.* Ruta. Selen. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. *Staph.* Sulph. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

— **burning**: Agar. Ambr. *Amm.* *Amm. mur.* Anac. Arn. *Ars.* Bell. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Chel. Cic. Cocc. Con. Creos. *Cycl.* Dros. *Dulc.* *Euphorb.* *Graph.* Hep. Kali. *Lach.* Laur. *Led.* Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. *Mezer.* Mosch. N. vom. *Oleand.* Par. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Selen. Seneg. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr. Viol. tr. Zinc.

**Itching, after scratching, chopping:**  
(v. soreness.)

— **condensation** of the skin: Ant. crud. Ars. Cic. *Dulc.* Graph. *Lach.* Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Sep. Thuj. Veratr.

— **corrosion**, (gnawing): Agar. Alum. Ant. crud. Bar. Canth. Caps. Cycl. Dros. Kali. Led. *Lyc.* *Oleand.* Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. *Rhus.* Ruta. Spong. *Staph.* Tar. Veratr.

— **efflorescences**, (pimples): Amm. Amm. mur. *Aut. crnd.* Bry. *Caust.* Chin. Cocc. Con. Cycl. Dros. *Dulc.* Graph. Hep. Kali. Laur. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. *Nitr. ac.* Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabad. Sabin. *Sassap.* Scill. Selen. *Sep.* Sil. Spong. *Staph.* Stront. *Sulph.* Veratr. Zinc.

— **erysipelas**: Amm. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. *Bell.* Bor. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Graph.* Hep. Hyosc. *Lach.* *Lyc.* Magn. *Merc.* Natr. *Nitr. ac.* Petr. Phosph. Puls. Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Samb. Sil. Spong. *Sulph.* Thuj.

— **eruptions in general**: Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Arn. *Ars.* Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Chin. Cic. Con. *Creos.* Cycl. *Dulc.* Euphorb. Graph. Hell. *Hep.* Ipec. Kali. *Lach.* Laur. *Lyc.* Magn. *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. *Nitr. ac.* N. vom. *Oleand.* Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sabin. *Sassap.* Scill. *Sep.* Sil. Spong. *Staph.* Stront. *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* Thuj. Veratr. Viol. tr. Zinc.

— **gnawing**: (v. corrosion.)

— **miliary eruption**: Amm. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Bov. Bry. Calc. *Caust.* *Dulc.* Graph. Ipec. *Lach.* Led. *Merc.* Mezer. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. *Rhus.* *Sassap.* Selen. Sil. Spong. *Staph.* *Sulph.* Veratr. Viol. tr. Zinc.

— **nodules, white**: Agar. *Ars.* Bov. Bry. Ipec. *Sulph.*

— **numbness** of the skin: Ambr. *Anac.* Ang. Con. Cycl. *Lach.* *Lyc.* *Oleand.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. *Sep.* *Sulph.*

**Itching, after scratching, pimples:** (v. efflorescences.)

— **pricking:** Alum. Amm. mur. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. *Caust.* Chel. Chin. Cocc. Con. Cycl. Dros. Dulc. Graph. Hell. Kali. Lach. Lyc. M. arct. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Nitr. ac. Par. Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sassap. Scill. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spong. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Viol. tr. Zinc.

— **pustules:** Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Ars. Bell. Bry. Cycl. Hyosc. Merc. Puls. *Rhus.* Sil. Staph. Sulph.

— **redness** of the skin: Agar. Amm. Ant. crud. Arn. Bell. Bov. Canth. Chin. Creos. Dulc. Graph. Lyc. Mar. Merc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Petr. Ph. ac. Puls. *Rhus.* Ruta. Spong. Tar.

— **red streaks:** Carb. veg. Euphorb. Par. Ph. ac. Sabad.

— **scurf:** Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cic. Con. Creos. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Kali. Led. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr. Viol. tr. Zinc.

— — **bloody:** Alum. Calc. Chin. Cocc. Cycl. Dulc. Euphorb. Hep. Hyosc. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Mgs. Merc. Nitr. Nitr. ac. Par. Petr. Sulph.

— **simple** (indifinite) pain: Agar. Alum. Ars. Bar. Bell. Calc. Caps. Chin. Cocc. Con. Creos. Euphr. Led. Mgs. Natr. mur. N. vom. Par. Petr. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. *Rhus.* Scill. Selen. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr.

— aking as if from **soreness**, (chopping): Agar. Alum. Ambr. Ant. crud. Arg. Bar. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Cic. Dros. Graph. Hep. Kali. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. austr. Magn. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. *Rhus.* Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Selen. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.

**Itching, after scratching, spots:** *Amm.*

*Ant. crud. Bell. Calc. Cocc. Cycl. Graph. Magn. Mang. Merc. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Ph. ac. Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr.*

— **swetting blood:** *Calc. Chin. Lach. Lyc. N. vom.*

— **tearing**, (drawing): *Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cycl. Lyc. Mgs. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph.*

— **tension:** *Ang. Caust. Lach. M. arct. Ph. ac. Ruta. Spig. Stront.*

— **tickling:** *Agar. Ambr. Caps. Chin. Cocc. Mar. Merc. Sabad. Sil. Spig.*

— **tumour:** *Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Caust. Chin. Con. Creos. Dulc. Hep. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sabin. Samb. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Sulph. ac.*

— **ulcers:** *Ang. Ant. crud. Ars. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Con. Creos. Graph. Hep. Lach. Lyc. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Nitr. ac. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Sabin. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Thuja.*

— pain as if from **ulcers:** *Amm. Amm. mur. Bell. Bry. Caust. Chin. Cic. Graph. Hep. Kali. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Natr. mur. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph. ac. Thuja. Veratr.*

— aking as if from **internal ulcers:** *Arn. Asaf. Bar. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Con. Cycl. Graph. Hep. Kali. Led. Natr. mur. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Zinc.*

— skin **wetting:** *Alum. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cic. Con. Creos. Dulc. Graph. Hell. Hep. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Mgs. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Oleand. Petr. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Scill. Selen. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuja. Viol. tr.*

---

**Knots:** (v. **Exanthema**.)

Skin like **leather:** (v. **hardness**.)

**Lousy disease:** Ars. Lach. Mgs. *Merc.* Oleand. *Sabad.* Staph. *Sulph.*

**Maculae:** (v. **Spots**.)

**Maggots:** (v. **Exanthema**.)

**Moles:** (v. **Excrescences**.)

Complaints of the **nails** in **general:** *Alum.* *Amm. mur.* *Ant. crud.* *Ars.* *Aur.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bor.* *Bov.* *Calc.* *Caust.* *Chel.* *Chin.* *Cocc.* *Colch.* *Con.* *Dig.* *Dros.* *Graph.* *Hell.* *Hep.* *Jod.* *Kali.* *Lach.* *Lyc.* *Mgs.* *M. arct.* *M. austr.* *Mar.* *Merc.* *Mosch.* *Mur. ac.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* *Par.* *Petr.* *Ph. ac.* *Plat.* *Puls.* *Ran. bulb.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sabad.* *Scill.* *Sec. corn.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* *Thuj.*

**Nails** getting **blue:** *Aur.* *Chel.* *Chin.* *Cocc.* *Dig.* *Dros.* *Natr. mur.* *N. vom.* *Petr.* *Sil.*

— **brittle:** *Alum.* *Calc.* *Graph.* *Merc.* *Sabad.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Sulph.*

— **crippled:** *Alum.* *Calc.* *Graph.* *Merc.* *Sabad.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Sulph.*

— **chinky:** (v. **splitting**.)

— **crumbling off:** *Alum.* *Calc.* *Graph.* *Merc.* *Sabad.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Sulph.*

— **discoloured:** *Ant. crud.* *Ars.* *Graph.* *Mur. ac.* *Nitr. ac.* *Sulph.*

— **falling** (coming) **off:** *Ant. crud.* *Ars.* *Hell.* *Merc.* *Scill.* *Sec. corn.* *Thuj.*

— **growing** of the **nails** into the **flesh:** *Colch.* *Graph.* *M. austr.* *Mar.* *Sil.* *Sulph.*

— **growing slowly:** *Ant. crud.*

— with sensation of **jerks:** *Alum.* *Calc.* *Caust.* *Graph.* *M. austr.* *Mosch.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Sulph.*

— **painful** in general: *Amm. mur.* *Ant. crud.* *Bell.* *Caust.* *Graph.* *Hep.* *Kali.* *Mgs.* *M. austr.* *Mar.* *Merc.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* *Par.* *Puls.* *Ran. bulb.* *Rhus.* *Sabad.* *Scill.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Sulph.*

**Nails pressing:** Mgs.

— **sensitive:** Calc. Con. Hep. Mgs. *M. austr.* Merc. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Petr. Ph. ac. Scill. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Thuj.

— painful as if from **soreness:** Alum. Ant. crud. Calc. Caust. *Graph.* Hep. Mgs. *M. austr.* Merc. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Puls. Sep. Sulph.

— as if a **splinter** was **under** the **nails:** Colch. Hep. *Nitr. ac.* Petr. Plat. Ran. bulb. Sil. Sulph.

— **splitting**, (chinky): *Scilli.* Sil.

— **spotted:** Alum. Ars. *Nitr. ac.* Sep. Sil. Sulph.

— getting **thick:** Alum. Calc. *Graph.* Merc. *Sabad.* Sep. Sil. Sulph.

— **ulcerous:** Alum. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. *Ars.* Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Calc. Caust. Chin. Con. *Graph.* Hep. Lach. Lyc. *M. arct.* *M. austr.* Mar. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. *Nitr. ac.* Petr. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Ruta. *Sabad.* Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj.

— with pain as if from **ulcers:** *Amm. mur.* Bell. Caust. Chin. *Graph.* Hep. Kali. Mgs. *M. austr.* Merc. Mosch. Mur. ac. *Natr. mur.* *N. vom.* Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Ruta. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj.

— **yellow:** Ambr. Ant. crud. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Con. Ferr. Hep. Ignat. Lyc. Merc. *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* Op. Plumb. Puls. Sep. Sil. Spig. Sulph.

**Nodes:** (v. **Exanthema.**)

**Nodi arthritici:** (v. **Excrescences.**)

**Numbness** of the skin: (v. Insensibility.)

**Paleness** of the skin: (v. **Colour.**)

Sensation of **peeling off:** Agar. Alum. Amm. Bar. Calc. Lach. Merc. Phosph. Ph. ac. Sep. Sulph.

**Perspiration**, want of: (v. Dryness.)

**Petechiae:** (v. **Spots.**)

**Phagedanic** bladders: (v. **Exanthema.**)

**Polyps:** (v. **Excrescences.**)

**Pores, black:** Dig. Dros. Graph. *Natr.* Nitr. ac. Sabad. Sabin. Sulph.

**Pricking** in the skin: Agar. Alum. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. *Arn.* Ars. *Asaf.* Bar. Bell. *Bry.* Calc. Cann. *Canth.* Caps. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Chel. *Chin.* Clem. *Cocc.* Colch. Con. Creos. *Cycl.* Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphr. *Graph.* Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. Mar. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mur. ac. *Natr.* *Natr.* mur. Nitr. *Nitr.* ac. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Selen. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. *Spong.* Stann. *Staph.* Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. *Thu.* Veratr. *Viol.* tr. Vit. Zinc.

— **burning:** *Acon.* Alum. Anac. Arg. Arn. Ars. *Asaf.* Bar. Bell. *Bry.* Calc. Cann. Caps. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cina. *Cocc.* Colch. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. N. vom. Oleand. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. *Rhus.* Sabad. Samb. Scill. Selen. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. *Spong.* Stann. *Staph.* *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. *Thu.* Viol. tr.

— **itching:** (v. **Itching.**)

— **stimulating:** Agar. Ant. tart. Bell. Cann. Croc. Dros. Lyc. Mezer. Mosch. Plat. Ran. scel. Sabad. Sep. Sulph. Zinc.

**Redness** of the skin: (v. **Colour.**)

**Rhagades**, (chopping) of the skin: Alum. Ant. crud. *Arn.* Aur. Bar. *Bry.* Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cham. Creos. *Cycl.* Graph. Hep. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Magn. Mang. Mar. Merc. *Natr.* *Natr.* mur. Nitr. ac. Petr. Phosph. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sassap. *Sep.* Sil. Sulph. Viol. tr. Zinc.

— **deep, bloody:** Merc. Petr. Puls. Sassap. Sulph.

— **after washing:** Ant. crud. *Bry.* Calc. Cham. Kali. Lyc. Nitr. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sassap. *Sep.* Sulph. Zinc.

**Salt-flux:** (v. **Ulcers.**)

**Scab:** Lyc. Par. *Rhus.*

**Scarlatina: (v. Exanthema.)**

**Sensibility** of the skin in general: Acon. *Agar.* Alum. Amm. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. *Calc.* Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cham. *Chin.* Coff. Colch. Con. Creos. Ferr. Hep. Ignat. *Ipec.* Kali. Lach. *Led.* Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. *Magn.* Merc. *Mosch.* Natr. *Natr. mur.* N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Par. *Petr.* Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. *Rhus.* Sassap. *Scill.* Sec. corn. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. *Thuj.* *Veratr.* Zinc.

Getting **shrivelled**: (v. Wrinkled skin.)

Getting **sore**, by long lying: Agar. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. crud. *Arn.* Ars. Bar. Bell. Bov. *Calc.* Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Coff. Colch. Creos. Dros. Euphr. *Graph.* Hep. *Ignat.* Kali. Lach. *Lyc.* M. arct. *Magn.* mur. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Op. *Petr.* Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Plumb. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Selen. *Scill.* Sep. Sil. Spig. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Zinc.

— of the **children**: Ant. crud. Bar. Bell. *Calc.* *Cham.* *Chin.* Creos. Ignat. *Lyc.* Merc. Puls. Ruta. *Scill.* Sep. Sil. *Sulph.*

Sensation of **soreness**: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bor. Bry. *Cale.* Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Chin. *Cic.* Coff. Colch. Dros. Ferr. *Graph.* Hell. Hep. *Ignat.* Kali. *Led.* Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. *Magn.* Mang. Mar. Merc. Mezer. *Mosch.* Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Par. *Petr.* Phosph. *Ph. ac.* *Plat.* *Puls.* Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabin. Sassap. *Scill.* Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Valer. *Veratr.* Zinc.

**Sphacelus**: Ant. tart. *Ars.* *Asaf.* Bell. Con. *Euphorb.* *Lach.* Merc. *Plumb.* Ran. bulb. *Scill.* Sec. corn. Sil. Sulph. Sulph. ac.



**Spots, black:** *Ars. Lach. Rhus. Sec. corn.*

— **blackish**, (with old people): *Ars. Bar. Con. Lach. Op.*

— **blue:** *Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bry. Con. Ferr. Lach. Led. Mosch. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Rhus. Ruta. Sec. corn. Sil. Sulph. Sulph. ac.*

— **brown:** (v. Liver-coloured.)

— as if **burned:** *Ant. crud. Ars. Carb. veg. Caust. Creos. Cycl. Euphorb. Hyosc. Rhus. Sec. corn. Stram.*

— **burning:** *Amm. Amm. mur. Ars. Bell. Canth. Chel. Croc. Ferr. Jod. Kali. Lyc. Magn. Merc. Mezer. Ph. ac. Rhus. Sulph. Sulph. ac.*

— **circular:** (v. **Tetters.**)

— **confluent:** *Bell. Cic. Hyosc. Ph. ac. Valer.*

— **coppery:** (v. red.)

— **destitute of skin:** (v. getting **sore.**)

— like **fleabites:** *Acon. (Stram.)*

— **gangrenous:** *Cycl. Hyosc. Sec. corn.*

— **grenish:** *Arn. Ars. Con. Nitr. Sep. Sulph. ac.*

— like **herpes:** (v. **Tetters.**)

— **itching:** *Amm. mur. Arn. Con. Dros. Euphorb. Graph. Jod. Kali. Led. Lyc. Mgs. Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. Op. Par. Sep. Sil. Spong. Sulph. ac. Vit.*

— **liver-coloured**, (brown): *Amm. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Con. Dros. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hyosc. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Ruta. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Stann. Sulph. Thuj.*

— **petechiae:** *Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Hyosc. Lach. Led. N. vom. Phosph. Rhus. Ruta. Sec. corn. Sil. Stram. Sulph. ac.*

— **pinkcoloured:** (v. red-pale.)

— **pricking:** *Canth. Chel. Nitr. ac. Puls.*

— **red:** *Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calad. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin.*

Clem. Cocc. Coff. Con. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dros. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spong. Stann. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.

**Spots, red-brownish:** Cann. Nitr. ac. Phosph.

— — **coppery:** Alum. Ars. Calc. Cann. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Creos. Led. Mezer. Rhus. Ruta. Veratr.

— — **fire-red:** Acon. Bell. Stram.

— — **marbled:** Carb. veg. Caust. Lyc. Plat. Thuj.

— — **pale**, (pinkcoloured): Mar. Natr. Phosph. Sil.

— — getting **pale** in the **cold:** Sabad.

— — **scarlet:** Acon. Amm. Amm. mur. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bry. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Coff. Croc. Dulc. Euphorb. Hep. Hyosc. Jod. Ipec. Lach. Merc. Phosph. Ph. ac. Rhus. Stram. Sulph.

— — **violet:** Phosph. Veratr.

— — as from **red wine:** Cocc. Sep.

— **reddish-blue:** Bell. Phosph.

— **reddish-brown:** Cann. Nitr. ac. Phosph.

— painful from **soreness:** Bry. Ferr. Hep. Led. Natr. mur. Ph. ac. Sil. Veratr.

— **summer-freckles:** Amm. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Con. Dros. Dulc. Graph. Hyosc. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. Petr. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Sep. Sil. Stann. Sulph. Thuj.

— **white:** Alum. Amm. Ars. Carb. an. Phosph. Sep. Sil. Sulph.

— **yellow:** Ambr. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Canth. Con. Ferr. Jod. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Natr. Petr. Phosph. Ruta. Sabad. Sep. Stann. Sulph.

## **Steatoma: (v. Excrescences.)**

**Stickiness** of the skin: *Acon.* *Amm.* *Ant. tart.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Dig.* *Ferr.* *Hep.* *Jod.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Mosch.* *N. vom.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plumb.* *Sec. corn.* *Spig.* *Veratr.*

**Skin sticking:** *Arn.* *Bar.*

— to the **ulcers** of the **bones:** *Arn.* *Asaf.* *Aur.* *Chin.* *Hell.* *Merc.* *Ph. ac.* *Puls.* *Ruta.* *Sabin.* *Sil.* *Staph.*

**Stiffness** of the skin: (v. Elasticity and Hardness.)

**Sugillation:** *Arn.* *Bry.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Con.* *Dulc.* *Euphr.* *Ferr.* *Hep.* *Lach.* *Laur.* *N. vom.* *Par.* *Plumb.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Ruta* *Sec. corn.* *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.*

**Summer-freckles:** (v. Spots.)

**Suppuration:** (v. Ulcers.)

**Sweat,** want of: (v. Dryness.)

**Swelling:** (v. Tumor.)

Sensation as if from **swelling:** *Alum.* *Amm. mur.* *Ant. crud.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Aur.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Canth.* *Caps.* *Carb. veg.* *Chin.* *Cocc.* *Con.* *Creos.* *Dig.* *Dulc.* *Guaj.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Lach.* *Laur.* *Merc.* *Nitr.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Par.* *Plat.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sabin.* *Sassap.* *Seneg.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Spong.* *Stann.* *Staph.* *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* *Veratr.* *Zinc.*

**Tenseness,** (tightness) of the skin: *Acon.* *Anac.* *Ang.* *Ant. crud.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Con.* *Dulc.* *Guaj.* *Kali.* *Led.* *Mosch.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr.* *ac.* *N. vom.* *Oleand.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plat.* *Plumb.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sabin.* *Sep.* *Stann.* *Staph.* *Stront.* *Sulph.* *Viol. tr.* *Zinc.*

**Tension:** *Alum.* *Amm.* *Amm. mur.* *Anac.* *Ang.* *Arg.* *Arn.* *Asaf.* *Asar.* *Aur.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bor.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Canth.* *Carb. an.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Colch.* *Coloc.* *Con.* *Creos.* *Dig.* *Euphorb.* *Hell.* *Hep.* *Jod.* *Kali.* *Lach.* *Laur.* *Led.* *Lyc.* *M. arct.* *Magn. mur.* *Mang.* *Men.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Mosch.* *Mur. ac.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* *Oleand.* *Par.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plat.* *Puls.* *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sabad.* *Sabin.* *Sassap.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Spong.* *Stann.* *Staph.* *Stront.* *Sulph.* *Tar.* *Thuj.* *Veratr.* *Verb.* *Viol. od.* *Viol. tr.* *Vit.* *Zinc.*

**Tetters, (herpes) in general:** Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Anac. *Ars.* Aur. Bar. Bell. *Bov.* Bry. Calad. Calc. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Cic. Clem. Cocc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Cycl. *Dulo.* Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Kali Lach. *Led.* Lyc. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. *Natr.* Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Par. *Petr.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sassap. Scill. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr. Zinc.

— **burning:** Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Anac. *Ars.* Aur. Bar. Bell. *Bov.* Bry. Calad. Calc. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cic. Clem. Cocc. Con. Creos. *Dulc.* Hell. Hep. Kali. Lach. *Led.* Lyc. M. arct. Mang. Mar. *Merc.* Mezer. *Natr.* Natr. mur. Nitr. N. vom. Oleand. Par. *Petr.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Sabad. Sassap. Scill. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Sulph. Thuj. Veratr. Viol. tr. Zinc.

— **choppy, (with chops, rhagades):** Alum. Aur. Bry. Calc. Creos. Cycl. Graph. Hep. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Magn. Mang. *Merc.* *Natr.* Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *Petr.* Puls. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sassap. *Sep.* Sil. Sulph. Viol. tr. Zinc.

— **circular desquamation of the skin:** Clem. Magn. *Natr.* Nitr. mur. *Sep.*

— **corroding:** Alum. Amm. Bar. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Clem. Con. Graph. Hell. Hep. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Magn. Mang. *Merc.* Mur. ac. *Natr.* Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Par. *Petr.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. *Rhus.* Scill. *Sep.* Sil. Staph. Sulph. Tar. Viol. tr.

— **drawing:** (v. tearing.)

— **dry:** Alum. *Ars.* Bar. *Bov.* Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Clem. Cocc. Creos. Cupr. *Dulc.* Graph. Hyosc. *Led.* Lyc. Magn. Mar. *Merc.* *Natr.* Natr. mur. Par. *Petr.* Phosph. Ph. ac. *Rhus.* Sassap. *Sep.* Sil. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Valer. *Veratr.* Viol. tr. Zinc.

— **furfuraceous:** *Ars.* Aur. Bry. Calc. Creos. *Dulc.* Graph. Lyc. Phosph. *Sep.* Sil. Sulph.

**Tetters, grey:** Ars.

— **humecting:** Alum. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* Caust. Cic. *Clem.* Con. Creos. Dulc. *Graph.* Hell. Hep. Kali. Lach. Led. *Lyc.* Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Oleand. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Rhus.* Ruta. Scill. *Sep.* Sil. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Viol. tr.

— **jerking:** Calc. Caust. Cupr. Lyc. Puls. *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. Staph.

— **itching:** Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Anac. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Cic. *Clem.* Cocc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Dulc. *Graph.* Hep. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. *Rhus.* Sabad. Sassap. Scill. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr. Zinc.

— **pricking:** Alum. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. *Clem.* Cocc. Con. Creos. Cycl. *Graph.* Hell. Hep. Kali. Led. Lyc. M. arct. Magn. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. *Rhus.* Sabad. Scill. *Sep.* Sil. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Viol. tr. Zinc.

— **red:** Amm. Bry. Cic. *Clem.* Dulc. Led. Lyc. Magn. Merc. Petr. Ph. ac. Staph.

— with **rhagades:** (v. choppy.)

— **scaly:** Agar. Ars. Aur. Bell. Cic. *Clem.* Cupr. Dulc. Hep. Hyosc. Kali. Led. Magn. Mar. Merc. Oleand. Phosph. Plumb. *Rhus.* *Sep.* Staph. Sulph.

— **scurfy:** Alum. Ambr. Amm. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cic. Clem. Con. Creos. Dulc. *Graph.* Hell. Hep. Kali. Led. Lyc. Magn. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Sassap. Scill. *Sep.* Sil. Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr. Viol. tr. Zinc.

— — **whitish:** Ars. *Graph.* Lyc. Zinc.

— **suppurating:** Ars. Bell. Cic. Clem. Cocc. Con. Cycl. Dule. Hep. Led. Lyc. Magn. Merc. Natr.

Natr. mur. Petr. Plumb. Puls. *Rhus*. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Viol tr. Zinc.

**Tetters, tearing**, (drawing): Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Clem. Cocc. Dulc. Graph. Kali. Lyc. M. arct. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. *Rhus*. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Zinc.

— **yellowish**: Agar. Ars. Cic. Cocc. Creos. Cupr. Hell. Led. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Nitr. ac. Par. Sep.

— of a **yellow brown**: Lyc. Natr.

**Tickling**: (v. Itching.)

**Tightness**: (v. Tenseness.)

**Tumor**, (swelling) **external in general**: Acon. Amm. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cycl. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Jod. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Magn. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. *Rhus*. Ruta. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Vit.

— on the **parts affected**: Acon. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Clem. Cocc. Con. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Jod. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Magn. Mang. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. *Rhus*. Ruta. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stram. Sulph. Thuj. Vit.

— **blue-black**: Acon. Amm. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. Carb. veg. Con. Dig. Hep. Lach. Mang. Merc. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Samb. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sil. Sulph. ac. Veratr.

— **burning**: Acon. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cocc.

Colch. Coloc. Dulc. Euphorb. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Jod. Kali. *Lach.* Led. *Lyc.* Mang. *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. N. vom. Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Samb. Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stann. *Sulph.*

**Tumor, cold:** *Ars.* Asaf. Bell. Cocc. Con. Cycl. Dulc. *Lach.* Rhodod. Sec. corn. Spig.

— **cysticus:** (v. **Excrecences.**)

— **dropsical**, (dropsy, hydrops): Acon. *Ant. crud.* *Ars.* Aur. Bell. *Bry.* Canth. Chel. *Chin.* Colch. Coloc. Con. *Dig.* Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Guaj. *Hell.* Hyosc. Jod. Kali. *Lach.* Led. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. Nitr. ac. Oleand. Op. *Phosph.* Plumb. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabin.* Samb. *Sassap.* *Scill.* Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. *Sil.* Stram. *Sulph.* Veratr.

— **hard**, (tensive): Acon. Ant. crud. *Arn.* *Ars.* Asaf. Bell. *Bry.* Calc. *Caust.* Chin. Cina. Con. *Dig.* Dulc. Graph. Hell. Hep. *Lach.* Led. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Mezer. N. vom. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sabin.* Samb. Scill. Sep. *Sil.* Spong. *Stront.* *Sulph.* Vit.

— **hot:** (v. burning and inflamed.)

— **inflamed:** Acon. Amm. Ant. crud. *Arn.* *Ars.* Asaf. Bell. Bor. *Bry.* Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cocc. Colch. Con. *Hep.* Hyosc. *Lach.* *Lyc.* Mang. *Merc.* Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. ac. Petr. *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sassap.* Sep. *Sil.* *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr. Vit.

— **pale:** *Arn.* *Ars.* Bell. *Bry.* Calc. Chin. Cocc. Con. *Dig.* Ferr. Graph. Hell. Jod. Kali. *Lach.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Phosph.* Plumb. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sep. Spig. *Sulph.*

— **pricking:** Acon. *Arn.* *Ars.* Ant. crud. *Bry.* Canth. *Caust.* Chel. Chin. Cocc. Con. Cycl. *Dig.* Ferr. Graph. *Lach.* Led. Magn. Mang. Mezer. Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* N. vom. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sep. Spong. *Sulph.* Thuj. Vit.

— producing a **prurient** sensation: Acon. *Arn.* *Caust.* Chel. Colch. Con. *Lach.* *Merc.* Natr. N. vom. Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sec. corn. Sep. Spig. *Sulph.*

— **shining:** *Arn.* *Ars.* *Bry.* *Merc.* *Rhus.* *Sabin.* *Sulph.*

**Tumor, spongy:** *Ant. crud. Ars. Bell. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Clem. Con. Creos. Graph. Jod. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Rhus. Sabin. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Thuj.*

— **tensive:** (v. hard.)

— **white:** *Ant. crud. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Chin. Creos. Dig. Euphorb. Graph. Hep. Jod. Lyc. Merc. N. vom. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabin. Sep. Sil. Sulph.*

**Ulcers in general:** *Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Graph. Guaj. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spong. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.*

—, with pain, as if being **beaten** to pieces: *Ang. Ars. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Hep. Hyosc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Rhus. Ruta. Sulph.*

— **biting:** *Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Caust. Cham. Chin. Colch. Dig. Euphorb. Graph. Lach. Led. Lyc. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Petr. Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Ruta. Selen. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj.*

— getting **black:** *Ant. tart. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Carb. veg. Con. Euphorb. Ipec. Lach. Plumb. Rhus. Scill. Sec. corn. Sil. Sulph. Sulph. ac.*

— — on the **bottom:** *Ars. Ipec. Plumb. Sil. Sulph.*

— — on the **edges:** *Ars. Lach. Sil. Sulph.*

— **bleeding:** *Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Carb. veg. Caust. Con. Creos. Croc. Dros. Hep.*



*Hyosc. Jod. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Mgs. Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Zinc.*

**Ulcers, bleeding, on the edges:** *Ars. Asaf. Caust. Hep. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Thuj.*

— with **blisters around:** *Ars. Bell. Caust. Hep. Lach. Mgs. Merc. Natr. Petr. Phosph. Rhus. Sep.*

— **bluish:** *Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Con. Hep. Lach. Mang. Merc. Ph. ac. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sil. Staph. Veratr.*

— **boring:** *Arg. Aur. Bell. Calc. Caust. Chin. Hep. Kali. Natr. Natr. mur. Puls. Ran. scel. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Thuj.*

— **burning:** *Ambr. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Clem. Con. Creos. Dros. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Sep. Sil. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Thuj. Zinc.*

— — in the **edges:** *Ars. Asaf. Carb. an. Caust. Clem. Hep. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Mur. ac. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Thuj.*

— — in the **circuit:** *Ars. Asaf. Bell. Caust. Cham. Hep. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Staph.*

— like **burnt:** *Alum. Ant. crud. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Creos. Cycl. Hyosc. Ignat. Lach. N. vom. Puls. Sabad. Sec. corn. Sep. Stram.*

— **cancerous:** *Ambr. Ant. crud. Ars. Aur. Bell. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Clem. Con. Creos. Dulc. Hep. Lach. Merc. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Rhus. Sassap. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Thuj.*

— with a sensation of **cold:** *Ang. Ars. Bry. Merc. Petr. Plumb. Rhus. Sil. Thuj.*

— **corroding all around:** (v. pus corroding.)

**Ulcers**, with pains **corroding**, (gnawing): Bar. Bell. Calc. Cham. Cycl. Dros. Hyosc. Kali. Led. Lyc. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Plat.* *Puls.* *Ran. scel.* Rhus. Ruta. *Staph.* Sulph. Thuja. *Vit.*

— **crusty**, (scabby): Ars. Bar. *Bell.* Bov. Bry. *Calc.* Carb. an. Cic. Clem. *Con.* *Graph.* Hep. Led. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Mur. ac. *Puls.* *Ran. bulb.* Rhus. *Sassap.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Staph.* *Sulph.* *Viol. tr.*

— **cutting**: *Bell.* *Calc.* Dros. *Graph.* Ignat. Lyc. Mur. ac. *Natr.* Ph. ac. Rhus. *Sep.* *Sil.* *Sulph.* ac.

— **deep**: Ant. crud. Ars. Asaf. Aur. *Bell.* *Calc.* Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Clem. *Con.* Creos. Hep. Lach. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. *Nitr. ac.* Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Selen. *Sep.* *Sil.* *Staph.* Stram. *Sulph.* Thuja.

— **digging**: Asaf. Bell. Bry. Calc. Chin. Natr. Phosph. Ruta. *Sep.* Stront. Sulph.

— **drawing**: (v. tearing.)

— **dry**: (v. pus to little.)

— **even**, (flat): Amm. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Chin. *Lach.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* Natr. *Nitr. ac.* Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Ran. bulb.* Selen. *Sep.* *Sil.* *Staph.* Sulph. Thuja.

— **fat**: Ant. crud. Ars. Creos. Cupr. *Hep.* *Merc.* *Nitr. ac.* Sabin. Sulph. Thuja.

— — on the **bottom**: Ars. Hep. *Merc.* *Nitr. ac.*

— destitute of **feeling**: Anac. Ars. *Calc.* Camph. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Con.* Dulc. Euphorb. *Graph.* Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. *Laur.* *Lyc.* Mgs. Mur. ac. *Nitr. ac.* Oleand. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Rhus. Sec. corn. *Sep.* *Sil.* Stram. *Sulph.* *Vit.* Zinc.

— **festering**: Acon. Ambr. Amm. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bov. Bry. Calc. *Canth.* Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Clem. Cocc. *Con.* Creos. Croc. Dros. Dulc. *Graph.* Hell. *Hep.* Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. Mang. *Merc.* Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. *Nitr.* *Nitr. ac.* N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* *Ran. bulb.* *Ran. scel.* Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. *Sassap.* Seill.

Sec. corn. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Viol. tr. Zinc.

**Ulcers, festering, with pus acrid:** (v. pus corroding.)

— — — **dieing black:** Bry. Chin. Lyc. Sulph.

— — — **bloody:** Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Carb. veg. Caust. Con. Creos. Croc. Dros. Hep. Hyosc. Jod. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Mgs. Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Zinc.

— — — **brownish:** Anac. Ars. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Con. Puls. Rhus. Sil.

— — — **cheesy:** Merc.

— — — **copious, (to much):** Acon. Arg. Ars. Asaf. Bry. Calc. Canth. Chin. Cic. Creos. Graph. Jod. Kali. Lyc. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Scill. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Thuj.

— — — **corroding, (acrid):** Amm. Anac. Ars. Bell. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Clem. Con. Creos. Cupr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhus. Ruta. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Zinc.

— — — **gelatinous:** Arg. Arn. Bar. Cham. Ferr. Merc. Sep. Sil.

— — — **greenish:** Ars. Asaf. Aur. Carb. veg. Caust. Clem. Creos. Merc. Natr. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Staph.

— — — **grey:** Amb r. Ars. Carb. an. Caust. Chin. Lyc. Merc. Sep. Sil. Thuj.

— — — **ichorons:** Amm. Ant. tart. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bov. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cic. Clem. Con. Creos. Dros. Graph. Hep. Kali. Lyc. Mang. Merc. Mur. ac. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhus. Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph.

— — — **lingering:** (v. to little.)

**Ulcers, festering, with pus to little,** (tarrying, lingering, wanting): Acon. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cina. Clem. Coff. Creos. Cupr. Dros. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Lach. Led. Lyc. Magn. Merc. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.

— — — **magotty:** Ars. Calc. Merc. Sabad. Sil. Sulph.

— — — **to much:** (v. copious.)

— — — **putrid:** (v. stinking.)

— — — **salty:** (v. salt-flux.)

— — — **smelling like old (rotten) cheese:** (v. stinking.)

— — — **smelling like herring brine:** (v. stinking.)

— — — **of a putrid smell:** (v. stinking.)

— — — **of a sour smell:** Calc. Graph. Hep. Merc. Natr. Sep. Sulph.

— — — **stinking, (of a putrid smell):** Amm. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cic. Con. Creos. Cycl. Graph. Hep. Lyc. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj.

— — — **stinking like herring brine:** Graph.

— — — **stinking like old (rotten) cheese:** Hep. Sulph.

— — — **like tallow:** Merc.

— — — **tarrying:** (v. to little.)

— — — **thin:** Ant. tart. Asaf. Carb. veg. Caust. Dros. Jod. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Nitr. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhus. Ruta. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Thuj.

— — — **tough:** Ars. Asaf. Bov. Cham. Con. Merc. Mezer. Phosph. Ph. ac. Sep. Sil. Staph. Viol. tr.

— — — **wanting:** (v. to little.)

**Ulcers, festering, with pus watery:**  
 Ant. tart. *Ars.* *Asaf.* Calc. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Clem.  
 Con. Dros. Graph. Jod. Kali. Lyc. *Merc.* Nitr. ac.  
 N. vom. Plumb. Puls. *Ran. bulb.* *Ran. scel.* *Rhus.* Ruta.  
 Scill. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Thuj.

— — — **whitish**, (like milk): Amm. *Ars.*  
 Calc. Carb. veg. Hell. Lyc. Puls. Sep. Sil. Sulph.

— — — **yellow**: Acon. Ambr. Amm. Anac.  
 Ang. Arg. *Ars.* Aur. Bov. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. veg.  
*Caust.* Cic. Clem. Con. Creos. Croc. Dulc. Graph. Hep.  
 Jod. Lyc. Mang. *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac.  
 N. vom. Phosph. Puls. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sec. corn. Selen.  
 Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Viol tr.

— **fistulous**: Ant. crud. *Ars.* *Asaf.* Aur. Bell.  
 Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Clem. Con. Creos.  
 Hep. Lach. Led. Lyc. *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac.  
 Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabin. Selen.  
 Sep. Sil. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Thuj.

— **flat**: (v. even.)

— with **frost** in it: (v. sensation of cold.)

— **gangrenous**: Ant. tart. *Ars.* *Asaf.* Bell.  
 Carb. veg. Con. *Euphorb.* Lach. *Merc.* Plumb. *Ran. bulb.*  
 Scill. Sec. corn. Sil. Sulph. Sulph. ac.

— with pains **gnawing**: (v. corroding.)

— **hard**: Arn. *Ars.* *Asaf.* Aur. Bar. Bell, Bry.  
 Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin.  
 Cic. Cina. Clem. Con. Cupr. Cycl. Dulc. Graph. Hep.  
 Hyosc. Jod. Lach. Led. Lyc. *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. N. vom.  
 Phosph. Plumb. Puls. *Ran. bulb.* *Ran. scel.* Selen.  
 Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr. Vit.

— — of the **edges**: *Ars.* *Asaf.* Bry. Carb. an.  
 Caust. Cic. Cina. Clem. Hep. Lach. Lyc. *Merc.* Petr.  
 Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. *Ran. bulb.* Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph.  
 Thuj.

— — in the **circuit**: Arn. *Ars.* *Asaf.* Bell.  
 Caust. Cham. Cina. Hep. Lach. Lyc. *Merc.* Mezer. Natr.  
 N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph.

— with **high, hard edges**: *Ars.* *Asaf.*  
 Bry. Carb. an. Caust. Cic. Cina. Clem. Hep. Lach. Lyc.

*Merc.* *Mur.* ac. *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph.* ac. *Puls.* *Ran.* bulb. *Sep.* *Sil.* *Staph.* *Sulph.* *Thuj.*

**Ulcers**, difficult to be **healed**: *Alum.* *Amm.* *Bar.* *Calc.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chel.* *Clem.* *Con.* *Croc.* *Graph.* *Hell.* *Hep.* *Kali.* *Lach.* *Lyc.* *Magn.* *Mang.* *Merc.* *Mur.* ac. *Natr.* *Nitr.* ac. *N. vom.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph.* ac. *Plumb.* *Rhus.* *Scill.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Staph.* *Sulph.*

— **hod**: (v. burning and inflamed.)

— **jerking**: *Arn.* *Asaf.* *Aur.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Clem.* *Cupr.* *Graph.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr.* ac. *N. vom.* *Petr.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Staph.* *Sulph.*

— **inflamed**: *Acon.* *Ant. crud.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Asaf.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bor.* *Bov.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Cina.* *Cocc.* *Colch.* *Con.* *Creos.* *Croc.* *Cupr.* *Dig.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Led.* *Lyc.* *M. arct.* *Mang.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Natr.* *Nitr.* ac. *N. vom.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Plumb.* *Puls.* *Ran.* bulb. *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sassap.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Staph.* *Sulph.* *Thuj.* *Veratr.* *Vit.* *Zinc.*

— **itching**: *Alum.* *Ambr.* *Amm.* *Anac.* *Ant. crud.* *Ant. tart.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bov.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Canth.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chel.* *Chin.* *Clem.* *Con.* *Creos.* *Dros.* *Graph.* *Hep.* *Ipec.* *Lach.* *Led.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr.* *Nitr.* ac. *N. vom.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph.* ac. *Puls.* *Ran.* bulb. *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sabad.* *Sassap.* *Scill.* *Selen.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Staph.* *Sulph.* *Thuj.* *Veratr.* *Viol. tr.* *Zinc.*

— — **round about**: *Ant. tart.* *Ars.* *Bell.* *Caust.* *Clem.* *Hep.* *Lach.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Natr.* *N. vom.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph.* ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sabin.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Staph.* *Sulph.* *Vit.*

— **magotty**: *Ars.* *Calc.* *Merc.* *Sabad.* *Sil.* *Sulph.*

— inveterated **opening again**: (v. *Cicatrices.*)

— **painful**: (v. sensitive.)

— **painless**: *Ambr.* *Anac.* *Ant. tart.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Aur.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bov.* *Bry.* *Camph.* *Carb. an.* *Cham.* *Chel.* *Chin.* *Cic.* *Cocc.* *Con.* *Croc.* *Graph.* *Hell.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Ipec.* *Laur.* *Led.* *Lyc.* *Mgs.* *Merc.* *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Oleand.* *Op.* *Phosph.* *Ph.* ac. *Plat.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sec. corn.* *Staph.* *Stram.* *Sulph.* *Veratr.* *Zinc.*

**Ulcers, pressing:** Camph. Carb. veg. Chin. Graph. Par. Sil.

— **pricking:** Acon. Alum. Ant. crud. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Canth. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Clem. Cocc. Con. Cycl. Graph. Hep. Led. Lyc. M. arct. Magn. Mang. *Merc.* Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* N. vom. Petr. Phosph. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Selen. *Sep.* Sil. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Thuj.

— — in the **edges:** *Ars.* Asaf. Bry. Clem. Hep. Lyc. *Merc.* Mur. ac. Petr. Phosph. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. *Sep.* Sil. Staph. Sulph. Thuj.

— — in the **circuit:** Acon. *Ars.* Asaf. Bell. Cham. Cocc. Hep. Lyc. *Merc.* Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabin. *Sep.* Sil. Staph. Sulph.

— producing a **prurient** sensation: Acon. Ant. tart. Arn. Bell. Caust. Cham. Clem. Colch. Con. Croc. Graph. Hep. Kali. Lach. *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Sabin. Sec. corn. *Sep.* Spong. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj.

— with **prond flesh** in it: Alum. Ant. crud. *Ars.* Bell. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Clem. Creos. Graph. Lach. *Merc.* Petr. Phosph. Sabin. *Sep.* Sil. Staph. Sulph. Thuj.

— **pulsating:** Acon. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Caust. Cham. Chin. Clem. Con. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Mgs. *Merc.* Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sassap. *Sep.* Sil. Staph. Sulph. Thuj.

— **pus** of the ulcers: (v. festering.)

— with **pustules around:** Acon. *Ars.* Bell. Caust. Cham. Hep. Lach. Lyc. Mgs. *Merc.* Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Petr. Phosph. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. Staph. Sulph.

— **putrid:** Amm. *Ars.* Asaf. Aur. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cic. Con. Creos.

Cycl. Graph. *Hep.* Lyc. Mang. Merc. Mezer. *Mur. ac.* Natr. Nitr. a c. N. mosch. N. vom. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Plumb. Puls. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabin. Sec. corn. Sep. *Sil.* Staph. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Thuj.

**Ulcers**, with **redness** in the **circuit**: *Acon.* Ant. crud. Arn. *Ars.* *Asaf.* Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. *Cham.* Cocc. Creos. Cupr. *Hep.* Hyosc. Ignat. *Lach.* Led. *Lyc.* Merc. Mezer. Natr. Nitr. a c. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Sassap. Sep. *Sil.* Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

— **salt-flux**: *Ambr.* *Ars.* Calc. Chin. *Graph.* *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. Petr. Phosph. *Puls.* Sep. *Sil.* Staph. Sulph. Zinc.

— **scabby**: (v. crusty.)

— **sensitive**, (painful): Alum. Amm. Anac. Ang. *Arn.* *Ars.* *Asaf.* Aur. Bell. Carb. an. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cic. *Clem.* Cocc. Coff. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dulc. *Graph.* *Hep.* Hyosc. Jod. *Lach.* Led. *Lyc.* Merc. Mezer. *Mur. ac.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. *Rhus.* Sabin. Scill. Selen. Sep. *Sil.* Sulph. Thuj. Veratr.

— — on the **edges**: *Ars.* *Asaf.* *Caust.* *Clem.* *Hep.* *Lach.* *Lyc.* Merc. *Mur. ac.* Petr. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Sep. *Sil.* Sulph. Thuj.

— — in the **circuit**: *Ars.* *Asaf.* Bell. *Caust.* Cocc. *Hep.* *Lach.* Lyc. Merc. Mezer. *Mur. ac.* Natr. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sep. *Sil.*

— with **shocks** in it: Ang. *Arn.* Cic. *Clem.* Mezer. *Mur. ac.* Plat. Ruta. Sulph. ac.

— with pain, as if from **soreness**: Alum. Ambr. Ant. crud. Arn. *Ars.* Bell. Bry. Calc. *Caust.* Cic. *Graph.* *Hep.* Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Mgs. M. austr. Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sep. *Sil.* Staph. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Thuj. Zinc.

— **spongy**: Alum. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. *Ars.* Bell. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. *Clem.* Con. Creos. *Graph.* Jod. *Lach.* Lyc. Merc. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* *Rhus.* Sabin. Sep. *Sil.* Staph. *Sulph.* Thuj.



**Ulcers, spongy on the edges:** *Ars. Carb. an. Caust. Clem. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Thuj.*

— with **white spots:** *Ars. Con. Lach. Phosph. Sep. Sil. Sulph.*

— **spreckled:** *Arn. Ars. Con. Ipec. Lach. Sulph. ac.*

— **stinking:** (*v. pus.*)

— **swollen:** *Acon. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Cic. Cocc. Con. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Jod. Kali. Led. Lyc. Mang. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Sabin. Samb. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Vit.*

— — **round about:** *Acon. Ars. Bell. Caust. Cham. Hep. Lyc. Merc. Natr. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Staph.*

— — of the **edges:** *Ars. Bry. Carb. an. Caust. Cic. Hep. Lyc. Merc. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Sep. Sil. Sulph.*

— **tearing**, (drawing): *Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Clem. Cocc. Cycl. Graph. Kali. Lyc. Mgs. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Zinc.*

— with a feeling of **tenseness:** *Arn. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Clem. Cocc. Con. Creos. Hep. Jod. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sabin. Sep. Sil. Spong. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Thuj. Zinc.*

— — in the **circuit:** *Asaf. Bell. Caust. Cham. Cocc. Hep. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sabin. Sep. Sil. Staph. Stront. Sulph.*

— with **toothed edges:** *Hep. Lach. Merc. Ph. ac. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Thuj.*

— aking from an **internal ulcer:** *Amm. Anac. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Chin.*

Colch. Con. Creos. Cycl. Dros. Euphorb. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Jod. Kali. Led. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Par. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Ruta. Sassap. Sec. corn. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

---

Pain in the skin, as if from **ulcers**: Alum. Ambr. Amm. *Amm. mur.* Anac. Ang. Ars. Bell. Bov. Bry. Canth. Caps. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Creos. Dros. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Laur. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhus. Ruta. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

**Varices**: Ambr. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Coloc. Creos. Ferr. Graph. Lach. Lyc. *M. austr.* Magn. Natr. mur. N. vom. *Puls.* Sil. Spig. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Zinc.

— **festering**: Ant. tart. Ars. Creos. Lach. Lyc. *Puls.* Sil. Sulph.

— **inflamed**: Arn. Ars. Calc. Creos. Lyc. N. vom. *Puls.* Sil. Spig. Sulph. Thuj. Zinc.

---

**Warts**:: Ambr. Amm. Anac. Ant. crud. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Cupr. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Hep. Kali. Lach. Lyc. *M. austr.* Natr. Natr. mur. *Nitr. ac.* Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj.

— **big**: (v. large.)

— **burning**: Ars. Lyc. Petr. Phosph. Rhus. Sep. Sulph.

— **flat**: Dulc.

— **hard**: Ant. crud. Dulc. Ran. bulb. Sil. Sulph.

— **helved**: Dulc. Lyc. Ph. ac. Staph. Thuj.

- Warts, horny:** *Ant. crud. Ran. bulb. Sulph.*  
 — **inflamed:** *Amm. Bov. Calc. Caust. Hep. Lyc. Nitr. ac. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph.*  
 — **large, (big):** *Caust. Dulc. Natr. Nitr. ac.*  
 — **pricking:** *Ant. crud. Bar. Calc. Caust. Hep. Lyc. Nitr. ac. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph.*  
 — **pulsating:** *Calc. Kali. Lyc. Petr. Sep. Sil. Sulph.*  
 — **purulent, (suppurating):** *Ars. Bov. Calc. Caust. Hep. Sil. Thuj.*  
 — **small:** *Bar. Calc. Dulc. Hep. Rhus. Sassap. Sep. Sulph.*  
 — **suppurating:** (v. purulent.)  
 — **toothed:** *Calc. Euphr. Lyc. Nitr. ac. Ph. ac. Sabin. Staph. Thuj.*  
 — surrounded by an **ulcerous circle:** *Ars. Natr. Phosph.*
- 

## **Wens: (v. Excrescences.)**

**Withered skin:** *Ars. Calc. Camph. Caps. Cham. Chin. Clem. Cocc. Croc. Ferr. Hyosc. Jod. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Phosph. Ph. ac. Rheum. Rhodod. Sassap. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sil. Spong. Sulph. Veratr.*

**Wrinkled skin:** *Ambr. Amm. Ant. crud. Bry. Camph. Cham. Cupr. Graph. Hell. Lyc. Merc. Mur. ac. N. vom. Ph. ac. Plumb. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sassap. Sec. corn. Sep. Spig. Stram. Sulph. Veratr. Viol. od.*

---

**Wounds in general:** *Arn. Bor. Carb. veg. Cic. Con. Creos. Croc. Euphr. Hep. Jod. Lach. Mgs. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Seneg. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Zinc.*

— **bleeding very much:** *Arn. Carb. veg. Creos. Croc. Hep. Lach. Mgs. Merc. Natr. mur. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Zinc.*

**Wounds** from bruising: *Arn. Cic. Con. Euphr. Hep. Jod. Puls. Ruta. Sulph. Sulph. ac.*

— from cutting: *Arn. Merc. Natr. Ph. ac. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac.*

— from pricking: *Carb. veg. Cic. Hep. Nitr. ac. Plumb. Sil. Sulph.*

— with injured bones: *Con. Ph. ac. Puls. Ruta. Sil.*

— with injured glands: *Arn. Cic. Con. Hep. Merc. Phosph. Puls. Sil. Sulph.*

— with twisted muscles: *Arn. Natr. Natr. mur. Phosph. Rhus.*

— healed, opening again: *Carb. veg. Con. Croc. Lach. Mgs. Natr. Natr. mur. Phosph. Sil. Sulph.*

---

**Zona:** (v. **Exanthema.**)

---

## Section the fourth.

### *Sleep and dreams.*

---

#### 1. Sleep.

**Yawning in general:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. *Amm.* Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. *Ant. tart.* Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. *Chel.* Chin. Cic. *Cina.* Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Con. *Creos.* *Croc.* Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. *Ignat.* Ipec. Kali. Lach. *Laur.* Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. *M. arct.* *M. austr.* *Magn.* *Magn. mur.* Mang. Mar. *Men.* Merc. Mezer. Mosch. *Mur. ac.* Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* Sabin. *Sassap.* Scill. Sec. corn. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. *Stann.* *Staph.* Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. *Viol. od.* Zinc.

— **convulsive:** Ang. Ant. tart. Arn. Bry. *Croc.* Cupr. *Hep.* *Ignat.* *Laur.* *M. arct.* *M. austr.* Mosch. *Natr. mur.* *Plat.* *Rhus.* Scill. *Sep.* *Staph.* Sulph.

— **disappointed:** Acon. Cham. *Croc.* *Ignat.* *Lyc.* *Phosph.* Ruta. *Stann.*

— **without inclination to sleep:** Acon. Alum. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. tart. Arn. Bry. Canth. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cupr. Cycl. Hep. *Ignat.* Lach. *Laur.* *M. arct.* *M. austr.* *Magn.* Mosch. *Natr. mur.* *Phosph.* *Plat.* *Rhus.* Scill. *Sep.* Spig. *Staph.* Sulph. *Viol. od.*

— with **stretching** and **twisting:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. *Amm.* Ang. Ant. tart. Arn. *Ars.* Bar. *Bell.* Bor. Bov. Bry. *Calc.* Cann. Canth. Caps. *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.* Chin. Cocc. *Creos.* Dros. Ferr.

**IV. 1. Sleep.**

*Graph.* Guaj. Hell. Hep. Ignat. *Ipec.* Laur. Led. Magn. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Oleand. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* Scill. Sec. corn. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. *Spong.* Stann. *Staph.* *Sulph.* Valer. Veratr. Verb. Zinc.

**Concomitant complaints:** Acon. Agar. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. Arg. *Arn.* Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calad. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. *Caust.* *Chel.* Chin. *Cina.* Cocc. *Creos.* Croc. Cycl. Dig. Ferr. *Graph.* Hep. *Ignat.* *Ipec.* Kali. Laur. Lyc. *M. arct.* *M. austr.* Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. *Men.* Mezer. *Mur. ac.* Natr. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* *Oleand.* Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* *Sassap.* *Sep.* Sil. Stann. *Staph.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Viol. od. Zinc.

**Falling asleep, late:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. *Ars.* Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. *Bor.* Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. *Chel.* Chin. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Con. *Creos.* Cycl. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. *Graph.* Guaj. Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* *Ipec.* Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. *M. arct.* *M. austr.* Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. *Mur. ac.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* *Sabad.* Sabin. Samb. *Sassap.* *Selen.* Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. *Spig.* *Spong.* Stann. *Staph.* Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

Not being able to sleep again, after awaking: Amm. Ars. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bor. Calc. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Clem. Cocc. Con. Cycl. Dulc. Ferr. *Graph.* Kali. Laur. Led. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. *Merc.* Mezer. Mur. ac. *Natr. mur.* *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabin. *Sassap.* *Selen.* *Sep.* Sil. *Spong.* *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Zinc.

**Complaints keeping from falling asleep:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur.

Anac. Ant. crud. Arn. *Ars.* Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bor. *Bry.* Calad. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cycl. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Graph. Guaj. Hep. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

**Awaking often** during the night: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. *Ars.* Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Con. Creos. Croc. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

— **too early:** Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bor. Bry. Calad. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Con. Creos. Croc. Cycl. Dros. Dulc. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr.

**Awaking too late:** Agar. Alum. Ambr. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Asaf. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Clem. Cocc. Con. Creos. Croc. Dig. Dulc. Euphr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr. Verb. Zinc.

**Concomitant complaints:** Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Con. Creos. Croc. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. seel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

**Sleep anxious:** Acon. Ars. Bell. Cham. Cocc. Dulc. Ferr. Hep. Ipec. Kali. Merc. Op. Petr. Rhus. Samb. Veratr.

— **Coma:** Acon. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Camph. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Cic. Clem. Cocc. Coloc. Con. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Euphorb. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Merc. Mosch. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sec. corn. Sep. Stann. Stram. Sulph. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.

— **deep:** (v. sound.)

— in the **early morning:** Agar. Alum. Ambr. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Asaf. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Clem. Cocc.



*Con.* *Creos.* *Croc.* *Dig.* *Dulc.* *Euphr.* *Graph.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Kali.* *Laur.* *Led.* *Lyc.* *Mgs.* *M. austr.* *Magn.* *Magn. mur.* *Merc.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plat.* *Puls.* *Ran. bulb.* *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Stram.* *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* *Veratr.* *Verb.* *Zinc.*

***Sleep* in the early morning, soporous:** *Anac.* *Ang.* *Ant. tart.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Clem.* *Cocc.* *Con.* *Croc.* *Dig.* *Euphr.* *Graph.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Kali.* *Led.* *Lyc.* *Mgs.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr.* *N. vom.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Puls.* *Ran. bulb.* *Spig.* *Stram.* *Veratr.* *Zinc.*

— not **refreshing**: *Acon.* *Agar.* *Alum.* *Ambr.* *Amm.* *Amm. mur.* *Anac.* *Ant. crud.* *Ant. tart.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Asaf.* *Aur.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bism.* *Bor.* *Bov.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Camph.* *Cann.* *Caps.* *Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chel.* *Chin.* *Cic.* *Cina.* *Clem.* *Cocc.* *Coff.* *Con.* *Creos.* *Croc.* *Dig.* *Dros.* *Euphorb.* *Euphr.* *Ferr.* *Graph.* *Guaj.* *Hep.* *Ignat.* *Ipec.* *Kali.* *Lach.* *Laur.* *Led.* *Lyc.* *Mgs.* *M. arct.* *Magn.* *Magn. mur.* *Mar.* *Men.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Mosch.* *Mur. ac.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Oleand.* *Op.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Puls.* *Ran. bulb.* *Rheum.* *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sabad.* *Samb.* *Scill.* *Sec. corn.* *Selen.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Spong.* *Stann.* *Staph.* *Stram.* *Stront.* *Sulph.* *Tar.* *Thuj.* *Valer.* *Veratr.* *Viol. tr.* *Zinc.*

— **Sommolency**: *Ang.* *Ant. tart.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Camph.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Clem.* *Coff.* *Con.* *Croc.* *Kali.* *Lach.* *Lyc.* *Mgs.* *M. arct.* *N. mosch.* *Op.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Puls.* *Stann.* *Vit.* *Zinc.*

— **soporos**: *Anac.* *Ang.* *Ant. tart.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calad.* *Calc.* *Camph.* *Carb. veg.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Cic.* *Clem.* *Cocc.* *Coloc.* *Con.* *Croc.* *Dig.* *Euphorb.* *Euphr.* *Ferr.* *Graph.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Kali.* *Lach.* *Led.* *Lyc.* *Mgs.* *M. arct.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr.* *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Op.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plumb.* *Puls.* *Ran. bulb.* *Sec. corn.* *Seneg.* *Spig.* *Stann.* *Stram.* *Valer.* *Vit.* *Zinc.*

— **sound, (deep)**: *Acon.* *Alum.* *Anac.* *Ant. crud.* *Ant. tart.* *Ars.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bor.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Camph.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Cic.* *Cocc.* *Con.* *Creos.* *Croc.* *Cupr.* *Cycl.* *Dig.* *Hell.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Laur.* *Led.* *Mgs.* *M. arct.*

Merc. Mosch. *N. mosch.* Op. Petr. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Plumb. *Puls.* Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. *Sec. corn.* Selen. Seneg. Sep. Spig. Stann. Stram. Sulph. *Veratr.* Vit. Zinc.

**Sleep unquiet:** Acon. Agar. *Alum.* Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. *Aur.* Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. *Chin.* Cic. Cina. Clem Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. *Dig.* Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. *Ferr.* Graph. Guaj. Hell. *Hep.* Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. *Mur. ac.* Natr. Natr. mur. *Nitr.* *Nitr. ac.* N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. *Sec. corn.* Selen. Seneg. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. *Thuj.* Valer. *Veratr.* Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

**Sleep - waking:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Bell. Bry. Croc. Cycl. *Ignat.* Lach. *Lyc.* Mgs. *M. arct.* Mar. Natr. mur. Op. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Rheum. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stann. Stram. Sulph.

**Concomitant complaints:** Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. *Ars.* Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. *Chin.* Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. *Hep.* Hyosc. *Ignat.* Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. *Mur. ac.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Selen. Seneg. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.* Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

---

**Sleepiness** during **daytime** in **general**:

*Acon.* *Agar.* *Alum.* *Ambr.* *Amm.* *amm. mur.* *Anac.*  
*Ang.* *Ant. crud.* *Ant. tart.* *Arg.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Asaf.*  
*Asar.* *Aur.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bism.* *Bor.* *Bov.* *Bry.* *Calad.*  
*Calc.* *Camph.* *Cann.* *Canth.* *Caps.* *Carb. an.* *Carb.*  
*veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chel.* *Chin.* *Cic.* *Cina.* *Clem.* *Cocc.*  
*Coff.* *Colch.* *Coloc.* *Con.* *Creos.* *Croc.* *Cupr.* *Cycl.*  
*Dig.* *Dros.* *Dulc.* *Euphorb.* *Euphr.* *Ferr.* *Graph.* *Guaj.*  
*Hell.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Ipec.* *Kali.* *Lach.* *Laur.* *Led.*  
*Lyc.* *Mgs.* *M. arct.* *M. austr.* *Magn.* *Magn. mur.* *Mang.*  
*Mar.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Mosch.* *Mur. ac.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.*  
*Nitr.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Oleand.* *Op.* *Par.*  
*Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plat.* *Plumb.* *Puls.* *Ran.*  
*bulb.* *Rheum.* *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sabad.* *Sabin.*  
*Sassap.* *Scill.* *Sec. corn.* *Selen.* *Seneg.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.*  
*Spong.* *Stann.* *Staph.* *Stram.* *Stront.* *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.*  
*Tar.* *Thuj.* *Valer.* *Veratr.* *Verb.* *Viol. od.* *Viol. tr.* *Vit.*  
*Zinc.*

— in the **morning**: *Agar.* *Alum.* *Ambr.* *Anac.*  
*Ang.* *Ant. crud.* *Ant. tart.* *Arn.* *Asaf.* *Bell.* *Bism.* *Bor.* *Bry.*  
*Calc.* *Canth.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Clem.* *Cocc.* *Con.* *Creos.*  
*Croc.* *Dig.* *Dulc.* *Euphr.* *Graph.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.*  
*Kali.* *Laur.* *Led.* *Lyc.* *Mgs.* *M. austr.* *Magn.* *Magn.*  
*mur.* *Merc.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.*  
*Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plat.* *Puls.* *Ran. bulb.* *Rhodod.*  
*Rhus.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Stram.* *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.*  
*Veratr.* *Verb.* *Zinc.*

— in the **forenoon**: *Agar.* *Alum.* *Amm.* *Ang.*  
*Ant. crud.* *Ant. tart.* *Bar.* *Bism.* *Calc.* *Cann.* *Carb.*  
*an.* *Carb. veg.* *Con.* *Cycl.* *Dros.* *Dulc.* *Graph.* *Hell.*  
*Kali.* *Lyc.* *Magn. mur.* *Mosch.* *Natr.* *N. vom.* *Puls.* *Rhus.*  
*Sabad.* *Sassap.* *Selen.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Staph.* *Sulph.*  
*ac.* *Zinc.*

— in the **afternoon**: *Acon.* *Agar.* *Alum.* *Amm.*  
*Anac.* *Ant. crud.* *Ant. tart.* *Ars.* *Asaf.* *Aur.* *Bar.* *Bell.*  
*Bov.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Canth.* *Caps.* *Carb. an.* *Carb.*  
*veg.* *Caust.* *Chel.* *Chin.* *Cic.* *Cina.* *Clem.* *Coff.* *Con.*  
*Croc.* *Cycl.* *Dulc.* *Euphorb.* *Ferr.* *Graph.* *Guaj.* *Hyosc.*  
*Ignat.* *Kali.* *Lach.* *Laur.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Mur. ac.* *Natr.*  
*Natr. mur.* *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Par.* *Petr.* *Phosph.*  
*Ph. ac.* *Plat.* *Puls.* *Ran. bulb.* *Rheum.* *Rhodod.* *Rhus.*

**IV. 1. Sleep.**

*Ruta. Sabad. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj Verb. Viol. tr. Zinc.*

**Sleepiness in the evening:** Agar. Alum. Amin. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. *Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Calad. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Con. Croc. Cycl. Dros. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. mur. Mang. Mosch. Natr. mur. N. vom. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sassap. Scill. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Sulph. Thuj. Valer.*

**Concomitant complaints:** Acon. Agar. Ambr. *Ant. tart. Arg. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Bor. Calad. Caps. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cycl. Dig. Euphr. Ferr. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Sep. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr.*

**Complaints causing sleepiness:** Acon. Agar. Amm. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. *Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bism. Bov. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Con. Croc. Cycl. Dros. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. M. austr. Magn. Merc. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Verb. Zinc.*

**Sleeplessness in general:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. *Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Con. Creos. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell.*

*Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. t. Zinc.*

**Sleeplessness before midnight :** *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anc. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Ba. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cycl. Ph. g. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Naloc. Arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Selen. Seneg Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Zinc.*

**— after midnight :** *Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Ar. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bor. Bry. Calad. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Con. Creos. Croc. Cycl. Dros. Dulc. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr.*

**— with drowsiness :** *Accn. Amm. Amm. mur. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Con. Euphr. Ferr. Graph.*

**IV. 1. Sleep.**

*Hep. Hyosc. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. mur. Merc. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr. Viol. od. Zinc.*

**Complaints causing sleeplessness:**

*Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carban. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cim. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Con. Creos. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Eps. Dulc. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyg. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Mercalli. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitmerc. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scilla. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuja. Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr. Zinc.*

**Positions whilst sleeping:**

— with the **arms above the head**: *Calc. Chin. Coloc. N. vom. Plat. Puls. Rheum. Ruta. Thuja. Veratr.*

— — **under the head**: *Acon. Ambr. Ant. tart. Ars. Bell. Cocc. Coloc. Ignat. Mgs. M. austr. Men. N. vom. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Spig. Viol. od.*

— — on the **belly**: *Cocc. Mgs. Puls.*

— **head low**: *Arn. Hep. N. vom. Spong.*

— — **bent backwards**: *Bell. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cpr. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Mgs. N. vom. Sep. Spong. tann. Viol. tr.*

— — **bent forward**: *Acon. Cic. Cupr. Staph. Viol. od.*

— — **turned sideways**: *Cina. Spong. Tar.*

— **knees apart**: *Cham. Mgs. Plat. Puls. Viol. od.*

**Positions whilst sleeping:**

— **knees bent:** Ambr. Mgs. Viol. od.

— **legs crossed:** Rhodod.

— — **stretched:** Agar. Bell. Cham. Chin. Dulc. Plat. Puls. Rhus.

— — **drawn up:** Anac. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Mang. Men. Plat. Puls. Rhodod. Stram.

— — **one drawn up, the other stretched out:** Stann.

— **lying on the back:** Acon. Ambr. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bism. Bry. Calc. Chin. Cic. Coloc. Creos. Dros. Ferr. Ignat. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. N. vom. Par. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Spig. Stann. Stram. Sulph. Veratr. Viol. od.

— — **on the belly:** Bell. Calc. Coloc. Ignat. Puls. Stram.

— — **on one side:** Acon. Alum. Bar. Bor. Caust. Colch. Ferr. M. arct. Merc. Mosch. Natr. Nitr. N. vom. Phosph. Ran. bulb. Sabad. Sabin. Spig. Sulph.

— **sitting:** Ars. Bor. Cann. Caps. Carb. veg. Chin. Cic. Cina. Dig. Hep. Lyc. Nitr. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sabin. Spig. Sulph.

**2. Dreams.**

**Dreams in general, (many):** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph.

Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. *Thu.* Valer.  
Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

**Dreams anxious:** *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ambr.  
Amm. *Amm. mur.* Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg.  
*Arn.* Ars. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry.  
Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* Caust.  
Cham. Chin. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Con. *Creos.*  
Croc. Dig. *Dres.* Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. *Graph.* Guaj.  
Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. Laur.  
Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. *Magn.* *Magn. mur.*  
Mang. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur.  
Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph.  
ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel.  
Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sabad. Sabin. *Sassap.* Scill. Selen.  
*Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. *Stram.* Stront.  
*Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* Tar. *Thu.* Valer. Veratr. Verb.  
Vit. Zinc.

— — about **fatal accidents:** Alum. Amm.  
*mur.* Anac. Ant. crud. *Arn.* Ars. Bar. Bell. Cann.  
Carb. an. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Croc. *Graph.* Guaj.  
Ignat. *Kali.* Laur. Led. Lyc. Mang. Merc. Mur. ac.  
Nitr. *N. vom.* Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* Ran.  
bulb. *Rhus.* *Sassap.* Selen. Spong. Stann. Staph. *Sulph.*  
*Sulph. ac.* *Thu.* Veratr. Verb. Zinc.

— — about **animals:** Amm. *Amm. mur.* *Arn.*  
Bell. Bov. Hyosc. M. austr. Merc. *N. vom.* Ran. scel.  
Sil. Sulph. ac.

— — about **dead persons:** Alum. Amm. Anac.  
*Arn.* Ars. Aur. Bar. Bry. Calc. Cocc. Con. *Graph.* Jod.  
*Kali.* Laur. Lyc. M. arct. *Magn.* *Magn. mur.* Mur. ac.  
Nitr. ac. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel.  
Rheum. *Sassap.* Spong. Sulph. ac. *Thu.* Verb. Zinc.

— — with **embarrassment:** Amm. *mur.*  
Anac. Ant. tart. Ars. Cann. Caps. Croc. *Graph.* *Magn.*  
*Magn. mur.* Mur. ac. *Phosph.* Plat. *Rhus.*

— — about **falling:** Amm. *mur.* Aur. Bell.  
Caps. Chin. *Creos.* Dig. Ferr. Guaj. Hep. Ignat. M. arct.  
*Magn. mur.* Merc. Mezer. Nitr. Plumb. Sabin. *Sassap.*  
*Sulph.* *Thu.*

— — about **fire:** Alum. Amm. Anac. Ant. tart.  
Ars. Bar. Bell. Calc. Clem. *Creos.* Croc. Euphr. Hep.



*Laur. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Natr. mur. Phosph. Plat. Rhodod. Rhus. Spig. Stann. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac.*

**Dreams anxious about firing, (shooting):**  
*Amm. mur. Hep. Merc.*

— — about **ghosts**: *Alum. Bov. Carb. veg. Ignat. Kali. Sassap. Sil. Spig.*

— — about **illness**: *Amm. mur. Anac. Asar. Bor. Calc. Cocc. Creos. Dros. Hep. Kali. M. arct. N. vom. Phosph. Scill. Sil. Zinc.*

— — about **quarrelling**: *Alum. Amm. Ant. crud. crud. Arn. Aur. Bry. Calc. Canth. Caust. Cham. Con. Guaj. Hep. M. austr. Magn. Natr. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Sabin. Selen. Spig. Stann. Staph. Tar. Veratr.*

— — about **thieves**: *Alum. Aur. Kali. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Natr. Plumb. Sil. Veratr.*

— — about **thunderstorms**: *Arn. Ars. Euphr. Natr.*

— — about **war**: *Ferr. Plat. Thuj. Verb.*

— — about **water**: *Alum. Amm. mur. Bov. Dig. Ferr. Graph. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Natr. Nitr. Ran. bulb. Sil. Valer.*

— **confused**: *Acon. Alum. Ang. Bar. Bry. Cann. Canth. Caust. Chin. Cic. Cina. Croc. Dulc. Euphorb. Hell. Laur. Led. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Mang. Natr. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sil. Spig. Stann. Thuj. Valer.*

— **historical**: *Caust. Cham. Croc. Hell. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. Merc. Phosph. Selen. Sil. Stram.*

— **indifferent**: *Alum. Anac. Arg. Ars. Bell. Bry. Canth. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Con. Euphorb. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Magn. Merc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabin. Sassap. Selen. Sep. Sil. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Viol. tr.*

— — about the **business** of the **day**: *Arg. Bell. Bry. Canth. Chel. Cic. Cina. Euphorb. Hep. Kali. Lyc. Magn. Merc. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sabin. Sassap. Selen. Sil. Stann. Staph. Sulph.*

IV. 2. *Dreams.*

**Dreams** of a long lasting: *Acon.* *Anac.* *Ant. tart.* *Arn.* *Asaf.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Chin.* *Coff.* *Euphorb.* *Graph.* *Ignat.* *Lach.* *M. austr.* *Merc.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Puls.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Staph.* *Zinc.*

— — **continuing** after **awaking**: *Acon.* *Anac.* *Arn.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Chin.* *Euphorb.* *Graph.* *Ignat.* *Merc.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Puls.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Zinc.*

— — with **continuation** of the **thoughts** of the day: *Ant. tart.* *Asaf.* *Ignat.* *M. austr.* *Puls.*

— **affecting** the **mind**: *Acon.* *Ambr.* *Anac.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Bry.* *Camph.* *Carb. an.* *Chin.* *Cic.* *Clem.* *Dulc.* *Graph.* *Ignat.* *Jod.* *Lach.* *Laur.* *Led.* *Mgs.* *M. arct.* *M. austr.* *Mar.* *Mosch.* *Mur. ac.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr.* *N. vom.* *Oleand.* *Op.* *Par.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plumb.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sabad.* *Sabin.* *Sassap.* *Sec. corn.* *Spong.* *Staph.* *Sulph.* *Thuj.* *Viol. tr.* *Zinc.*

— — with **reflection**: *Acon.* *Anac.* *Arn.* *Bry.* *Camph.* *Carb. an.* *Graph.* *Ignat.* *Lach.* *M. arct.* *M. austr.* *N. vom.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sabad.* *Sabin.* *Thuj.*

— **pleasant**: *Acon.* *Alum.* *Ambr.* *Amm.* *Amm. mur.* *Ant. crud.* *Ant. tart.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Asaf.* *Aur.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bism.* *Bor.* *Bov.* *Calc.* *Cann.* *Canth.* *Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chel.* *Chin.* *Cic.* *Clem.* *Cocc.* *Coff.* *Coloc.* *Con.* *Creos.* *Croc.* *Cycl.* *Dig.* *Dros.* *Euphorb.* *Graph.* *Hell.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Kali.* *Lach.* *Laur.* *Led.* *Lyc.* *Mgs.* *M. arct.* *Magn.* *Magn. mur.* *Mang.* *Mar.* *Men.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Mur. ac.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Oleand.* *Op.* *Par.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plat.* *Plumb.* *Puls.* *Ran. bulb.* *Rhodod.* *Sabad.* *Samb.* *Sassap.* *Scill.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Spong.* *Stann.* *Staph.* *Stram.* *Stront.* *Sulph.* *Tar.* *Thuj.* *Valer.* *Veratr.* *Viol. tr.* *Vit.* *Zinc.*

— — **amorous**: *Acon.* *Alum.* *Amm.* *mur.* *Ant. crud.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Aur.* *Bism.* *Bor.* *Bov.* *Calc.* *Canth.* *Carb. an.* *Caust.* *Chel.* *Chin.* *Clem.* *Cocc.* *Coloc.* *Con.* *Creos.* *Euphorb.* *Graph.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Kali.* *Lach.* *Led.* *Lyc.* *Mgs.* *M. arct.* *Magn.* *Magn. mur.* *Men.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Mur. ac.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Oleand.* *Op.* *Par.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plat.* *Puls.* *Ran. bulb.* *Rhodod.* *Sabad.* *Samb.* *Sassap.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Stann.* *Staph.* *Stram.* *Sulph.* *Tar.* *Thuj.* *Valer.* *Veratr.* *Viol. tr.* *Vit.* *Zinc.*

**Dreams** pleasant about **ceremonies:**

Ant. crud. Mgs.

— — about **dancing**: Magn. Magn. mur.

— — full of **fancy**: Ars. Calc. Cham. Hell. Kali. Lach. Merc. Nitr. ac. Spong.

— — about **learned matters**: Ignat. M. arct.

— — **merry**: Asaf. Caust. Coff. Croc. Dig. Lach. Laur. Mgs. Magn. Mezer. Op. Phosph. Scill. Sulph.

— — about **money**: Cycl. Puls.

— — **phantastical**: Ambr. Ant. tart. Ars. Bar. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cham. Con. Graph. Hell. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Sep. Sil. Spong. Sulph. Zinc.

— — about **travelling**: Amm. Amm. mur. Magn. Magn. mur. Natr. Op.

— which you cannot **remember**: Arn. Aur. Bell. Bov. Bry. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cic. Cocc. Con. Croc. Hell. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Lach. Laur. Lyc. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Men. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Rhus. Sabad. Samb. Sassap. Selen. Seneg. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Veratr. Vit.

— **vexations**: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asar. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Con. Creos. Dig. Dros. Hep. Ignat. Lach. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. mur. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rheum. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Spong. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Zinc.

— — in which he feels **ashamed**: Alum. Amm. Arn. Asar. Con. Led. Magn. mur. Mosch. Mur. ac. Staph.

— — **bussy**: Cina. N. vom. Rhus. Sabin.

— — **disgusting**: Amm. Anac. Chel. Creos. Magn. mur. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Sulph. Zinc.

— — about blasted **hopes**: Ignat.

— — about **injuries received**: Ignat. Mosch. Rheum. Staph.

**Dreams vexatious about vermin:** Chel. Mur. ac. *N. vom.* Phosph.

— **vivid:** *Acon.* *Amb.* *Anac.* *Arg.* *Ant. tart.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Aur.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bism.* *Bry.* *Calad.* *Calc.* *Cann.* *Canth.* *Caps.* *Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Cic.* *Clem.* *Cocc.* *Coff.* *Coloc.* *Con.* *Croc.* *Dros.* *Euphorb.* *Ferr.* *Graph.* *Guaj.* *Ignat.* *Jod.* *Ipec.* *Kali.* *Lach.* *Laur.* *Led.* *Lyc.* *Mgs.* *M. arct.* *M. austr.* *Magn.* *Mar.* *Men.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Mosch.* *Mur. ac.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Op.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plat.* *Puls.* *Ran. bulb.* *Rheum.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sabad.* *Samb.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Stann.* *Staph.* *Stram.* *Sulph.* *Tar.* *Thuj.* *Valer.* *Veratr.* *Viol. tr.* *Zinc.*

— during **waking:** *Acon.* *Amm.* *Anac.* *Ang.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Camph.* *Cham.* *Graph.* *Hell.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Lach.* *Mgs.* *Merc.* *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Oleand.* *Op.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Puls.* *Ran. scel.* *Rheum.* *Samb.* *Selen.* *Sil.* *Stram.* *Thuj.* *Veratr.*

---

## Section the fifth.

### *F e v e r.*

---

#### 1. Circulation of blood.

**Blood congestion** towards **internal parts**:  
*Ars. Camph. anth. Cupr. Veratr.*

— **ebullition** of: *Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Con. Creos. Croc. Dig. Dulc. Ferr. Guaj. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lyc. M. austr. Magn. mur. Merc. Mosch. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Samb. Sassap. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Thuja. Veratr.*

— sensation, as if the **circulation** were **interrupted**: *Acon. Bell. Bry. Caust. Croc. Dig. Hep. Ignat. Lyc. M. austr. N. vom. Oleand. Puls. Rhodod. Sabad. Seneg. Sep. Sulph. Zinc.*

— **Plethora**: *Acon. Alum. Amm. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Chel. Chin. Coloc. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sabin. Selen. Sep. Sil. Stram. Sulph. Thuja. Veratr.*

— **rushing** towards **single parts**: *Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Arn. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Con. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur.*

**Dreams vexations about vermin:** Chel. Mur. ac. *N. vom.* Phosph.

— **vivid:** *Acon.* Ambr. *Anac.* Arg. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. *Bry.* Calad. *Calc.* Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. *Cic.* Clem. *Cocc.* Coff. Coloc. *Con.* Croc. Dros. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. *Magn.* Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. *Natr.* Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Op. *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* Plat. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rheum. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* Samb. *Sep.* *Sil.* Spig. *Stann.* Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Tur. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr. Zinc.

— during **waking:** *Acon.* Amm. *Anac.* Ang. Arn. Ars. *Bell.* *Bry.* Calc. Camph. *Cham.* Graph. Hell. *Hep.* Hyosc. Lach. Mgs. *Merc.* N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Puls.* Ran. scel. Rheum. Samb. Selen. *Sil.* Stram. Thuj. Veratr.

---

## Section the fifth.

### *F e v e r.*

---

#### 1. Circulation of blood.

**Blood congestion** towards **internal parts**:  
*Ars. Camph. anth. Cupr. Veratr.*

— **ebullition** of: *Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Con. Creos. Croc. Dig. Dulc. Ferr. Guaj. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lyc. M. austr. Magn. mur. Merc. Mosch. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Samb. Sassap. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr.*

— sensation, as if the **circulation** were **interrupted**: *Acon. Bell. Bry. Caust. Croc. Dig. Hep. Ignat. Lyc. M. austr. N. vom. Oleand. Puls. Rhodod. Sabad. Seneg. Sep. Sulph. Zinc.*

— **Plethora**: *Acon. Alum. Amm. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Chel. Chin. Coloc. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sabin. Selen. Sep. Sil. Stram. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr.*

— **rushing** towards **single parts**: *Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Arn. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Con. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur.*

Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sabin. Samb. Scill. Sec. corn. *Seneg.* Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. *Stram.* *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. *Viol. od.*

**Blood, want of blood:** Acon. Alum. Arn. *Ars.* Bell. Carb. veg. Cham. *Chin.* Cina. Coff. Coloc. Con. Cupr. Cycl. *Ferr.* Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lyc. Mgs. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabin. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. *Sulph.* Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

---

**Bloodvessels burning:** *Ars.* Bry. Hyosc. Op. *Rhus.* Veratr.

— sensation of **cold** in the **bloodvessels:** Acon. Ant. tart.

— **inflammation:** Acon. Ant. tart. Lach.

— **inflation** of the: Acon. Alum. *Amm.* *Arn.* *Ars.* Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Camph. Chel. *Chin.* Cic. Coloc. Con. Croc. Cycl. *Ferr.* Graph. Hyosc. Lach. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Men. Mosch. Natr. mur. N. vom. Oleand. Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sassap. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* Thuj. Zinc.

— **nets**, (like marbled): Carb. veg. Caust. Lyc. Plat. Thuj.

— **pricking** sensation in the **bloodvessels:** Merc.

— **pulsation** of the: Acon. Anac. Ant. tart. *Ars.* Asar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Clem. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Selen. Sep. Sil. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Thuj. Zinc.

— **varices:** Ambr. Ant. tart. Arn. *Ars.* Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Coloc. Creos. *Ferr.* Lach. Lyc. M. austr. Magn. Natr. mur. N. vom. *Puls.* Sil. Spig. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Zinc.

---



**Pulse** in general **changed**: *Acon.* *Agar.* *Ambr.* *Amm.* *Amm. mur.* *Ang.* *Ant. crud.* *Ant. tart.* *Arg.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Asaf.* *Asar.* *Aur.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bism.* *Bor.* *Bov.* *Bry.* *Calad.* *Calc.* *Camph.* *Cann.* *Canth.* *Caps.* *Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chel.* *Chin.* *Cic.* *Cina.* *Cocc.* *Colch.* *Coloc.* *Con.* *Creos.* *Croc.* *Cupr.* *Dig.* *Dulc.* *Ferr.* *Graph.* *Guaj.* *Hell.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Jod.* *Ipec.* *Kali.* *Lach.* *Laur.* *Led.* *Lyc.* *Mgs.* *M. arct.* *M. austr.* *Mang.* *Men.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Mosch.* *Mur. ac.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Oleand.* *Op.* *Par.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plat.* *Plumb.* *Puls.* *Ran. bulb.* *Ran. scel.* *Rheum.* *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* *Sabad.* *Sabin.* *Samb.* *Scill.* *Sec. corn.* *Seneg.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Spong.* *Stann.* *Staph.* *Stram.* *Stront.* *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* *Thuj.* *Valer.* *Veratr.* *Viol. od.* *Viol. tr.* *Vit.* *Zinc.*

— — **unchanged**: *Agar.* *Alum.* *Amm.* *Amm. mur.* *Anac.* *Ang.* *Ant. crud.* *Arg.* *Asaf.* *Asar.* *Bism.* *Bor.* *Calad.* *Camph.* *Cann.* *Canth.* *Caps.* *Caust.* *Chel.* *Cic.* *Cina.* *Clem.* *Cocc.* *Coff.* *Colch.* *Coloc.* *Cycl.* *Dros.* *Dulc.* *Euphorb.* *Euphr.* *Graph.* *Hell.* *Ipec.* *Lach.* *Laur.* *Led.* *Lyc.* *Mgs.* *M. arct.* *M. austr.* *Magn.* *Magn. mur.* *Mang.* *Mar.* *Men.* *Mezer.* *Mur. ac.* *Natr.* *Nitr.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. mosch.* *Oleand.* *Par.* *Plat.* *Ran. bulb.* *Ran. scel.* *Rheum.* *Rhodod.* *Ruta.* *Scill.* *Sec. corn.* *Selen.* *Sep.* *Spig.* *Spong.* *Stront.* *Sulph. ac.* *Tar.* *Valer.* *Verb.* *Viol. od.* *Viol. tr.* *Vit.* *Zinc.*

— **full**: *Acon.* *Ant. tart.* *Arn.* *Asaf.* *Asar.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bism.* *Bry.* *Camph.* *Canth.* *Chel.* *Chin.* *Colch.* *Coloc.* *Con.* *Cupr.* *Dig.* *Dulc.* *Ferr.* *Hell.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Jod.* *Lach.* *Led.* *M. arct.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Mosch.* *Mur. ac.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr.* *N. vom.* *Oleand.* *Op.* *Par.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plumb.* *Ran. bulb.* *Ran. scel.* *Sabin.* *Samb.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Spong.* *Stram.* *Sulph.* *Veratr.* *Viol. od.*

— **hard**: *Acon.* *Ant. tart.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Asaf.* *Asar.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bism.* *Bry.* *Calad.* *Camph.* *Canth.* *Cham.* *Chel.* *Chin.* *Cina.* *Cocc.* *Colch.* *Coloc.* *Cupr.* *Dig.* *Dulc.* *Ferr.* *Hell.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Jod.* *Lach.* *Led.* *Mgs.* *M. arct.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Mosch.* *Mur. ac.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* *Oleand.* *Op.* *Par.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plumb.* *Ran. bulb.* *Ran. scel.* *Sabin.*

Samb. Scill. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stram. Sulph. Valer. Veratr. Viol. od. Zinc.

**Pulse heightened**, (quickened): *Acon.* Ambr. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bor. *Bry.* Calc. Camph. Canth. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Guaj. Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. *Jod.* Ipec. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. *Mosch.* Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhus. Sabin. Samb. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. *Sil.* Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. *Valer.* Veratr. Viol. tr. Zinc.

— — **more** than the **beating** of the **heart**:  
*Acon.* Arn. Rhus. *Spig.*

— **imperceptible**: *Acon.* Ant. tart. *Ars.* Bell. Cann. *Carb. veg.* Cic. Cocc. Creos. *Cupr.* Dulc. Ferr. Guaj. Hell. *Hyosc.* *Jod.* *Ipec.* Laur. M. austr. *Merc.* N. vom. Op. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Plat. Puls. Rhus. *Sec. corn.* *Sil.* Stann. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. *Veratr.* Vit. Zinc.

— **intermitting**: *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ang. *Ars.* Asaf. Bism. *Bry.* Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. *Chin.* Dig. Hep. *Hyosc.* Kali. Lach. Laur. Mezer. Mur. ac. *Natr. mur.* N. vom. Op. *Ph. ac.* Plumb. Rhus. Sabin. Samb. *Sec. corn.* Sep. Stram. Sulph. Thuja. Veratr. Zinc.

— **irregular**: *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ang. Ant. crud. *Ars.* Asaf. Bell. Bism. *Bry.* Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Cham. *Chin.* Con. Dig. Hep. *Hyosc.* Kali. Lach. Laur. Mgs. Mang. *Merc.* Mezer. Mur. ac. *Natr. mur.* N. vom. Oleand. Op. *Ph. ac.* Plumb. Rhus. Sabin. Samb. *Sec. corn.* Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stram. Sulph. Thuja. Valer. *Veratr.* Zinc.

— **slow**: Agar. Ant. crud. Arn. *Ars.* Bell. Camph. Cann. Canth. Chin. Cic. Colch. Coloc. Con. *Cupr.* Dig. Dulc. Hell. Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Kali. Laur. Men. *Merc.* Mosch. Mur. ac. Nitr. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Samb. Scill. *Sec. corn.* Sil. Spig. Stram. Thuja. *Veratr.* Vit.

**Pulse slower than the beating of the heart:** Agar. Cann. Dig. Dulc. Hell. Laur. Nitr. Sec. corn. Veratr.

— **small:** *Acon.* Agar. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bry. Camph. Cann. Canth. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Colch. Con. Creos. Cupr. Dig. Dulc. Ferr. Guaj. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Mgs. M. austr. Mang. Men. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. Nitr. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Samb. Scill. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. od. Zinc.

— **soft:** *Acon.* Agar. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bism. Camph. Cann. Canth. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Dig. Dulc. Ferr. Guaj. Hep. Hyosc. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. M. arct. Mang. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. Nitr. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. scel. Rhodod. Rhus. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sil. Spig. Stram. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Vit.

— **suppressed:** (v. imperceptible.)

— **trembling:** Ambr. Ang. Ant. tart. Ars. Aur. Bell. Calc. Camph. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Creos. Jod. Kali. Lach. Natr. mur. N. mosch. Phosph. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sep. Spig. Staph. Stram.

### **2. Cold.**

**Chilliness:** Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Laur. Led. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

**Cold in general:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

— **internal:** Acon. Alum. Ambr. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Coff. Colch. Con. Creos. Croc. Dig. Dros. Euphr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. M. austr. Magn. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.

— **in single parts:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Anac. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Coff. Colch. Creos. Croc. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphr. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Samb. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr. Verb. Vit. Zinc.

— **on one side only:** Alum. Ambr. Anac. Ant. tart. Arn. Bar. Bell. Bry. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Croc. Dig. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Natr. N. vom. Par.

Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sassap. Spig. Stann. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. *Verb.*

**Cold with thirst:** *Acon.* Amm. mur. Anac. *Ant. crud.* Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Caps. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. *Cina.* Creos. Croc. Dros. Dulc. *Hep.* Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. mur. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.*

— **without thirst:** Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. *Ant. crud.* *Ant. tart.* Ars. Asar. Aur. Bell. Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Calad. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. *Cina.* Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Con. Creos. *Cycl.* Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Guaj. *Hell.* *Hep.* Hyosc. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Led. M. austr. Mang. Men. *Mur. ac.* Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sep. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.

— with **shivering**: *Acon.* Agar. Amm. Anac. Ars. Bell. *Bry.* Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. *Cina.* Cocc. Creos. Ferr. *Hell.* Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Laur. Led. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Mang. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Petr. Ph. ac. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sec. corn. Spig. Spong. Stram. Valer. Veratr.

— with **shaking** (trembling): *Acon.* Anac. *Ant. tart.* Arn. Bell. *Bry.* Calc. Cann. Canth. Chin. Cic. *Cina.* Cocc. Con. Croc. Led. Mar. Merc. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. Phosph. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabad. Stram. Sulph. Vit.

— with **goose-skin**: Ang. *Ant. tart.* Asar. Bar. Bell. Bor. *Bry.* Camph. Cann. Canth. Chel. Chin. Croc. *Hell.* Ignat. Laur. Mang. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Par. Phosph. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Spig. Stann. Staph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr.

---

**Concomitant complaints:** *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. *Ant. crud.* *Ant.*

tart. Arn. *Ars.* Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.* Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

### 3. Coldness.

**Coldness in general:** *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.* Verb. Vit. Zinc.

— of **single parts:** *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer.

Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. *Nitr.* *Nitr. ac.* N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. *Thuj.* *Veratr.* Verb. *Vit.* Zinc.

**Coldness on one side only:** Alum. Ambr. Anac. Ant. tart. Arn. Bar. Bell. Bry. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cocc. Croc. Dig. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Natr. *N. vom.* Par. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sassap. Spig. Stann. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Verb.

**Sensation of cold in outer parts:** Acon. Agar. Ambr. Amm. mur. Ant. tart. *Arn.* Ars. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. *Calc.* Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. *Caust.* *Chel.* Chin. Cic. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Graph. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. *M. austr.* Magn. Mang. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. *Mosch.* Mur. ac. Natr. N. mosch. Oleand. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Plat.* Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. *Sec. corn.* Sep. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.* Verb. Viol. tr.

— — in **inner parts:** Acon. Alum. Ambr. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. *Calc.* Camph. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* *Chel.* Chin. Colch. Con. Creos. Croc. Dros. Graph. Hell. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. *Laur.* *Lyc.* M. austr. Magn. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Oleand. Par. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sassap. Sec. corn. *Sep.* Spong. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Valer. *Veratr.* Zinc.

#### **4. Heat.**

**Heat in general:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. *Arn.* *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. *Calc.* Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb.

an. Carb. veg. Caust. *Cham.* Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. *Hep.* Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. *Petr.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Spong Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

**Heat external:** *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. *Arn.* *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Calad. *Calc.* Camph. Cann. Canth. *Caps.* Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. *Cham.* Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. *Euphorb.* Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* *Lach.* Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. *Petr.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. *Scill.* Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr. Zinc.

— **internal:** *Acon.* Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. *Arn.* *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Calad. *Calc.* Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. *Cham.* Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Graph. Guaj. *Hell.* *Hep.* Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. *Petr.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod.



*Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr. Zinc.*

**Heat of single parts:** *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.*

— of **single outer parts:** *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.*

— of **single inner parts:** *Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an.*

*Carb. veg.* Caust. *Cham.* Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dule. *Euphorb.* Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. *Laur.* Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. *Merc.* *Mezer.* Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* Sabin. Sassap. Scill. *Sec. corn.* Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Zinc.

**Heat on one side only:** Alum. Ambr. Anac. Ant. tart. Arn. Bar. *Bell.* *Bry.* Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Croc. Dig. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* Natr. *N. vom.* Par. *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* Sassap. Spig. Stann. Stram. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Thuj. Verb.

**Heat creating anxiousness:** *Acon.* Ambr. Amm. Anac. Arg. *Arn.* *Ars.* Asaf. *Bell.* Bov. *Bry.* Calc. *Carb. veg.* Caust. Cham. Chin. Coff. Colch. Con. Cycl. Dros. *Euphorb.* Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Ipec. *Laur.* *Lyc.* M. arct. Magn. *Merc.* Natr. mur. *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* Op. Par. *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Stram. *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr. Viol. tr. Zinc.

— **dry:** *Acon.* Alum. Ambr. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. *Arn.* *Ars.* Bar. *Bell.* Bism. *Bry.* Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. *Carb. veg.* Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. *Dulc.* Ferr. Graph. *Hell.* Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. *Kali.* *Lach.* *Laur.* *Led.* *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Mang. *Merc.* Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Op. Par. *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* Sabin. *Samb.* Scill. *Sec. corn.* Selen. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr. Zinc.

— **flying:** *Acon.* Alum. *Ambr.* Amm. Amm. mur. Ant. tart. *Arn.* *Ars.* Asaf. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bor. Bov.

Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. *Graph.* Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Laur. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mar. Men. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Thuja. Valer. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

---

**Heat with thirst:** Acon. Agar. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Guaj. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Laur. Lyc. M. austr. Magn. mur. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. scel. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuja. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Zinc.

— **without thirst:** Acon. Ambr. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Con. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Ipec. Kali Lach. Laur. Led. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Mang. Men. Merc. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sep. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Tar. Thuja. Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr. Vit.

— with **inclination to uncover or undressing oneself:** Acon. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bor. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Coff. Ferr. Ignat. Jod. Lach. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Merc. Mosch. Mur. ac. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Thuja. Veratr.

— with **aversion to uncover or undressing oneself:** Acon. Agar. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn.

*Ars.* Asar. *Aur.* Bell. Bor. Bry. Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Cham. Chin. Cic. *Clem.* Cocc. Coff. *Colch.* Con. Creos. Graph. Hell. *Hep.* Ignat. Lach. Led. *M. austr.* *Magn.* Magn. mur. Men. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sabad. *Samb.* *Scill.* Sep. *Sil.* Staph. Stram. *Stront.* Thuj.

**Concomitant complaints:** *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. *Bell.* Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Calad. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. *Carb. veg.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hell. *Hep.* Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. *Ipec.* Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. *M. arct.* *M. austr.* Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Oleand. *Op.* Par. Petr. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. *Samb.* Sassap. *Scill.* Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.* Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

### **5. Shuddering.**

**Shuddering in general:** *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. *Ang.* Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. *Aur.* Bar. *Bell.* Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. *Chin.* Cina. *Clem.* *Cocc.* Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. *Hep.* Hyosc. *Ignat.* *Ipec.* *Kali.* Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. *M. arct.* *M. austr.* Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. *Natr.* Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Oleand. *Op.* Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Plat.* Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* Sabin. *Samb.* Sassap. *Scill.* Sec. corn. Seneg. *Sep.* *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Stram. *Stront.* *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.* Verb. Viol. od. Zinc.

— of **single parts:** *Acon.* Amm. Ang. Arg. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. *Aur.* Bar. *Bell.* Bor. Bov. Bry. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. *Chin.*

Cina. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Croc. Dig. *Graph.* Guaj. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. N. vom. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. *Staph.* Stram. Stront. Sulph. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.* Zinc.

**Shuddering on one side only:** Alum. Ambr. Anac. Ant. tart. Arn. Bar. *Bell.* Bry. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cocc. Croc. Dig. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Natr. N. vom. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sassap. Spig. Stann. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Verb.

### **6. Perspiration.**

**Perspiration in general:** *Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Calad. *Calc.* Camph. Cann. *Canth.* Caps. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.* Chel. *Chin.* Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. *Graph.* Guaj. Hell. *Hep.* Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. *Ipec.* Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* N. vom. Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. *Rheum.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* Sabin. *Samb.* Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. *Selen.* Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. *Thuj.* Valer. *Veratr.* Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

— of **single parts:** *Acon.* Agar. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. *Calc.* Camph. Cann. *Canth.* Caps. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* *Cham.* Chel. *Chin.* Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. *Graph.* Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. *Ipec.* Kali. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. mur. Mang. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* N. vom. Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat.

**Plumb.** *Puls.* *Ran. scel.* *Rheum.* *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sabad.* *Sabin.* *Samb.* *Sassap.* *Scill.* *Sec. corn.* *Selen.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Spong.* *Stann.* *Staph.* *Stram.* *Stront.* *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* *Tar.* *Thuj.* *Valer.* *Veratr.* *Viol. tr.* *Vit.* *Zinc.*

**Perspiration on one side only:** *Alum.* *Ambr.* *Anac.* *Ant. tart.* *Arn.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Cocc.* *Croc.* *Dig.* *Ignat.* *Kali.* *Lyc.* *Natr.* *N. vom.* *Par.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plat.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sabad.* *Sassap.* *Spig.* *Stann.* *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* *Thuj.* *Verb.*

— on the **forepart** of the **body**: *Agar.* *Anac.* *Arg.* *Arn.* *Asar.* *Bell.* *Bov.* *Calc.* *Canth.* *Cocc.* *Euphr.* *Graph.* *M. arct.* *M. austr.* *Merc.* *Nitr.* *Plumb.* *Rhus.* *Sabad.* *Sec. corn.* *Selen.* *Sep.*

— on the **back** of the **body**: *Acon.* *Chin.* *Coff.* *Ipec.* *Led.* *Mgs.* *N. vom.* *Par.* *Petr.* *Puls.* *Sabin.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Stann.* *Stram.* *Sulph.*

— on the **upperpart** of the **body**: *Agar.* *Anac.* *Ant. tart.* *Arg.* *Asar.* *Bov.* *Camph.* *Caps.* *Carb. veg.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Cic.* *Cina.* *Dig.* *Dulc.* *Guaj.* *Ignat.* *Kali.* *Laur.* *Mgs.* *M. austr.* *Mosch.* *N. vom.* *Op.* *Par.* *Plat.* *Ran. scel.* *Rheum.* *Ruta.* *Samb.* *Sassap.* *Sec. corn.* *Selen.* *Sep.* *Spig.* *Spong.* *Stann.* *Stram.* *Stront.* *Sulph. ac.* *Valer.* *Veratr.* *Viol. tr.* *Vit.*

— on the **lowerpart** of the **body**: *Amm.* *Amm. mur.* *Chel.* *Cycl.* *Euphorb.* *Ferr.* *Jod.* *Sabin.* *Tar.* *Zinc.*

**Easily perspiring**, (great inclination to perspire): *Agar.* *Ambr.* *Anac.* *Ant. tart.* *Ars.* *Asar.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Canth.* *Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Chin.* *Cocc.* *Coloc.* *Con.* *Creos.* *Dulc.* *Ferr.* *Graph.* *Guaj.* *Hep.* *Ignat.* *Jod.* *Ipec.* *Kali.* *Lach.* *Led.* *Lyc.* *Magn.* *Magn. mur.* *Merc.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* *Op.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Puls.* *Rheum.* *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* *Sabad.* *Sassap.* *Selen.* *Seneg.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Spong.* *Stann.* *Staph.* *Stram.* *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* *Valer.* *Veratr.* *Zinc.*

**Want of perspiration**, (dryness of the skin): *Acon.* *Alum.* *Ambr.* *Amm.* *Ant. crud.* *Ant. tart.* *Arg.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Asaf.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bism.* *Bor.* *Bry.* *Calc.*

Camph. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Con. Creos. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. austr. Magn. Mang. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Olean d. Op. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ranscel. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Samb. Scill. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viokod. Viol. tr.

**Want of perspiration with heat,** (dry burning of the skin): Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lye. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Mang. Merc. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr. Zinc.

**Perspiration bloody:** Arn. Calc. Cham. Chin. Clem. Lach. Lyc. M. mosch. N. vom.

— **cold:** Acon. Ambr. Amm. Ang. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Lach. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rheum. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr.

— **colouring:** Arn. Ars. Bell. Calc. Carb. an. Cham. Chin. Clem. Dulc. Graph. Lach. Lyc. Magn. Merc. N. mosch. N. vom. Rheum. Selen.

— — **red:** Arn. Calc. Cham. Chin. Clem. Dulc. Lach. Lyc. N. mosch. N. vom.

**Perspiration coloured spotted:** Merc.  
*Selen.*

— — **yellow:** Ars. Bell. Carb. an. *Graph.*  
*Lach.* Magn. *Merc.* Rheum.

— **fat:** Agar. Aur. *Bry.* Calc. *Chin.* Magn. Merc.  
Natr. mur. Plumb. Selen. Stram.

— **hot:** Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Bell. *Bry.* Camph.  
Canth. Caps. *Cham.* Chin. Cina. Con. Dros. Hell. Hep.  
Ignat. Ipec. Led. Merc. Natr. N. vom. *Op.* Par. *Phosph.*  
Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. *Sep.* Spig. [Spong.  
Stann. Staph. *Stram.* Sulph. Tar. Valer. Veratr  
Viol. tr.

— **smelling:** Acon. Ambr. Arn. Ars. Asar.  
Bar. *Bell.* Bov. *Bry.* Camph. *Canth.* Carb. an. Carb.  
veg. Caust. Cham. Coloc. Con. Cycl. Dulc. Euphr. Ferr.  
*Graph.* Guaj. *Hep.* Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. *Led.*  
*Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. Magn. *Merc.* Mosch. Natr. mur.  
*Nitr. ac.* N. vom. *Phosph.* Plumb. *Puls.* Rheum.  
Rhodod. *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stann. *Staph.* Stram.  
*Sulph.* Thuj. *Veratr.* Zinc.

— — **acrid:** Rhus.

— — **bitter:** Veratr..

— — like **blood:** *Lyc.*

— — like **camphor:** Camph.

— — like **cheese:** Plumb.

— — like **rotten eggs:** Sulph.

— — **empyreumatal:** *Bell.* Mgs.

— — like **honey:** Thuj.

— — like **lilach:** *Sep.*

— — **mouldy:** M. arct. N. vom. Puls. *Rhus.*

*Stann.*

— — like **musk:** Mosch. *Puls.* Sulph.

— — like **onions:** Bov. *Lyc.*

— — of a **putrid** smell: Rhus. Staph. *Stram.*

— — like **rhubarb:** Rheum.

— — **sour:** Acon. Arn. *Asar.* Bell. *Bry.* Carb.  
veg. Caust. Cham. *Graph.* *Hep.* Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. *Ipec.*  
Kali. Led. *Lyc.* Magn. *Merc.* Natr. mur. *Nitr. ac.* N.  
vom. Rheum. Rhus. *Sep.* Sil. Sulph. *Veratr.*

— — **sweet-sour:** *Bry.*

— — like **spice:** Rhodod.

— — **stinking:** Ars. Bar. Canth. Carb. an.



Con. Cycl. *Dulc.* Euphr. Ferr. *Graph.* Guaj. Hep. *Kali.* *Led.* *Lyc.* M. arct. Magn. Merc. *Nitr. ac.* N. vom. *Phosph.* Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. *Staph.* Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.

**Perspiration smelling like sulphur:**  
Phosph.

— — like **urine**: *Canth.* Coloc. *Nitr. ac.*

— creating **uneasiness**: Acon. Anac. Ant. crud. Arn. *Ars.* Bar. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. Caust. *Cham.* Cocc. Creos. Croc. Ferr. *Graph.* Ignat. *Lyc.* Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. *Nitr.* N. vom. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* Rhus. Sabad. *Sep.* Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Stram. *Sulph.* Thuja. Veratr.

— **viscous**: Acon. Anac. Ant. tart. Arn. *Ars.* Bry. *Calc.* *Cham.* Chin. Dig. Ferr. Hep. *Jod.* *Lyc.* Merc. Mosch. N. vom. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plumb. Sec. corn. Spig. Veratr.

— **weakening**: Acon. Ambr. Anac. Ant. crud. Arn. *Ars.* Bor. Bry. *Calc.* *Canth.* Carb. an. Caust. *Chin.* Cocc. Creos. Croc. *Dig.* Ferr. *Graph.* Hyosc. *Jod.* Ipec. *Lyc.* M. arct. Merc. *Natr. mur.* *Nitr.* *Nitr. ac.* N. vom. *Phosph.* Puls. Rheum. Rhodod. Sabad. *Samb.* *Sep.* Sil. Stann. *Sulph.* Tar. Veratr.

**Perspiration with thirst**: Acon. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Arn. *Ars.* Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. *Calc.* *Canth.* Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. *Cham.* *Chin.* Cic. Cina. Coff. Colch. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dros. *Dulc.* Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. *Jod.* *Kali.* Lach. Laur. Magn. mur. Merc. Mezer. Natr. *Natr. mur.* *Nitr. ac.* N. vom. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ran. scel. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. *Sec. corn.* *Sep.* Sil. Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuja. Valer. Veratr. Verb.

— **without thirst**: Ambr. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. crud. *Ant. tart.* *Ars.* Asaf. Bell. Bry. Calad. Camph. *Canth.* Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Con. Cycl. Dig. *Euphorb.* *Hell.* Hep. Ignat. Ipec. *Led.* M. arct. M. austr. Mang. *Men.* Merc. Mosch. Mur ac. *Nitr.* *Nitr. ac.* N. mosch. N. vom. Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhodod. Rhus. *Sabad.* Sabin. *Samb.* Sassap. Scill. *Sep.* *Spig.* *Staph.* Stram. Sulph. Tar. Thuja. Veratr. Vit.

**Perspiration** with **inclination** to **uncover** or **undress oneself**: *Acon.* *Ars.* *Asar.* *Aur.* *Bor.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Carb. veg.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Coff.* *Ferr.* *Ignat.* *Jod.* *Lach.* *Led.* *Lyc.* *Mgs.* *M. arct.* *Merc.* *Mosch.* *Mur. ac.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* *Op.* *Phosph.* *Plat.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sec. corn.* *Seneg.* *Sep.* *Spig.* *Staph.* *Sulph.* *Thuj.* *Veratr.*

— with **aversion** to **uncover** or **undress oneself**: *Acon.* *Agar.* *Ant. crud.* *Arg.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Asar.* *Aur.* *Bell.* *Bor.* *Bry.* *Camph.* *Canth.* *Caps.* *Carb.* *an.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Cic.* *Clem.* *Cocc.* *Coff.* *Colch.* *Con.* *Creos.* *Graph.* *Hell.* *Hep.* *Ignat.* *Lach.* *Led.* *M. austr.* *Magn.* *Magn. mur.* *Men.* *Merc.* *Mur. ac.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Puls.* *Rheum.* *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* *Sabad.* *Samb.* *Scill.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Staph.* *Stram.* *Stront.* *Thuj.*

**Concomitant complaints**: *Acon.* *Ambr.* *Anac.* *Ant. crud.* *Ant. tart.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Camph.* *Cann.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chel.* *Chin.* *Cina.* *Cocc.* *Coff.* *Coloc.* *Con.* *Creos.* *Croc.* *Dig.* *Dros.* *Dulc.* *Ferr.* *Graph.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Ipec.* *Led.* *Lyc.* *M. arct.* *M. austr.* *Mang.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Mosch.* *Mur. ac.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* *Op.* *Par.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plumb.* *Puls.* *Ran. bulb.* *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* *Sabad.* *Sabin.* *Samb.* *Selen.* *Sep.* *Spong.* *Stann.* *Staph.* *Stram.* *Stront.* *Sulph.* *Tar.* *Thuj.* *Valer.* *Veratr.*

### **7. Compound fevers.**

**Compound fevers** in **general**: *Acon.* *Alum.* *Ambr.* *Amm.* *Amm. mur.* *Anac.* *Ang.* *Ant. crud.* *Ant. tart.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Asar.* *Aur.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bor.* *Bov.* *Bry.* *Calad.* *Calc.* *Camph.* *Canth.* *Caps.* *Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chel.* *Chin.* *Cina.* *Clem.* *Cocc.* *Coff.* *Coloc.* *Con.* *Creos.* *Croc.* *Cycl.* *Dig.* *Dros.* *Dulc.* *Euphorb.* *Graph.* *Guaj.* *Hell.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Jod.* *Ipec.* *Kali.* *Lach.* *Laur.* *Led.* *Lyc.* *Mgs.* *M. arct.* *M. austr.* *Men.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Mosch.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Oleand.* *Op.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.*

Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* *Sabad.* Sabin. Samb. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Tar. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.* Vit. Zinc.

**Frost followed by heat:** *Acon.* Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asar. Bar. *Bell.* Bor. Bry. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cina. Coff. Creos. Croc. Cycl. Dros. Dulc. Graph. Guaj. Hell. *Hep.* Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. *M. austr.* Men. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sabad.* Scill. *Sec. corn.* *Sep.* Spig. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Valer. *Veratr.*

— followed by perspiration: Amm. mur. Bry. Caps. Carb. an. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Dig. Hell. *Hep.* Lyc. *M. austr.* Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Rhus.* *Sabad.* *Sep.* Spig. Thuj. *Veratr.*

— followed by heat, then frost: Sulph.

— followed by heat, then perspiration: Amm. mur. *Ars.* Bry. Caps. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Dig. Dros. *Graph.* *Hep.* Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. *M. arct.* Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. Plumb. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sabad.* Sabin. Samb. *Sep.* Spong. Staph. Sulph. *Veratr.*

— with heat at the same time: *Acon.* Alum. *Anac.* Ant. tart. *Ars.* Bar. *Bell.* Bov. Bry. *Calc.* Camph. Canth. Carb. veg. *Cham.* Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Euphorb. Graph. Hell. *Ignat.* Jod. Kali. Lach. Lyc. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Natr. *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* *Oleand.* Petr. phosph. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sabad.* Samb. Scill. *Sep.* Spig. Spong. Sulph. Thuj. *Veratr.* Zinc.

— external with internal heat: *Acon.* Agar. Amm. mur. *Anac.* Arn. Ars. Asar. Bar. *Bell.* Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. *Chel.* Chin. Cic. Cocc. Con. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Graph. Hell. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Laur. Lyc. *M. austr.* Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Mezer. *Mosch.* Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* Samb. *Sassap.* Scill. *Sec. corn.* *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Valer. *Veratr.* Zinc.

**Frost internal with external heat:**

*Acon.* Agar. Alum. Ambr. *Anac.* Arg. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bry. Calad. *Calc.* Camph. Cann. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cocc. *Coff.* Colch. Coloc. Creos. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. Kali. *Lach.* *Laur.* *Lyc.* M. austr. Mang. *Men.* Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. *Nitr.* *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. *Par.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Sabad. Samb. *Scill.* Sec. corn. Selen. *Sep.* *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.

— **with heat and perspiration:** *N. vom.*

— **with perspiration:** *Ars.* Calc. Euphorb. Led. *Lyc.* *N. vom.* *Puls.* Sabad. *Sulph.* Thuj.

— **followed by heat with perspiration:**

*Acon.* Ant. tart. *Bell.* Bry. Caps. *Cham.* Chin. Cina. Con. Dig. Graph. Hell. *Hep.* *Ignat.* Ipec. Kali. M. austr. Merc. *Nitr.* ac. *N. vom.* Op. *Phosph.* Puls. *Rhus.* Sabad. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Valer. Veratr.

— **with heat alternately:** Amm. Amm. mur. Ant. tart. *Ars.* Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bor. *Bry.* *Calc.* Canth. Caust. Cham. Chel. *Chin.* Cocc. *Coff.* Coloc. Creos. Dros. Graph. Hep. Jod. Kali. *Lach.* *Laur.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* Mosch. Natr. mur. *Nitr.* *Nitr.* ac. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Selen. *Sep.* *Sil.* Spig. Stram. *Sulph.* Veratr. Vit.

**Heat followed by frost:** Ang. *Bell.* *Bry.* Calad. *Calc.* Caps. Caust. Chin. Dulc. *Ignat.* *Lyc.* *Men.* Merc. *Nitr.* ac. *N. vom.* Petr. *Phosph.* Puls. *Sep.* Stann. Staph. *Sulph.* Thuj.

— **followed by frost, then heat:** Stram.

— **followed by frost then heat, then perspiration:** Rhus.

— **followed by shuddering:** Caps. Cocc. Hell. Natr. mur. Puls. Rhus. *Sulph.*

— **followed by perspiration:** Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. *Ars.* *Bell.* Bor. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. *Coff.* Creos. Hell. *Ignat.* *N. vom.* Op. Petr. Puls. *Ran. scel.* Rhodod. Stront.

**Heat followed by perspiration, then frost:** Calad.

— **with frost:** (v. frost with heat.)

— **with shuddering:** Acon. Anac. Arn. Ars. Asar. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Caps. *Cham.* Coff. Dros. *Hell.* Ignat. Kali. M. austr. Merc. Mosch. N. vom. Puls. *Rhus.* Sep. Spig. Sulph. Zinc.

— **with perspiration:** Acon. Alum. Amm. mur. Ant. tart. *Bell.* Bry. Caps. *Cham.* Chin. Cina. Con. Dig. Graph. *Hell.* Hep. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. M. austr. Merc. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. *Rhus.* Sabad. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. *Stram.* Sulph. Tar. Valer. Veratr.

— **with perspiration, then frost:** Stann.

— **with frost alternately:** (v. frost with heat alternately.)

— **with shuddering alternately:** Acon. Amm. *Ars.* Asar. *Bell.* Bor. Bry. Calc. Caust. *Cham.* Chel. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Graph. Hep. Kali. Lach. Merc. Mosch. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Rheum. *Rhus.* Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Sulph. Veratr.

— **with perspiration alternately:** Bell. Led.

**Shuddering followed by frost:** Ars. Bry. Ipec. Lach.

— **followed by heat:** Ang. *Bell.* Bry. Canth. Carb. veg. Cocc. Con. Cycl. Graph. Ignat. Lach. Laur. Led. M. arct. M. austr. Mosch. N. vom. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph.

— **followed by perspiration:** Bry. Caps. Caust. Clem. Dig. Graph. Mgs. M. austr. Natr. mur. *Rhus.*

— **with heat:** (v. heat with shuddering.)

— **with perspiration:** Acon. Mgs. M. austr. *Rhus.*

— **with heat alternately:** (v. heat with shuddering alternately.)

**Perspiration followed by cold:** Carb. veg. Hep.

— — by cold, then perspiration: N. vom.

— — by heat: N. vom.

**Concomitant complaints.**

**Before the fever:** Acon. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Magn. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sep. Sil. Spig. Sulph. Veratr.

**During the fever:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Am m. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Con. Creos. Croc. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Samb. Sassap. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

**After the fever:** Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Carb. veg. Chin. Cina. Dig. Hep. Kali. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Sep. Sil. Veratr.

---

## Part the sixth.

### *Alterations of the state of health.*

---

#### 1. Getting worse according to time.

**I**n the **morning**: *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.*

In the **forenoon**: *Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Cycl. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sassap. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Zinc.*

In the **afternoon**: *Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Zinc.*

In the **evening**: *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.*

In the **night**: *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac.*



*Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.*

**Before midnight:** *Alum. Ambr. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asar. Bell. Bry. Calad. Cann. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cycl. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Mang. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Samb. Sep. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Thuj. Valer. Viol. tr.*

**After midnight:** *Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bor. Bry. Calad. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Con. Croc. Dros. Dulc. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Viol. od.*

**Periodical:** *Acon. Alum. Ambr. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Chin. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Colch. Croc. Cupr. Dros. Ferr. Graph. Ignat. Ipec. Lach. Lyc. Men. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. N. vom. Petr. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Samb. Sec. corn. Sep. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.*

---

3. *Getting worse according to situation and circumstances.*

**From affections of the mind:** *Acon.* Alum. Amm. mur. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asar. *Aur.* Bar. *Bell.* *Bry.* Calc. Caps. Carb. an. *Caust.* *Cham.* Chin. Cic. Cocc. *Coff.* Colch. *Coloc.* Con. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Ferr. Graph. Hep. *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mar. Merc. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. *Op.* Petr. *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* Plat. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rhus. Samb. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Stram. Stront. Sulph. *Veratr.* Verb. Zinc.

— **anger:** *Acon.* Alum. Ant. tart. *Ars.* *Aur.* *Bell.* *Bry.* Calc. *Cham.* Chin. Cocc. *Coff.* *Coloc.* Croc. Cupr. *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* Ipec. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Natr. *Natr. mur.* N. mosch. *N. vom.* *Op.* Petr. *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* Plat. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rhus. Samb. Sec. corn. Selen. Sep. Sil. Stann. *Staph.* Stram. Sulph. *Veratr.* Zinc.

— — with **anxiety:** *Acon.* Alum. *Ars.* *Aur.* *Bell.* *Bry.* Calc. *Cham.* Cocc. *Coff.* Cupr. *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Lyc.* Natr. *Natr. mur.* *N. vom.* *Op.* Petr. *Phosph.* Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. Samb. Sep. Stann. Stram. Sulph. *Veratr.*

— — with **fright:** *Acon.* *Bell.* Calc. Cocc. Cupr. *Ignat.* Natr. *N. vom.* *Op.* Petr. *Phosph.* Plat. *Puls.* Samb. Sep. Sulph. Zinc.

— — with **silent grief** and **sorrow:** Alum. *Ars.* *Aur.* *Bell.* Cocc. *Coloc.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Lyc.* Natr. *Natr. mur.* *N. vom.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* Plat. *Puls.* *Staph.* *Veratr.*

— — with **indignation:** *Coloc.* Ipec. *N. vom.* Plat. *Staph.*

— — with **vehemence:** *Acon.* *Aur.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Cham.* *Coff.* *Hyosc.* *Lyc.* Natr. *Natr. mur.* *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Sep. Sulph. *Veratr.* Zinc.

— **anxiety:** (v. fright.)

— after **contradiction:** *Aur.* *Ignat.* *N. vom.* Oleand.

— **fear:** (v. fright.)

**From affections, fright, (anxiety, fear):**

*Acon.* *Anac.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Aur.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Carb.*  
*veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Cic.* *Cocc.* *Coff.* *Cupr.* *Graph.* *Hep.*  
*Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Lach.* *Laur.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Natr. mur.*  
*N. vom.* *Op.* *Phosph.* *Plat.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Samb.* *Sec.*  
*corn.* *Sep.* *Spong.* *Stann.* *Stram.* *Sulph.* *Veratr.* *Verb.*  
*Zinc.*

— **grief and sorrow:** *Amm. mur.* *Ars.* *Aur.*  
*Bell.* *Calc.* *Caps.* *Caust.* *Cocc.* *Coloc.* *Con.* *Cycl.* *Graph.*  
*Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Kali.* *Lach.* *Lyc.* *Natr.* *N. vom.* *Phosph.*  
*Ph. ac.* *Plat.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Staph.* *Stram.* *Veratr.*

— **illbehaviour, (naughtiness) of others:**  
*Colch.* *Staph.*

— **jalousie:** *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Lach.* *N. vom.*  
*Ph. ac.*

— **excessive joy:** *Coff.* *Croc.* *Cycl.* *Natr.*  
*Op.* *Puls.*

— **unhappy love:** *Aur.* *Caust.* *Coff.* *Hyosc.*  
*Ignat.* *Kali.* *Lach.* *N. vom.* *Ph. ac.* *Sep.* *Staph.*

— **mortification caused by offence:** *Acon.*  
*Ars.* *Aur.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Carb. an.* *Cham.* *Coloc.* *Ignat.*  
*Ipec.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Natr. mur.* *N. vom.* *Ph. ac.* *Plat.*  
*Puls.* *Seneg.* *Staph.* *Stram.* *Sulph.* *Veratr.*

— **offences received:** (v. mortification.)

— **reproaches:** *Coloc.* *Ignat.* *Op.* *Ph. ac.*  
*Staph.*

— **exciting stories:** (v. stories.)

— **wrath:** *Acon.* *Aur.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Cham.* *Coff.*  
*Coloc.* *Ferr.* *Hyosc.* *Ipec.* *Lyc.* *Natr. mur.* *N. vom.*  
*Oleand.* *Phosph.* *Plat.* *Sep.* *Stront.* *Sulph.* *Veratr.*

From the **cold air:** (v. cold.)

From **damp air:** (v. cold and warmth, wet.)

From the **dry air:** (v. cold and warmth, dry.)

In the **evening air:** *Amm.* *Carb. veg.* *Merc.*  
*Nitr. ac.* *Sulph.*

In the **open air:** *Agar.* *Alum.* *Ambr.* *Amm.* *Amm.*  
*mur.* *Anac.* *Ang.* *Ant. crud.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Aur.* *Bar.* *Bell.*  
*Bor.* *Bov.* *Bry.* *Calad.* *Calc.* *Camph.* *Cann.* *Canth.*  
*Caps.* *Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chel.* *Chin.*  
*Cic.* *Cina.* *Cocc.* *Coff.* *Coloc.* *Con.* *Creos.* *Dig.* *Dros.*

Dulc. Euphorb. *Ferr.* Graph. *Guaj.* Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. *Lach.* Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. *M. arct.* *M. austr.* Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. *Mar.* Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. *Petr.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. *Selen.* Seneg. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. *Stram.* Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. *Valer.* Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

On being **alone**: *Ars.* Bov. Con. Dros. Kali. *Lyc.* Mezer. Phosph. Sil. *Stram.* Zinc.

After **anger**: (v. affections of the mind.)

From the **poison** of **Anthrax**: *Ars.*

From **arsenical vapours**: Camph. Ipec. *Merc.* *N. vom.*

Before falling **asleep**: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Arn. *Ars.* Asar. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bor. Bry. *Calad.* *Calc.* Camph. Canth. Caps. *Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.* Caust. Cham. Chel. *Chin.* Clem. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Con. *Creos.* Cycl. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Graph. *Guaj.* Hep. *Iguat.* Ipec. *Kali.* *Lach.* Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. *M. arct.* *M. austr.* Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. *Mar.* *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Par. *Petr.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sabad. Sabin. Samb. *Sassap.* *Selen.* Seneg. *Sep.* *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. *Vit.* Zinc.

From **ascending** upwards: (v. mounting.)

From defect of **attention**: *Camph.* Cic. *Bell.*

In **autumn**: Aur. Bry. *Chin.* Colch. *Merc.* *N. vom.* *Rhus.* *Stram.* *Veratr.*

On **awaking**: Acon. Alum. *Ambr.* *Amm.* *Amm. mur.* Anac. *Ant. crud.* Ant. tart. Arn. *Ars.* Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. *Calad.* *Calc.* Cann. Canth. *Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* Cham. Chel. *Chin.* Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Con. *Creos.* *Croc.* Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. *Ferr.* Graph. *Guaj.* Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. *Lach.* Laur. Led. *Lyc.* *M. arct.* *M. austr.* Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. *Mar.*

Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.*  
Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* N. mosch. *N. vom.* Op. Petr. *Phosph.*  
Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum.  
Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. *Samb.* Sassap.  
Scill. Selen. Seneg. *Sep. Sil.* Spig. Spong. *Staph.* Stram.  
Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr.  
Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

From **babies**: (v. children.)

From **bathing**: *Ant. crud.* Calc. Carb. veg.  
Caust. Mang. *Nitr. ac.* *Rhus.* Sep. Sulph. (comp.  
water.)

— in **cold water**: *Bell. Nitr. ac.* *Rhus.* Sassap.  
*Sep.*

— in the **sea**: Ars. *Rhus.* Sep.

From a **bell ringing**: *Ant. crud.*

From **drawing in the belly**: Acon. Ambr.  
*Ant. crud.* *Ant. tart.* Asaf. *Asar.* Bar. Bell. Bov. Calc.  
Lyc. *N. vom.* Phosph. Valer. Zinc.

From **puffing up the belly**: *Ignat.*

On **bending down**: Acon. Agar. Alum. *Amm.*  
*Amm. mur.* Anac. Ang. *Ant. crud.* *Ant. tart.* *Arg.*  
Arn. Ars. Asaf. *Asar.* Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. *Bry.*  
*Calc.* Camph. Cann. Canth. *Caps.* Carb. an. Carb.  
veg. Caust. *Cham.* Chel. Chin. *Cic.* Cina. *Clem.* *Cocc.*  
Coff. *Coloc.* Con. Creos. *Croc.* Cupr. Cycl. Dig. *Dros.*  
Dulc. Ferr. *Graph.* Hell. *Hep.* Ignat. *Ipec.* Kali. Lach.  
Laur. *Led.* Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. *Magn. mur.*  
*Mang.* Mar. Men. *Merc.* Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr.*  
*mur.* Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* N. mosch. *N. vom.* *Oleand.* Op.  
Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Plumb.* Puls. Ran.  
bulb. Rheum. *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabin. *Samb.* Sassap.  
*Seneg.* *Sep. Sil.* *Spig.* Spong. Stann. *Staph.* *Stront.*  
Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.* Verb.  
Viol. tr. Zinc.

After **bending down** a long time: Alum. *Asar.*  
*Bov.* Cann. *Caust.* *Hep.* Hyosc. Men. Natr. mur. *Plat.*  
Viol. tr. (comp. rising.)

From the **bites of gnats**, (insects): Acon. *Ant.*  
*crud.* Arn. Ars. *Bell.* *Calad.* Caust. Lach. Merc. Seneg.  
*Sep. Sil.* Sulph.

From **biting**: (v. teeth.)

After having been **bled**: (v. loss of animal fluids.)

**After loss of blood:** (v. loss of animal fluids.)

**When blowing the nose:** Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Ang. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Coff. Colch. Con. Creos. Dig. Euphorb. Euphr. Hep. Hyosc. Jod. Kali. Led. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Par. Puls. Ran. bulb. Sabin. Sassap. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Vit.

**On taking off ones boots:** Calc. Graph.

**Before breakfast:** (v. jejune.)

**After breakfast:** Ambr. Amm. mur. Anac. Ars. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Con. Cycl. Dig. Euphorb. Graph. Hell. Ignat. Kali. Laur. Lyc. Magn. Mang. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Stront. Sulph. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

**Whilst drawing ones breath:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Caps. Cham. Chin. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Kali. Led. Lyc. Mgs. Magn. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sassap. Scill. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr.

— **During expiration:** Ambr. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bry. Cann. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Coff. Colch. Creos. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphr. Ignat. Jod. Laur. Led. Mang. Mur. ac. Natr. N. vom. Oleand. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Scill. Sep. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Tar. Veratr. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

— **During inspiration:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel.

Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. *Creos.*  
 Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dulc. Euphr. *Guaj.* Hell. Hyosc.  
 Ignat. Jod. *Ipec. Kali.* Laur. Led. *Lyc.* M. arct. Magn.  
 Magn. mur. Mar. *Men. Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac.  
 Natr. Natr. mur. *Nitr.* Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom.  
 Oleand. Op. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls.  
*Ran. bulb.* Ran. scel. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.*  
*Sabin.* Sassap. *Scill.* Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig.  
 Spong. Stann. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. *Valer.*  
 Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

From **keeping** ones **breath**: Dros. Led. Men.  
 Merc. *Nitr.* Spig.

On **taking** a **deep breath**: *Acon.* Amm.  
 mur. Arg. *Arn.* Asaf. Bor. *Bry.* Calad. Calc. Canth.  
 Caps. Carb. an. Caust. Cina. Creos. Dros. Dulc.  
*Graph.* Hell. Hep. Ignat. *Ipec. Kali.* *Lyc.* Magn. mur.  
 Mang. *Merc.* Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. *Nitr.* N. mosch.  
 N. vom. *Oleand.* Plumb. Puls. *Ran. scel.* Rheum. *Rhus.*  
*Sabad.* *Sabin.* *Scill.* Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong.  
 Thuj. *Valer.* Verb. *Vit.*

Without **breathing**: Asaf. Cina. *Ignat.* *Merc.*  
 Spig. Tar.

After **bruises**: (v. injuries.)

From **burning**: (v. scalding.)

During **catarrh**: Acon. Alum. Ambr. *Amm. mur.*  
 Anac. Ant. tart. Arn. *Ars.* Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. *Bry.*  
 Calad. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.*  
 Caust. *Cham.* Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. *Creos.* Cupr.  
 Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. *Graph.* Hell. *Hep.* Ignat.  
*Ipec. Kali.* *Lach.* Laur. *Lyc.* M. arct. M. austr. Magn.  
 Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac.  
 Natr. Natr. mur. *Nitr.* Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.*  
 Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.*  
*Sabad.* Samb. Sassap. *Scill.* Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong.  
 Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

From a **suppressed catarrh**: Ambr. Amm.  
 Amm. mur. *Ars.* *Bry.* Calad. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust.  
 Cham. Chin. Cina. Con. Creos. Dulc. *Graph.* Hep. *Ipec.*  
*Kali.* *Lach.* Laur. *Lyc.* M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn.  
 mur. Mang. Mar. *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. *Nitr. ac.* N.  
 mosch. *N. vom.* Par. Petr. Phosph. *Puls.* Rhodod.

**VI. 2. Getting worse.**

Sabad. Samb. Sassap. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

From **catching cold**: (v. getting cold.)

In a **cellar**: (v. vaulted places.)

From a **change** of **cold** and **warm**: (v. temperature.)

From **changing** the **position**: Acon. Bry. *Caps.* Carb. veg. Caust. Con. *Euphorb.* Ferr. Lach. Lyc. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Samb. Sil. Thuj. (comp. beginning to move.)

On **chewing**: Acon. Alum. *Amm.* *Amm. mur.* Anac. Arg. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Dig. Euphorb. *Euphr.* Graph. Guaj. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Mgs. Magn. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Verb. Zinc.

After **chewing**: Sabin. Staph.

With **children** (particular): Acon. Agar. Ambr. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Camph. Canth. *Caps.* Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Magn. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Plumb. Puls. Rheum. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Scill. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Zinc.

In the **church**: (v. vaulted places.)

From **putting off** the **clothes**: (v. undressing.)

From **tight clothes**: (v. pressure of the clothes.)

From **vapours** of **coals**: Arn. Bov.

During **cohabitation**: Anac. Asaf. Bar. Calad. Graph. Kali. Lyc. Plat. Selen.

After **cohabitation**: Agar. Anac. Asaf. Bar. Bor. Bov. Calad. Calc. Canth. Chin. Con. Graph. Kali. Lyc. Magn. mur. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac.



*N. vom. Petr. Ph. ac. Plumb. Rhodod. Selen. Sep. Sil. Staph. Vit.*

From **cold** in general: *Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. Anac. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Dig. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Zinc.*

On **getting into a cold place**: *Ars. Camph. Carb. veg. Caust. Con. Dulc. Kali. Mosch. N. mosch. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Ran. bulb. Sabad. Sil. Spong. Stront. Verb.*

From **eating or drinking cold things**:  
(v. victuals.)

In **cold air**: *Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. Anac. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Dig. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Zinc.*

— and **dry** weather: *Acon. Alum. Ars. Asar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Hep. Ipec. Laur. Magn. Mezer. Mur. ac. N. vom. Rhodod. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Zinc.*

— and **wet** weather: *Agar. Amm. Ant. crud. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Clem. Colch. Con. Cupr. Dulc. Ferr. Hep. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Magn.*

*Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sassap. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr. Zinc.*

**On getting cold:** *Acon. Agar. Amm. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Clem. Cocc. Con. Creos. Dig. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Mgs. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Zinc.*

— of **single part:** *Bell. Cham. Hell. Hep. Led. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil.*

**After getting cold:** *Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. Anac. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Camph. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Con. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Mang. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rau. bulb. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Valer. Veratr.*

— the **head:** *Bell. Led. Puls. Sep.*

— the **feet:** *Cham. Puls. Sil.*

— with **getting wet:** (v. wet.)

In **company:** *Ambr. Bar. Carb. an. Con. Hell. Lyc. Magn. Natr. Natr. mur. Petr. Phosph. Plumb. Sep. Stann. Stram. Sulph.*

From **concussion:** *Acon. Arn. Bell. Bry. Cic. Hep. Ignat. N. vom. Ph. ac. Rhus. Ruta.*

On being only partly **conscious:** *Camph.*

From **contradiction:** *Aur. Ignat. N. vom. Oleand.*

From the **vapours of copper:** *Camph. Ipec. Lyc. Merc. N. vom. Op. Puls.*

**Before coughing:** *Cina. Croc. Led.*

**On coughing:** *Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mga. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuja. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Zinc.*

**After coughing:** *Ars. Calad. Chin. Cina. Croc. Cupr. Dros. Ferr. Hyosc. Ipec. N. vom. Phosph. Scill. Sep. Sulph.*

— and **expectoration:** *Calad. Chin. Sep.*

From **covering** oneself: (v. wrapping up.)

From **crossing** the **limbs:** *Agar. Alum. Ang. Arn. Asaf. Aur. Bell. Dig. Laur. Mur. ac. Nitr. N. vom. Phosph. Plat. Rheum. Rhus. Scill. Valer. Verb. (comp. touching and pressure.)*

On **crouching down:** *Calc. Coloc. Graph.*

From **crums** of **food:** *N. vom. Staph.*

**After suppressed cutaneous eruptions:**  
*Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calad. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Con. Cupr. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sassap. Selen. Sep. Sil. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuja. Veratr. Viol. tr. Zinc.*

**Whilst dancing:** *Bor. (comp. moving, walking, running.)*

**After dancing:** *Spong. (comp. after moving etc.)*

In the **dark:** *Amm. mur. Ars. Bar. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Staph. Stram. Stront. Valer.*

On **getting dark:** (v. twilight.)

From **dentudation:** *Acon. Agar. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bell. Bor. Bry. Camph.*

Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Cham. Chin. Cic. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Con. Creos. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Lach. Led. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Men. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sabad. *Samb.* Scill. Sep. Sil. Staph. Stram. Stront. Thuj. (comp. getting cold.)

From **partial denudation**: Hep. *Rhus.* Scill. Sil. Stront.

From **descending**: (v. going down.)

After **diarrhoea**: (v. loss of animal fluids.)

During **digestion**: (v. after eating.)

From **dislocations**: Ambr. *Amm.* Ang. *Arn.* Bar. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Con. Creos. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Lyc. Mgs. M. austr. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Petr. Phosph. Puls. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabin. Sep. Spig. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Vit. Zinc.

From a **draught**: Acon. Anac. Bell. Calc. Caps. Caust. Cham. Chin. Coloc. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Led. M. austr. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Phosph. Puls. *Rhus.* Sassap. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Sulph. Valer. Verb.

From **drawing in the air**: (v. breath.)

— **cold air**: Alum. Ant. crud. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Camph. Caust. Cham. Cina. Dulc. Hep. Hyosc. Kali. Mgs. M. arct. Merc. Mosch. Natr. mur. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Par. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sabad. Sassap. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr.

— ones **shoulders**: Calc. Cycl.

**Whilst drinking**: Anac. Ars. Bell. Bry. Canth. Cham. Cina. Colch. Con. Cupr. Ferr. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Lach. Laur. Merc. Natr. mur. Phosph. *Rhus.* Sabad. Sabin. Scill. Sep. Stram.

**After drinking**: Acon. Ambr. Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. *Arn.* Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bell. Bry. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Croc. Cupr. Dros. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur.

*Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Veratr.*

**After drinking divers beverages:**  
(v. victuals.)

— **cold and warm:** (v. victuals.)

— **quickly:** *Ars. Ipec. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Sil. Sulph.*

For **drunkards:** *Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bor. Bov. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Con. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Petr. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr. Zinc.*

During **eastwind:** (v. wind.)

**Before eating:** *Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Colch. Croc. Dulc. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. M. austr. Magn. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Petr. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Stront. Sulph. Tar. Valer. Veratr. Verb.*

**During eating:** *Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Con. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Zinc.*

**After eating:** *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart.*

Arg. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Calad. *Calc.* Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. *Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. *Cycl.* Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. *Graph.* Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuja. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

**After eating** and having **satisfied** ones **appetite**: Bar. *Calc.* *Carb. veg.* *Lyc.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *N. vom.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Sulph.*

From **eating quick**: *Ars.* *Ipec.* Led. *N. vom.* *Sulph.*

— **different things**: (v. victuals.)

On **erecting** oneself: (v. rising and stretching.)

From **eructation**: *Agar.* Alum. Amm. Ant. crud. Bar. Bell. *Bry.* Calad. *Cann.* Caps. *Cham.* Cocc. *Cycl.* Hep. *Kali.* *Lach.* *N. vom.* Par. *Phosph.* Plumb. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sabin. *Sep.* *Sil.* Spong. Stann. Staph. *Sulph.* Verb. Zinc.

From **exertion** of the **body**: Acon. *Agar.* Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. *Arn.* *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bov. *Bry.* *Calc.* *Cann.* *Caust.* Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Con. Creos. Croc. Euphr. Ferr. *Graph.* Hell. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Lach. Led. *Lyc.* Merc. Mur. ac. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Oleand. *Phosph.* Plat. *Puls.* *Rheum.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. *Sep.* *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Thuja. Veratr. Zinc.

— of the **memory**: Mgs.

— of the **mind**: *Agar.* Ambr. Amm. *Anac.* Ang. Arg. Arn. *Ars.* Asar. Aur. Bell. Bor. Calad. *Calc.* *Carb. veg.* Cham. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coff. *Colch.* Cupr. Dig. Hell. *Ignat.* Jod. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct.

*M. austr.* *Magn.* *Magn. mur.* *Mang.* *Men.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Oleand.* *Par.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plat.* *Puls.* *Ran. bulb.* *Sabad.* *Selen.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Stann.* *Staph.* *Sulph.* *Tar.* *Vit.* *Zinc.*

From **opening** ones **eyes**: *Acon.* *Arn.* *Aur.* *Bell.* *Bor.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Canth.* *Chin.* *Cic.* *Clem.* *Coff.* *Con.* *Croc.* *Euphorb.* *Ignat.* *Lye.* *Mgs.* *Magn. mur.* *N. vom.* *Phosph.* *Plat.* *Spig.* *Zinc.*

From **raising** ones **eyes**: *Ars.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Caps.* *Chin.* *M. arct.* *Puls.* *Sabin.*

From **shutting** ones **eyes**: *Agar.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calad.* *Calc.* *Carb. an.* *Caust.* *Chel.* *Chin.* *Clem.* *Con.* *Croc.* *Dig.* *Ferr.* *Hell.* *Hep.* *Ignat.* *Kali.* *Lach.* *Led.* *M. austr.* *Magn. mur.* *Mang.* *N. vom.* *Op.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Puls.* *Sassap.* *Sep.* *Spong.* *Staph.* *Sulph.* *Thuj.*

From **turning** ones **eyes**: *Bry.* *Caps.* *Cupr.* *Lyc.* *N. vom.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.*

From **distorting** (wringing) the **muscles** of the **face**: *Bry.* *Oleand.* *Puls.* *Spig.*

After a **fainting fit**: *Acon.* *Ars.* *Chin.* *Mosch.* *N. vom.* *Op.* *Sep.* *Stram.*

After a **fall**: (v. injuries.)

From **fatigue**: *Arn.* *Ars.* *Cann.* *Chin.* *Coff.* *Rhus.* *Veratr.*

In a **featherbed**: *Cocc.* *Coloc.* *Led.* *Lyc.* *Mang.* *Merc.* *Sulph.*

**Before fever**: *Acon.* *Ant. crud.* *Ant. tart.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Caps.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Chin.* *Cina.* *Cocc.* *Ferr.* *Graph.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Ipec.* *Kali.* *Lach.* *Lyc.* *Magn.* *Merc.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Puls.* *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sabad.* *Sabin.* *Samb.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Sulph.* *Veratr.*

**During fever**: *Acon.* *Agar.* *Alum.* *Ambr.* *Amm.* *Amm. mur.* *Anac.* *Ang.* *Ant. crud.* *Ant. tart.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Aur.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bor.* *Bov.* *Bry.* *Calad.* *Calc.* *Canth.* *Caps.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Cina.* *Cocc.* *Coff.* *Con.* *Creos.* *Croc.* *Dig.* *Dros.* *Dulc.* *Euphorb.* *Ferr.* *Graph.* *Hell.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Jod.* *Ipec.* *Kali.* *Lach.* *Laur.* *Led.* *Lyc.* *Mang.* *Mar.* *Men.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Mosch.* *Mur. ac.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Op.*

*Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Samb. Sassap. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.*

After **fever**: *Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Carb. veg. Chin. Cina. Dig. Hep. Kali. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Sep. Sil. Veratr.*

During the **feverish chill, heat** etc.: (v. **Sect. V. Fever.**)

With the **female sex** (principally): *Agar. Ambr. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. tart. Arn. Asaf. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Clem. Cocc. Con. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Magn. Mang. Merc. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. N. mosch. Op. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rheum. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. od.*

From the **glare of fire**: *Ant. crud. Bry. Euphorb. Magn. mur. Merc. Puls. Zinc.*

From **loss of animal fluids**: *Agar. Alum. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cina. Coff. Con. Dig. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. austr. Magn. mur. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Samb. Scill. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.*

In **foggy weather**: (v. weather.)

After a **footbath**: (v. wet feet.)

From **freezing**: (v. frostbitten.)

After **fright**: (v. affections of the mind.)

From being **frostbitten**: *Agar. Ars. Bell. Bor. Bry. Camph. Carb. veg. Colch. Hep. M. austr. Mur. ac. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Sulph. Sulph. ac.*

From **gargling**: *Carb. veg.*

Being **giddy**: *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn.*



*Ars.* *Asaf.* *Aur.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bov.* *Bry.* *Calad.* *Calc.* *Camph.* *Canth.* *Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chel.* *Chin.* *Cic.* *Cina.* *Cocc.* *Coff.* *Coloc.* *Con.* *Croc.* *Cupr.* *Dig.* *Dulc.* *Ferr.* *Graph.* *Hell.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Jod.* *Ipec.* *Kali.* *Lach.* *Laur.* *Led.* *Lyc.* *Magn.* *Magn. mur.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Mosch.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Oleand.* *Op.* *Par.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plat.* *Plumb.* *Puls.* *Ran. scel.* *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sabad.* *Sabin.* *Sassap.* *Scill.* *Sec. corn.* *Selen.* *Seneg.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Spong.* *Stann.* *Staph.* *Stram.* *Stront.* *Sulph.* *Veratr.* *Verb.* *Zinc.*

From the **poison** of **glanders**: *Ars.* *Calc.* *Ph. ac.* *Sulph.*

From **going down**, (descending): *Amm. mur.* *Arg.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Canth.* *Coff.* *Con.* *Ferr.* *Lyc.* *Men.* *Nitr. ac.* *Plumb.* *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sabin.* *Stann.* *Sulph.* *Veratr.* *Verb.*

From **grief**: (v. affections of the mind.)

From **combing** ones **hair**: *Bry.* *Chin.* *Creos.* *Ignat.* *Selen.*

After **cutting** the **hair**: *Bell.* *Led.* *Puls.* *Sep.*

From **putting back** the **hair**: *Puls.* *Rhus.*

From **working** with the **hands**: *Amm. mur.* *Bov.* *Ferr.* *Kali.* *Lach.* *Magn.* *Merc.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr. ac.* *Sil.* *Veratr.*

From **moving** the **hands** **quickly over**: *Mar.*

From letting the **limb hang down**: *Alum.* *Amm.* *Ang.* *Calc.* *Caust.* *Cina.* *Dig.* *Hep.* *Ignat.* *Lyc.* *M. austr.* *Natr. mur.* *N. vom.* *Par.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plat.* *Plumb.* *Puls.* *Ruta.* *Sabin.* *Stann.* *Stront.* *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* *Thuj.* *Valer.*

From **pressure** of the **hat**: *Agar.* *Alum.* *Ang.* *Arg.* *Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.* *Hep.* *Lach.* *Laur.* *Led.* *Lyc.* *Mezer.* *Nitr.* *Nitr. ac.* *Sil.* *Stront.* *Sulph.* *Valer.*

From exertions of the **head**: (v. exertions.)

From **bending** the **head backwards**: *Bell.* *Bry.* *Caust.* *Chin.* *Cic.* *Cupr.* *Cycl.* *Dig.* *Dros.* *Kali.* *Puls.* *Sep.* *Spong.* *Valer.* *Viol. od.*

— — **forward**: *Viol. od.*

— — **sideways**: *Chin.* *Spong.*

**VI. 2. Getting worse.**

From **covering** the **head**: (v. pressure of the hat and wrapping up the head.)

From **raising** the **head**: (v. rising.)

From **shaking** the **head**: Acon. Amm. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. *Arn.* Asar. Bar. *Bell.* Bor. *Bry.* Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Coff. *Colch.* Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Graph. Guaj. Hell. *Hep.* Jod. Ipec. *Led.* M. austr. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Par. Petr. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhus. Ruta. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Sep. Sil. *Spig.* Spong. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Vit.

From **turning** the **head**: Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. *Arn.* Asar. Bar. *Bell.* Bov. *Bry.* Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Cupr. Dros. Dulc. *Hep.* Hyosc. *Ignat.* Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. *Lyc.* Magn. Mezer. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Par. Petr. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. *Selen.* *Sep.* *Spig.* *Spong.* Stann. Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr. Viol. tr. Zinc.

From **uncovering** the **head**: Acon. Agar. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Ars. *Aur.* *Bell.* Camph. Canth. Cham. Chin. Cic. Clem. Cocc. Coff. *Colch.* Con. Creos. Graph. *Hep.* *Hyosc.* Ignat. Lach. Led. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Ph. ac. Puls. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sabad. *Samb.* *Scill.* *Sep.* *Sil.* Staph. Stram. *Stront.*

From **wrapping up** the **head**: Acon. Asar. Aur. Bor. *Bry.* Calc. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. *Ferr.* Ignat. Jod. Lach. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. *M. arct.* Merc. Mur. ac. Nitr. ac. Op. Phosph. Plat. *Puls.* Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. *Spig.* Staph. Sulph. Thuj. *Veratr.*

From **getting heated**: Acon. Amm. *Ant. crud.* *Bell.* *Bry.* Caps. Carb. veg. Coff. Dig. *Hep.* Ignat. Ipec. *Kalt.* Mezer. Natr. mur. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Sep. Sil. Staph. Thuj. Zinc.

— — near the **fire**: *Ant. crud.* *Bry.* *Euphorb.* Magn. mur. Merc. Puls. Zinc.

From **hiccoughing**: (v. sobbing.)

From **holding fast** any thing: *Coff. Rhus. Spig.*  
(comp. exertion.)

On being **hungry**: *Aur. Canth. Caust. Graph. Hell. Jod. Kali. Oleand. Plat. Rhus. Spig. Veratr.*

From being **idle**: *Alum. Bar. Con. Croc. Ferr. Ignat. Lyc. Magn. mur. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Petr. Plumb. Sep. Sil. Tar. Veratr.*

Being **jejeune**, (before breakfast): *Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ars. Bar. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cina. Croc. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Spig. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Tar. Valer. Veratr. Verb.*

From **illbehaviour** of others: (v. affections of the mind.)

From **immoderateness**: (v. derangement of the stomach.)

From **injuries**, (falling, knocking, bruises etc.) in **general**: *Arn. Bor. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Cic. Con. Creos. Croc. Dulc. Euphr. Hep. Hyosc. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Samb. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr. Zinc.*

— violently **bleeding**: *Arn. Carb. veg. Creos. Croc. Hep. Lach. Mgs. Merc. Natr. mur. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Zinc.*

— **bruises**: *Arn. Cic. Con. Euphr. Hep. Jod. Puls. Ruta. Sulph. Sulph. ac.*

— **cuts**: *Arn. Merc. Natr. Ph. ac. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac.*

— **stabs**: *Carb. veg. Cic. Hep. Nitr. ac. Plumb. Sil. Sulph.*

— from having **lifted**: (v. lifted.)

— with **sugillation**: *Arn. Bry. Cham. Chin. Con. Dulc. Euphr. Ferr. Hep. Lach. Laur. N. vom. Par. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sec. corn. Sulph. Sulph. ac.*

— of **soft parts**: *Arn. Cham. Con. Dulc. Euphr. Lach. Puls. Samb. Sulph. Sulph. ac.*

From **injuries** of the **joints** with **distortion**: (v. dislocations.)

— of the **glands**: *Arn. Cic. Con. Dulc. Hep. Jod. Merc. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sil. Sulph.*

— of the **bones** (and periosteum): *Arn. Calc. Con. Hep. Jod. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sil. Staph.*

— from **bites** of **insects**: (v. bites.)

After **intoxication**: *Acon. Agar. Amm. mur. Ang. Arg. Bell. Bry. Carb. veg. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Creos. Ipec. Kali. Laur. Mar. Natr. mur. Nitr. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Ph. ac. Puls. Rheum. Samb. Scill. Spong. Stram. Valer.*

From loss of **juices**: (v. fluids.)

From **jumping**: *Spig.* (comp. running.)

On **kneeling**: *Cocc. Magn. Sep.*

Whilst **knitting**: (v. working with the hands.)

From a **knock**: (v. injuries.)

On **knocking against something**: *Bar. Bry. Carb. veg. Caust. Hep. Puls. Sep. Sil. Spig. Valer.*

Whilst **laying down**: *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.*

— in **bed**: *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an.*

Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. *Coloc.* Con. Creos. Croc. Cycl. Dig. *Dros.* Dulc. *Euphorb.* Euphr. *Ferr.* Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. *Jod.* Kali. Lach. Laur. *Led.* Lyc. *Mgs.* *M. arct.* M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. *Mang.* Mar. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Plat.* Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rheum. *Rhodod.* Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. *Selen.* Seneg. Sep. Sil. *Spig.* Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. *Stront.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.* Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

Whilst **laying down** on the **back**: Acon. Alum. Amm. *Amm. mur.* Ang. Arn. *Ars.* Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Canth. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cina. Clem. Colch. *Coloc.* *Cupr.* Dulc. *Euphorb.* Ignat. *Jod.* Kali. Lach. *Mgs.* Magn. mur. *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. *Nitr.* *N. vom.* Par. *Phosph.* Plat. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Sep. Sil. *Spig.* Spong. Stront. Sulph. Thuj.

— on the **side**: Acon. Amm. Amm. mur. *Anac.* Ang. Arn. Bar. Bell. Bor. *Bry.* *Calad.* Calc. Canth. *Carb. an.* Caust. Chin. Cina. Clem. Colch. Con. Creos. *Ferr.* Ignat. *Ipec.* Kali. Lach. Lyc. *Mgs.* Magn. mur. *Merc.* Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Par. *Phosph.* Plat. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Sabad. Seneg. Sep. Sil. *Spig.* Spong. Stann. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr. Viol. tr.

— on the **right side**: Acon. *Amm. mur.* Anac. Bor. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Caust. Cina. Clem. Con. Creos. *Ipec.* Kali. Lach. Lyc. *Mgs.* Magn. mur. *Merc.* Natr. N. vom. Puls. Ran. bulb. Seneg. *Spig.* Spong. Stann. Sulph. Thuj.

— on the **left side**: Acon. Amm. Anac. Ang. Arn. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Chin. Colch. Con. Creos. *Ipec.* Kali. Lyc. *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. Par. *Phosph.* Plat. *Puls.* Seneg. Sep. Sil. *Spig.* Stann. Sulph. Thuj.

— on the **painful side**: Acon. Agar. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. *Ars.* Bar. Bell. Bry. *Calad.* Calc. Cann. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cina. Clem. Croc. *Cupr.* *Dros.*

*Graph.* Guaj. *Hep.* Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Led. *Lyc.* Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. *Rheum.* Rhodod. Rhus. *Ruta.* Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spong. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr Verb.

Whilst **laying down** on the **painless side**:  
*Ambr.* Arn. Bell. *Bry.* Calc. Cann. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Coloc. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* Mgs. *M. austr.* *N. vom.* Puls. Rhus. Sep. Stann. Viol. od. *Viol. tr.*

— **low** with the **head**: *Ant. tart.* *Ars.* Cann. Caps. Chin. Clem. Colch. *Hep.* Lach. *M. austr.* Nitr. *N. vom.* Petr. Phosph. Puls. Spig. Stront. Sulph.

**After laying down**: Acon. Agar. Alum. *Ambr.* Amm. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. *Aur.* Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Calad. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dros. *Dulc.* *Euphorb.* *Euphr.* Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. *Hep.* Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. *M. arct.* *M. austr.* Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. Rhus. *Ruta.* Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

From **laying on** of a **limb**: Amm. mur. Ang. Arn. Arg. Asar. Bell. Camph. *Caust.* Cina. Con. Croc. Graph. Kali. Magn. mur. Mar. *N. mosch.* Phosph. Rhus. *Ruta.* Sabin. Samb. Scill. Sil. Spong. Stann. Sulph. Thuj. Valer. Verb.

From **laughing**: Acon. Ang. Arg. *Ars.* *Aur.* Bell. Bor. Carb. veg. Chin. Coloc. Con. Kali. Laur. Mang. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Phosph. Plumb. Stann. Zinc.

Whilst **leaning against** something: Arg. Arn. Bell. Cann. Cycl. *Hep.* Nitr. ac. Sulph. Staph.

**Whilst leaning against a keen edge:**  
*Agar. Samb.*

— **backwards:** *Nitr. ac. Staph.*

**After having leant against something:**  
*Coloc.*

From **leaning** on one **side:** *Men.*

— **upon** something: (v. laying on.)

From **licking** ones **lips:** *Valer.*

From having **lifted up** to great a **weight**,  
 (injuries through lifting): *Alum. Ambr. Arn. Bar. Bor.*  
*Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cocc.*  
*Coloc. Con. Croc. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Jod. Kali. Lach.*  
*Lyc. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom.*  
*Oleand. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta.*  
*Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuja.*  
*Valer.*

From **lifting** the **arm:** *Acon. Anac. Ant. crud.*  
*Bar. Bor. Bry. Caps. Chin. Con. Cupr. Ferr. Graph.*  
*Lach. Led. Plumb. Ran. bulb. Sulph. Thuja.*

— the **part affected:** *Acon. Amm. mur. Anac.*  
*Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc.*  
*Camph. Caps. Caust. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch.*  
*Coloc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Dros. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph.*  
*Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. M. austr. Magn. Magn.*  
*mur. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac.*  
*N. vom. Oleand. Petr. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb.*  
*Rhus. Ruta. Sil. Stann. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuja. Veratr.*  
*Verb.*

— to great a **weight:** (v. lifted.)

From **light** in general: *Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm.*  
*Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asar. Bar.*  
*Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Camph. Carb. an. Caust. Cham.*  
*Chin. Cic. Cina. Cham. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Con. Croc.*  
*Cupr. Dig. Dros. Euphr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc.*  
*Ignat. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. M. arct. Magn. Magn.*  
*mur. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur.*  
*Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac.*  
*Plat. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Samb. Sassap. Selen.*  
*Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph.*  
*Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuja. Valer. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.*

From the **light** of a **candle** or a **lamp:** *Amm.*  
*mur. Anac. Bar. Bell. Bor. Calc. Carb. an. Caust.*

*Cina. Con. Croc. Dros. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Laur. Lyc. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Ruta. Sassap. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Vit.*

From the **light** of the **day**: *Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Calc. Con. Dros. Euphr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Magn. Mang. Merc. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Rhodod. Samb. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Stram. Sulph. Thuj.*

— of the **sun**: *Acon. Agar. Ant. crud. Ars. Asar. Bar. Bry. Calc. Camph. Chin. Con. Euphr. Graph. Ignat. Lach. M. arct. Magn. mur. Natr. N. vom. Ph. ac. Puls. Selen. Seneg. Stann. Stram. Sulph. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.*

On **looking** in the **distance**: *Euphr. Ruta.*

— **downwards**: *Acon. Calc. Oleand. Spig. Sulph.*

— **down**, before ones self: *Acon. Calc. Oleand. Spig. Sulph.*

— **straight forward**: *Oleand.*

— at an object with a **fixed eye**: *Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Arg. Arn. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Bar. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dros. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Laur. Led. Lyc. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sassap. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. Verb. Viol. od. Vit. Zinc.*

— towards the **light**: *Amm. mur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Chel. Colch. Creos. Ignat. Kali. Magn. mur. Merc. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Sabad. Sep. Zinc. (comp. light.)*

— **long** at an object: *Cic. Creos. Rheum. Ruta. Spig.*

— across a **large plain**: *Sep.*

— **sharply** at anything: (v. a fixed eye.)

— at **shining** objects: *Bell. Canth. Hyosc. Lach. Phosph. Stram.*



On **looking sideways**: *Bell. Oleand. Spig.*

— something **tournround**: *Lyc.*

— **upwards**: *Alum. Ars. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cupr. Graph. Petr. Plat. Plumb. Pula. Sabad. Sabin. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Thuj. Zinc.*

— at a (running) **water**: *Arg. Bell. Ferr. Hyosc. Stram. Sulph.*

— at something **white**: *Cham. Graph. Kali. Natr. mur. Stram.*

Whilst **looking round**: *Calc. Cic. Con. Ipec. Kali.*

From **unhappy love**: (v. affections of the mind.)

For **masons**: (v. stonecutters.)

**Having the measles**: *Acon. Ars. Bell. Bry. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Coff. Dros. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Magn. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Stram. Sulph.*

**After the measles**: *Ant. crud. Bell. Bry. Cham. Chin. Hyosc. Ignat. Mosch. N. vom. Puls. Rhus. Sulph.*

From **meditation**: (v. exertion of the mind.)

**Before menstruation**: *Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. N. mosch. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.*

When **menstruation is coming**: *Acon. Anac. Bell. Bry. Caust. Cham. Cocc. Coff. Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Mosch. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Ruta. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Staph.*

**During menstruation**: *Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Ars. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod.*

*Kali. Lach. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabin. Sassap. Sec. corn. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spong. Stann. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr. Zinc.*

**After menstruation:** *Alum. Amm. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Chin. Con. Creos. Cupr. Graph. Jod. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Magn. Merc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sep. Sil. Stram. Sulph. ac. Veratr.*

From **suppressed menstruation:** *Acon. Alum. Amm. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Lyc. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.*

From **affections of the mind:** (v. affections.)

When the **moon is declining:** *Dulc.*

During the **full moon:** *Alum. Calc. Cycl. Graph. Mar. Natr. Sabad. Sil. Spong. Sulph.*

During the **new moon:** *Alum. Amm. Calc. Caust. Cupr. Lyc. Sabad. Sep. Sil.*

In **moonshine:** *Ant. crud.*

From **mortifications:** (v. affections of the mind.)

From **mounting**, (ascending): *Acon. Alum. Amm. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Coff. Creos. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Euphorb. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Men. Merc. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Scill. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Verb. Zinc.*

— **high:** *Acon. Calc. Oleand. Spig. Sulph.*

On **opening ones mouth:** *Amm. mur. Ang. Bry. Caust. Cham. Cocc. Dros. Hep. Merc. N. vom.*

*Petr. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Sil. Spig. Spong. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr.*

On **shutting** ones **mouth**: *Mezer. N. vom.*

On **beginning** to **move**: *Asar. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Con. Cupr. Dros. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Lach. Led. Lyc. Mgs. Magn. Nitr. ac. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Sil. Thuj. Valer. (comp. rising.)*

On a **wrong** **movement**: *Ars. Bry. Lyc.*

On **moving**: *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.*

— the **arms**: *Acon. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Bar. Bor. Camph. Dig. Ferr. Led. M. arct. N. mosch. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Sep. Spong. Sulph. Thuj. Viol. tr.*

— the **eyes**: *Acon. Alum. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Camph. Caps. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Clem. Coloc. Con. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Hep. Ignat. M. arct. M. austr. Mang. Merc. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Plumb. Puls. Ran. scel. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Stront. Sulph. Valer. Vit. Zinc.*

— the **eyelids**: *Coloc. Mosch.*

— the **head**: *Acon. Amm. Arn. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cann. Caps. Carb. veg. Chin. Cocc. Coloc. Cupr.*

Euphorb. Graph. Ipec. Kali. *Lyc.* Mang. Mezer. *Mosch.* Natr. Natr. mur. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhodod. Samb. Sep. Sil. *Spig.* Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr. Viol. od.

On **moving** the part affected: Amm. Anac. Ang. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Bar. *Bell.* Bry. Camph. Cann. Caps. Caust. *Cham.* Chel. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Coff. Con. Croc. Dig. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. *Led.* Mgs. Magn. Mang. Men. *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Oleand. Petr. Plat. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Selen. Sep. *Spig.* Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Zinc.

**After moving:** Agar. Amm. Anac. Arn. Ars. Calad. Camph. Cann. Carb. veg. Caust. Cocc. Coff. Croc. Dros. *Hyosc.* Jod. Kali. Laur. M. austr. Merc. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Oleand. Phosph. Plumb. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabin. Sep. *Spig.* Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. ac. *Valer.* Zinc.

From **music:** Acon. Ambr. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Cham. Coff. Creos. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* Natr. *N. vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Sabin. Sep. Stann. Staph. Viol. od. Zinc.

From **narcotic medicines:** Acon. Agar. Ars. Aur. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. *Cham.* Chin. Coff. Colch. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Ipec. *Lach.* *Lyc.* Merc. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Rhus. Seneg. Sep. Staph. Sulph. *Valer.* Veratr. Zinc.

From **naughtiness of others:** (v. affections of the mind.)

On **touching** the neck (or the throat): Bell. *Lach.*

On **turning** the neck: Bell. Bry. Hep.

From **night-revelling:** Ambr. Bry. Colch. Ipec. Laur. Led. *N. vom.* Puls. Rhus. Sabin.

From a **noise:** Acon. Alum. Amm. Anac. Ang. Arn. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calad. Calc. Cann. Caps. Carb. an. Caust. Cham. Chin. Coff. Colch. Con. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. Mang. Merc. Natr. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Sabad. Sep. Sil. *Spig.* Stann. Zinc.

During **northwind**: (v. wind.)

After **offenses** received: (v. affections of the mind.)

From **hearing play** an **organ**: *Lyc.*

Near the warm **oven**: (v. warmth.)

From **overfilling** the **stomach**: (v. stomach.)

**During perspiration**: *Acon. Ambr. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Led. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Selen. Sep. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr.*

**After perspiration**: *Ars. Bell. Calc. Carb. veg. Chin. Con. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Scill. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph.*

From **suppressed perspiration**: *Acon. Amm. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cann. Cham. Chin. Coff. Colch. Dulc. Graph. Hyosc. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Led. Lyc. Magn. Mar. Merc. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Scill. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Verb. Viol. od.*

From **peruvian bark**, (without chronical disease caused by the abuse of peruvian bark): *Led. Selen.*

From **abuse of peruvian bark**: *Amm. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. veg. Cham. Cina. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Ferr. Hell. Ipec. Lach. Merc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Samb. Sep. Stann. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr.*

From **friendly persuasion**: *Bell. Chin. Ignat. Natr. mur. N. vom. Plat. Sep. Sil.*

On **playing** on the **piano**: *Anac. Calc. Kali. Natr. Sep. Zinc. (comp. music.)*

After **pollutions**: *Agar. Alum. Ars. Bor. Bov. Calc. Cann. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Jod. Kali. Led. Lyc. M. austr. Merc. Mezer. Natr. N. vom.*

Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Staph. Thuj. (comp. loss of animal fluids.)

From a **false position**: Staph. Tar.

From **wet poultices**: *Amm.* *Amm. mur.* *Ant. crud.* Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Cham. Clem. Con. Dulc. Kali. Laur. Lyc. Magn. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. *Rhus.* Sassap. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Zinc.

Having the **small pox**: *Amm. mur.* *Ant. crud.* *Ant. tart.* Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Canth. Cham. Clem. Cocc. Hyosc. Merc. Nitr. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sil. Stram. Sulph. Thuj.

During **pregnancy**: Acon. Alum. Ambr. *Amm. mur.* Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caps. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Coff. Con. Creos. *Croc.* Dulc. Ferr. Graph. *Hyosc.* Ignat. *Ipec.* Kali. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Mosch. Natr. mur. *N. mosch.* N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sabin.* Sec. corn. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Valer. Veratr.

From **pressing together the teeth**: (v. teeth.)

From an **outward pressure**: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. *Amm.* *Amm. mur.* Anac. *Ang.* Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. *Cina.* Coloc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. *Ipec.* Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* N. mosch. N. vom. *Oleand.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Zinc.

From a **pressure on the opposite (painless) side**: Ambr. Arn. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cann. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Coloc. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. *Mgs.* *M. austr.* N. vom. Puls. *Rhus.* Sep. Stann. Viol. od. Viol. tr.

From **pressure** of the **clothes**: Amm. Arn. Asar. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Coff. Hep. Lyc. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Puls. Ran. bulb. Sassap. Sep. Spong. Stann. Sulph.

— of the **hat**: (v. hat.)

From the **abuse** of **quicksilver**: Acon. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calad. Calc. Carb. veg. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Cupr. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hep. Jod. Lach. Laur. Led. Mezer. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sassap. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spong. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

From the **vapours** of **quicksilver**: Carb. veg. Chin. Puls. Stram.

Whilst being **quiet**: (v. reposing.)

From **reading**: Agar. Alum. Amm. Ang. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Con. Croc. Cupr. Dros. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. M. arct. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhodod. Ruta. Sabad. Sassap. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Verb. Viol. od. Vit. Zinc. (comp. looking at an object with a fixed eye.)

From **reading loudly**: Carb. veg. Cocc. Mang. Nitr. ac. Par. Phosph. Selen. Verb. (comp. talking.)

Whilst **reposing**, (resting): Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Cycl. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Guaj. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann.

**VI. 2. Getting worse.**

Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. *Tar.* Thuj. *Valer.*  
*Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Zinc.*

**After reposing:** (v. beginning to move.)

Whilst **resting:** (v. reposing.)

After **revelling:** (v. night-revelling.)

From **riding** in a **carriage:** *Bor.* Calc. Carb. veg. *Cocc.* Colch. Croc. Ferr. Graph. *Hep.* Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Magn. Natr. mur. *N. mosch.* Petr. Phosph. Plat. *Selen.* Sep. Sil. Staph. *Sulph.* Valer.

— on **horseback:** Ars. Graph. Magn. mur. *Natr.* Sep. Sil. Spig. *Sulph.* ac. Valer.

— on **board a ship:** Ang. Ars. Bell. *Cocc.* Colch. Croc. Euphorb. Ferr. M. arct. *N. mosch.* Petr. Sec. corn.

**After riding** in a **carriage:** Graph. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* Plat.

On **rising:** *Acon.* Alum. *Amm. mur.* Anac. Ang. Arg. *Arn.* Ars. Asar. Bar. *Bell.* Bov. *Bry.* Calad. *Cann.* Caps. Carb. an. Caust. *Cham.* Chel. Chin. *Cic.* *Cocc.* Colch. Coloc. *Con.* Croc. Dig. Dros. Ferr. Hell. *Hep.* Ignat. Kali. Laur. Lyc. M. austr. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. *Mur. ac.* Natr. mur. *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Sassap. *Scill.* Seneg. Sep. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. *Veratr.* *Viol. tr.* Zinc.

On **rising** from the **bed:** *Acon.* *Amm. mur.* Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Ars. Asar. Aur. *Bell.* Bov. *Bry.* Calad. Calc. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. *Cham.* Chin. *Cic.* *Cina.* Clem. *Cocc.* *Con.* Creos. Croc. Dig. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. *Hep.* Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Men. Merc. Mosch. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabin. Samb. *Scill.* *Selen.* Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.*

After **rising** from the **bed:** *Acon.* *Amm.* *Amm. mur.* Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Calc. Camph. *Cann.* Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. *Cham.* *Cina.* Coloc. *Con.* Croc. Dulc. Euphorb. Graph. Guaj. Hell. *Hep.* Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct.



Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sassap. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuja. Valer. Veratr. Verb.

On **rising** from a **seat**: Acon. Ambr. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Con. Croc. Dig. Dros. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Mang. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Thuja. Veratr.

**After** having **risen** from a **seat**: (v. beginning to move.)

In the **room**: Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Cic. Cina. Coff. Colch. Con. Croc. Dig. Dulc. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Laur. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Mere. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sassap. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuja. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

In a **room full** of **people**: Ambr. Ars. Bar. Carb. an. Con. Hell. Lyc. Magn. Natr. Natr. mur. Petr. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Sep. Stann. Stram. Sulph.

In a **warm room**: Acon. Alum. Ambr. Anac. Ant. crud. Arn. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Cann. Carb. veg. Caust. Cina. Colch. Croc. Dulc. Graph. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Laur. Lyc. M. arct. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sabin. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Spig. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Thuja. Veratr. Vit.

**On entering the room:** (v. temperature.)

From **rubbing**: Amm. mur. *Anac.* Arn. Ars. *Bism.* Bor. *Calad.* Calc. Cann. Canth. *Caps.* Carb. an. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. *Coff.* Con. Creos. Cupr. Dros. Guaj. *Led.* Mgs. Magn. Mang. Merc. *Mezer.* Mur. ac. Natr. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Scill. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. *Stront.* Sulph.

From **running**: Alum. *Ang.* Arg. *Arn.* *Ars.* Aur. *Bell.* Bor. *Bry.* Calc. Cann. *Caust.* Chel. Chin. Cina. Cocc. *Coff.* Croc. *Cupr.* Dros. Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* Laur. *Led.* *Lyc.* Merc. *Mezer.* Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* *Oleand.* Phosph. Rheum. *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabin. Scill. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Veratr. Zinc.

From **poisoned sausages**: (v. victuals.)

From **scalding**, (burning): Agar. Alum. Ant. crud. *Ars.* Calc. Carb. *veg.* *Caust.* Creos. Cycl. Euphorb. Lach. Magn. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sec. corn. Stram.

**In scarlet-fever:** (v. III. 4.)

**After scarlet-fever**: Amm. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* *Bry.* Cham. Dulc. Euphorb. Hep. Hyosc. *Lach.* *Lyc.* Merc. Nitr. ac. *Rhus.* Sulph.

From **scratching**: Amm. mur. *Anac.* Arn. Ars. *Bism.* Bov. *Calad.* Calc. Cann. Canth. *Caps.* Carb. an. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. *Coff.* Con. Creos. Cupr. Dros. Guaj. *Led.* Mgs. Magn. Mang. Merc. *Mezer.* Mur. ac. Natr. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Scill. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. *Stront.* Sulph.

— on **linen**: Asar.

**On seeing**: (v. looking.)

After **selfpollution**: Agar. Alum. *Anac.* Arg. Ars. Bov. *Calad.* Calc. Carb. *veg.* Chin. Cina. Con. Dulc. Ferr. *Ignat.* Jod. *Kali.* *Lyc.* Merc. Mosch. Natr. *Natr. mur.* N. mosch. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* Scill. *Selen.* *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph. (comp. sexual debaucheries and loss of animal fluids.)

**On sewing**: Lach. *Natr. mur.* Sulph. ac.

After **sexual debaucheries**: Acon. Agar. Alum. *Anac.* Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. *Bry.* *Calad.* Calc. Cann. Canth. *Caps.* Carb. an. Carb. *veg.* *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cina. Cocc. *Coff.* Con.

Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. austr. Magn. mur. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Samb. Scill. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Thuja. Valer. Vit. Zinc.

From the **suppression** of the **sexual instinct**: Con. Mgs.

From **shaving**: Carb. an.

From **shining objects**: (v. looking.)

From **shooting** with **firearms**: Bor.

From **drawing in ones shoulders**: (v. drawing.)

From **shrinking** the **limb**: Agar. Alum. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. tart. Asar. Bell. Bor. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cham. Chel. Chin. Coff. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Ferr. Guaj. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Magn. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Plat. Puls. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Sec. corn. Stann. Staph. Thuja. Verb. Zinc.

**When singing**: Agar. Amm. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cocc. Dros. Mang. Nitr. ac. Par. Phosph. Sassap. Selen. Spong. Stann. Sulph. Verb.

**After singing**: Agar. Hep.

**Whilst sitting**: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuja. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

**Whilst sitting crooked:** *Acon. Alum. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. tart. Arg. Ars. Asaf. Bar. Bor. Bov. Bry. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Dig. Dulc. Ferr. Hyosc. Men. N. vom. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabin. Samb. Scill. Sep. Spig. Spong. Stann. Sulph. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit.*

— **upright:** *Anac. Ang. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calad. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Dig. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. M. austr. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Puls. Rheum. Rhus. Sabad. Sassap. Spig. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Tar. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr.*

**After sitting:** (v. rising from a seat and beginning to move.)

**On sitting down:** *Alum. Amm. mur. Ant. tart. Arg. Aur. Bar. Bov. Bry. Caust. Chel. Chin. Coff. Croc. Cycl. Graph. Hell. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Magn. Mang. Merc. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Spig. Spong. Thuja. Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr. Vit.*

**After sitting down:** (v. sitting.)

**During the first part of the sleep:** *Amm. mur. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calad. Calc. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Con. Creos. Dulc. Graph. Guaj. Hep. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Mar. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Sabin. Sassap. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spong. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Tar. Thuja. Veratr. Vit.*

**During the sleep:** *Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong.*

*Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.*

**After the sleep:** *Acon. Ambr. Amm. mur. Anac. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Con. Creos. Dig. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Ph. ac. Puls. Rheum. Rhus. Sabad. Samb. Scill. Selen. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr.*

**After a long sleep:** *Ambr. Anac. Arn. Asaf. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cocc. Con. Creos. Dig. Euphr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. N. vom. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Spig. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.*

**From sleeping in the afternoon:** *Anac. Bry. Chin. Lach. Phosph. Puls. Staph. Sulph.*

**After the loss of sleep:** (v. waking.)

**From strong smells:** *Acon. Agar. Anac. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Con. Cupr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Magn. Natr. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Sabad. Selen. Sep. Spig. Sulph. Valer.*

**From smoke:** *Calc. Caust. Euphr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Oleand. Sep. Spig. Sulph.*

**From sneezing:** *Acon. Amm. Amm. mur. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cina. Con. Dros. Euphorb. Graph. Hell. Hep. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Scill. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph.*

**In snowy air:** *Calc. Caust. Con. Lyc. Magn. mur. Merc. Natr. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Sulph.*

**From sobbing, (hiccoughing):** *Acon. Amm. mur. Bell. Bor. Bry. Cic. Cocc. Cupr. Cycl. Hyosc. Ignat. Lyc. Magn. mur. Mar. Merc. Natr. N. mosch. N. vom. Par. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ruta. Sassap. Spong. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Veratr. Verb.*

**During solitude:** (v. being alone.)

**From sorrow:** (v. affections of the mind.)

From **spitting**: Dig. *Led.* *N. vom.*

From **splinters**: *Carb. veg.* Cic. Colch. Hep. *Nitr. ac.* Petr. Plat. Ran. bulb. *Sil.* Sulph.

From **spectacles**: Bor.

In the **spring**: Acon. *Ambr.* Aur. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. Dulc. Lach. *Lyc.* Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Puls. *Rhus.* Sep. *Sil.* Sulph. *Veratr.*

Whilst **standing**: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. *Amm. mur.* Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. *Aur.* Bar. Bell. Bism. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. *Caps.* Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. *Con.* Croc. Cupr. *Cycl.* Dig. Dros. Dulc. *Euphorb.* *Euphr.* Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. *M. arct.* *M. austr.* Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* Sabin. *Samb.* Sassap. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. *Valer.* *Veratr.* Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

From **stepping** hardly upon the ground: Alum. Ambr. Amm. *Anac.* Ang. *Ant. crud.* Arg. Arn. Ars. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Coff. *Con.* Dros. Dulc. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Kali. Lach. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. Magn. Magn. mur. Men. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Par. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* Sabin. Seneg. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Verb. Viol. tr.

From parts **sticking together**: Ignat. Staph.

From **derangement** of the **stomach**: Acon. *Ant. crud.* Ant. tart. Ars. Bar. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Con. Cycl. Euphorb. Ferr. Ignat. *Ipec.* Lyc. Natr. Natr. mur. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. *Sil.* Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr. (comp. victuals.)

For **stonecutters**, (masons): Calc. Ipec. Lyc. Natr. Nitr. ac. Ph. ac. Puls. *Sil.* Sulph.

**Before the stool**: Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asaf.

Asar. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Colch. Con. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. *Dulc.* Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Ignat. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Mang. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* Sassap. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. *Spig.* Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.* Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

**During the stool:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. *Ant. crud.* Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Colch. *Coloc.* Con. Creos. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. *Dulc.* Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. *Ipec.* Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. *Spig.* Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. *Veratr.* Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

**After the stool:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. *Ars.* Asar. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Coloc. Con. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. *Magn. mur.* Mar. *Merc.* Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Sec. corn. *Selen.* Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. *Veratr.* Vit. Zinc.

From exciting stories: Calc. Cic. Ignat. Mar.

In stormy weather: (v. weather.)

**Amongst strangers:** Ambr. Bar. Lyc. Petr. Sep. Stram.

From **stretching:** *Amm. Ran. bulb. Rhus.*

— the **limb:** *Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cina. Clem. Con. Croc. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Laur. Lyc. M. austr. Mang. Men. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rheum. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Selen. Sep. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Valer. Veratr.*

From **sucking** the **gums:** Bor. Carb. veg. Kali. *N. mosch. N. vom. Sil. Zinc.*

During **suckling** the **child:** Acon. Ars. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Con. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rheum. Rhus. Samb. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Vit. Zinc.

In the **summer:** Ant. crud. Bar. Bell. Bry. Carb. veg. Cham. Graph. Lyc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Puls. Selen. Thuj.

In the **sun:** Agar. Ant. crud. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Camph. Clem. Euphr. Graph. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Lach. Magn. mur. Natr. N. vom. Puls. Selen. Stann. Sulph. Valer. Zinc.

From the **sun-burning:** Acon. Bell. Camph. Clem. Hyosc.

In the **sun-light:** (v. light.)

**After sunrise:** Cham. Mgs. M. austr. N. vom. Puls.

**After sunset:** Bry. Ignat. Puls. Rhus.

When **swallowing:** Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. Arg. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. M. austr. Magn. Magu. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur.



Nitr. *Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.*

On **swallowing** the **drink**: *Bell. Canth. Ciná. Cupr. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Lach. Merc. Natr. mur. Phosph. Stram.*

— the **food**: *Alum. Ambr. Ars. Bar. Bry. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Colch. Euphorb. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Sep. Sulph. Zinc.*

— the **spittle**: *Arg. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Caps. Cocc. Colch. Croc. Graph. Hep. Lach. Mang. Merc. Mezer. N. vom. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Spig. Sulph. Thuj. Zinc.*

**After** having **swallowed** the **food**: *Ambr. Ars. Bar. Bry. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Colch. Euphorb. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Sep. Sulph. Zinc.*

When **not swallowing**: *Alum. Ambr. Amm. mur. Arn. Bell. Caps. Carb. veg. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Dig. Dros. Graph. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Lach. Laur. Led. M. austr. Magn. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rheum. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Scill. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Zinc.*

From **swinging**: *Bar. Carb. veg.*

From **taking hold** of something: *Acon. Amm. Amm. mur. Arg. Arn. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Dros. Kali. Laur. Led. Lyc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sec. corn. Sil. Spig. Veratr. (comp. touching.)*

From **talking**: *Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Arg. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Coff. Con. Croc. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Led. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. N. mosch.*

*N. vom. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Sassap. Scill. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr.*

From **talking** of unpleasant things: *Calc. Cic. Ignat. Mar.*

When **other people** are **talking**: *Amm. Ars. Chin. Colch. Mang. Natr. N. vom. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Veratr. Zinc. (comp. noise.)*

From **cleaning** ones **teeth**: *Carb. veg. Lyc. Ruta. Staph.*

From **pressing** ones **teeth** together: *Alum. Amm. Anac. Bell. Bry. Carb. an. Caust. Chin. Coff. Colch. Dig. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ipec. Lach. Mang. Merc. Petr. Puls. Rhus. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Verb. (comp. chewing.)*

From **pricking** the **teeth**: *Kali. Puls.*

On the **changing** of the **temperature**: *Alum. Ars. Carb. veg. Caust. Graph. Lyc. Magn. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhus. Sabin. Spong. Sulph. Veratr. Verb.*

On **thinking** there on: *Bar. Dros. Hell. Oleand. Plumb. Ran. bulb. Sabad. Spig. Spong. Staph.*

During a **thunderstorm**: *Bry. Caust. Lach. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Petr. Phosph. Rhodod. Sil.*

From **tobacco**: (v. victuals.)

From **putting out** the **tongue**: *Cocc.*

From being **touched**: *Acon. Agar. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann.*

*Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.*

From being **touched** but **softly**: *Ars. Bell. Chin. Ignat. Magn. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Stann.*

On **touching** anything: *Acon. Amm. Amm. mur. Arn. Arg. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Dros. Kali. Led. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Nitr. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Sec. corn. Sil. Spig. Veratr. (comp. taking hold.)*

— anything **cold**: *Hep. Merc. Natr. mur. Rhus. Sil. Thuj.*

From **touching** the **hair**: *Ars. Ambr. Bell. Chin. Ferr. Ignat. N. vom. Puls. Phosph. Ph. ac. Phus. Selen. Stann.*

From **treading** on hardly: (v. stepping.)

From **holding turned** the part: *Hyosc. Mar. Spong. Valer.*

Whilst **turning**: *Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. tart. Arn. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Con. Cycl. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Guaj. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Lach. Laur. M. arct. Magn. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Selen. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.*

— the **part affected**: *Acon. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Con. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Selen. Sep. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.*

— **outwards**: *Caps.*

— **inwards**: *Amm. mur. Ignat. Staph. Veratr.*

— **backward**: *Amm. Anac. Ant. crud. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Calc. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Cina.*

*Coff. Con. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Ignat. Kali. M. arct. M. austr. Mar. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sep. Stann. Sulph. Thuj. Valer.*

Whilst **turning backward** and **forward**:  
*Asaf. Chel. Coff. N. vom. Thuj.*

— **forward**: *Asaf. Chel. Coff. N. vom. Thuj.*

— to the **right**: *Spig.*

— **sideways**: *Bell. Bor. Calc. Canth. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Kali. Lyc. Natr. mur. Plumb. Stann. Staph.*

On **turning round**: *Agar. Calc. Cham. Ipec. Kali. Merc. Natr. mur. Par. Phosph.*

— in **bed**: *Acon. Agar. Amm. mur. Anac. Ars. Asar. Bor. Bry. Calc. Cann. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Dros. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Mgs. Magn. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Valer. Thuj.*

In the (evening) **twilight**: *Amm. mur. Ang. Ars. Calc. Dig. Natr. mur. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Staph. Sulph. ac. Valer.*

From **uncleanliness**: *Caps. Chin. Puls. Sulph.*

After **undressing**: *Amm. mur. Ars. Cocc. Dros. Hep. Magn. Mezer. N. vom. Oleand. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spong. Stann.*

Having the **varioloïdes**: *Acon. Bell. Puls. Rhus.*

In **vaulted places**, (churches, cellars): *Ars. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Caust. Lyc. Puls. Sep. Stram.*

### From different *victuals*:

**Beans**: (v. legumes.)

**Beer**: *Acon. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Chin. Coloc. Euphorb. Ferr. Ignat. Lyc. Mar. Mezer. Mur. ac. N. vom. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.*

— **new**: *Chin. Lyc. Mar. Puls.*

**Brandy**: *Agar. Ars. Bell. Calc. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Lach. Laur. Led. N. vom. Op. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Spig. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr. Zinc.*

**From different victuals :**

**Bread:** *Bry. Carb. an. Caust. Chin. Clem. Coff. Kali. Mar. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. scel. Rhus. Ruta. Sassap. Sec. corn. Sep. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Zinc.*

— made of **rye**: *Bry. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Sulph.*

— and **butter**: *Carb. an. Caust. Chin. Cycl. Men. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Sep. Sulph.*

**Buck-wheat:** *Ipec. Puls. Veratr.*

**Butter:** *Acon. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Colch. Cycl. Dros. Euphorb. Ferr. Hell. Hep. Ipec. Magn. mur. Men. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Sep. Spong. Sulph. Tar. Thuj.*

**Cabbage:** *Ars. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Chin. Cupr. Hell. Kali. Lyc. Natr. mur. Petr. Puls. Sep. Sil. Veratr.*

**Sour-cabbage:** *Ars. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Chin. Cupr. Hell. Lyc. Natr. mur. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Sep. Veratr.*

**Warm cake:** *Kali. Puls.*

**Carrots:** *Calc. Lyc.*

**Cheese:** *Coloc.*

— **rotten**, (spoiled): *Ars. Bry. Ph. ac. Rhus.*

**Cherries:** (v. fruits.)

**Coffee:** *Ars. Bell. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Cocc. Coloc. Hep. Ignat. Ipec. Lyc. Mgs. Magn. Mang. Merc. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sulph. Sulph. ac.*

**Smell of coffee:** *Sulph. ac.*

**Cold:** *Agar. Alum. Ant. crud. Ars. Aar. Bov. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Con. Creos. Graph. Hell. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Par. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr.*

Meats **difficult of digestion:** *Bry. Calc. Caust. Cupr. Jod. Lyc. Natr. Puls. Sulph.*

**Dry** (things) meats: *Agar. Calc. Chin. Ipec. Lyc. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Ph. ac. Puls. Sassap. Sil. Sulph.*

**Eggs:** *Colch. Ferr.*

**From different victuals:****Smell of eggs:** *Colch.***Fat** meats: *Acon. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Bry. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Colch. Cycl. Dros. Euphorb. Ferr. Hell. Hep. Ipec. Kali. Magn. Magn. mur. Men. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Ruta. Sep. Sil. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Veratr.***Fish:** *Carb. an. Kali. Plumb.*— **stale:** *Ars. Carb. veg. Chin. Puls.*Meats causing **flatulency:** *Ars. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Chin. Cupr. Hell. Kali. Lyc. Natr. mur. Petr. Puls. Sep. Sil. Veratr.***Fruits:** *Ars. Bor. Bry. Carb. veg. Chin. Creos. Ignat. Lyc. Magn. mur. Natr. Phosph. Puls. Rheum. Rhodod. Ruta. Selen. Sep. Tar. Veratr.***Smell of garlic:** *Sabad.***Honey:** *Natr.***Hot** things: *Bry. Carb. veg. Ferr. Puls. (comp. warm.)***Ice:** *Ars. Carb. veg. Puls.*Meats cooked in **iron pots:** *Sulph.***Legumes:** *Ars. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Chin. Cupr. Hell. Kali. Lyc. Natr. mur. Petr. Puls. Sep. Sil. Veratr.***Limonade:** *Selen.***Meal-meats:** *Sulph.***Meat**, (butcher's): *Carb. an. Caust. Colch. Ferr. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Puls. Ruta. Sil. Staph. Sulph.*— **fresh:** *Caust.*— **putrid:** *Carb. veg. Chin. Puls.*— **smoked:** *Calc. Sil.***Smell of meat:** *Ars. Colch.***Milk:** *Alum. Ambr. Ang. Ant. tart. Ars. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cham. Chel. Chin. Con. Cupr. Hell. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sabin. Samb. Sep. Sil. Spong. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Zinc.***Oil:** *Bry. Canth. Puls.***Onions:** *Thuj.***Oysters:** *Lyc.*

**From different victuals:**

**Pancakes:** *Bry. Ipec. Kali. Puls. Veratr.*

**Pastry work:** *Ars. Carb. veg. Puls.*

**Peas:** (v. legumes.)

**Pears:** *Bor. Bry. Veratr.*

**Pepper:** *Ars. Cina. Natr. Sep. Sil.*

**Plums:** (v. fruits.)

**Porc** (fat): *Acon. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Carb. veg. Caust. Colch. Cycl. Ipec. Natr. Natr. mur. Puls. Sep. Tar. Thuj.*

**Smell of porc:** *Colch.*

**Potatoes:** *Alum. Amm. mur. Coloc. Sep. Veratr.*

**Salad:** *Ars. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Lach. Lyc.*

**Salted:** *Ars. Calc. Carb. veg. Dros. Lyc. N. vom.*

**Poisoned sausages**, (sausage-poison): *Ars. Bell. Bry. Ph. ac. Rhus.*

**Smoked things:** *Calc. Sil.*

**Shells:** *Lyc.*

**Warm soups:** (v. warm.)

**Sour smells:** *Dros.*

**Sour things;** *Ant. crud. Ars. Bell. Bor. Caust. Creos. Dros. Ferr. Lach. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Ran. bulb. Sep. Staph. Sulph.*

**Spirituous liquors** in general: *Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bor. Bov. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Con. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Petr. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr. Zinc.*

**Sweets:** *Acon. Amm. Calc. Cham. Ignat. Merc. Natr. Selen. Spig. Zinc.*

**Tea:** *Chin. Coff. Ferr. Lach. Selen. Thuj. Veratr.*

**Tobacco:** *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Ang. Ant. crud. Arg. Bell. Bry. Calc. Camph. Carb. an. Chin. Cic. Clem. Cocc. Coloc. Cycl. Euphr. Ferr. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Lach. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. Men. Natr. mur. N. vom. Par. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Veratr.*

**From different victuals:****Chewing of tobacco:** *Ars.***Turnips:** *Bry. Puls.***Uncooked meats:** *Ars. Bry. Chin. Lyc. Puls. Ruta. Veratr.***Veal:** *Ars. Calc. Caust. Chin. Ipec. Nitr. N. vom. Sep. Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.***Vegetables:** *Ars. Bry. Cupr. Hell. Lyc. Natr. Veratr.***Vinegar:** *Ant. crud. Ars. Bell. Bor. Caust. Creos. Dros. Ferr. Lach. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Ran. bulb. Sep. Staph. Sulph.***Warm meats:** *Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. Ars. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Clem. Cupr. Euphorb. Ferr. Hell. Kali. Lach. Laur. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. N. mosch. N. vom. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sassap. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spig. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.***Cold water:** *Agar. Alum. Anac. Ars. Bell. Bar. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Clem. Croc. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. M. arct. Magn. Mar. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. N. mosch. N. vom. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sassap. Sil. Spig. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr.***Wine:** *Acon. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bor. Bov. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Coff. Con. Lach. Lyc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Petr. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Selen. Sil. Stront. Veratr. Zinc.*— containing **lead:** *Alum. Ars. Bell. Chin. N. vom. Op. Plat. Sulph. Sulph. ac.*— **sour:** *Ant. crud. Ars. Ferr. Sep. Sulph.*— **sulphurated:** *Ars. Chin. Merc. Puls. Sep.***From vomiting:** *Acon. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caps. Cham. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Ferr. Graph. Hyosc. Jod. Ipec. Lach. Lyc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Ran. scel. Ruta. Sabin. Sassap. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Stann. Sulph. Veratr. (comp. loss of animal fluids.)*



From **vomiturition**: *Asar.* *Oleand.*

From **playing** on the **violin**: *Calc.* *Kali.* *Viol.*  
od. (comp. music.)

From **waking** during the **night**: *Ambr.* *Bry.*  
*Chin.* *Cocc.* *Colch.* *Ipec.* *N. vom.* *Ph. ac.* *Puls.*  
*Ruta.* *Sabin.* *Selen.* *Sep.*

On **beginning** to **walk**: *Acon.* *Ambr.* *Amm.*  
*Anac.* *Ang.* *Ant. crud.* *Ant. tart.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Asar.* *Aur.*  
*Bar.* *Bell.* *Bov.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Cann.* *Canth.* *Caps.* *Carb.*  
*an.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Cic.* *Cina.* *Cocc.* *Con.*  
*Croc.* *Cupr.* *Cycl.* *Dig.* *Dros.* *Euphorb.* *Ferr.* *Graph.*  
*Kali.* *Lach.* *Laur.* *Led.* *Lyc.* *Mgs.* *M. arct.* *M. austr.*  
*Magn.* *Mang.* *Merc.* *Mur. ac.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr.*  
*Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* *Oleand.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.*  
*Plat.* *Plumb.* *Puls.* *Ran. bulb.* *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.*  
*Sabad.* *Sabin.* *Samb.* *Sassap.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Staph.*  
*Stram.* *Stront.* *Sulph.* *Thuj.* *Valer.* *Veratr.*

**During walking**: *Acon.* *Agar.* *Alum.* *Ambr.*  
*Amm.* *Amm. mur.* *Anac.* *Ang.* *Ant. crud.* *Ant. tart.*  
*Arg.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Asaf.* *Asar.* *Aur.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bor.* *Bov.*  
*Bry.* *Calad.* *Calc.* *Camph.* *Cann.* *Canth.* *Caps.* *Carb. an.*  
*Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chel.* *Chin.* *Cic.* *Cina.* *Clem.*  
*Cocc.* *Coff.* *Colch.* *Coloc.* *Con.* *Creos.* *Croc.* *Cupr.*  
*Cycl.* *Dig.* *Dros.* *Dulc.* *Euphorb.* *Euphr.* *Ferr.* *Graph.*  
*Guaj.* *Hell.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Jod.* *Ipec.* *Kali.* *Lach.*  
*Laur.* *Led.* *Lyc.* *Mgs.* *M. arct.* *M. austr.* *Magn.* *Magn.*  
*mur.* *Mang.* *Mar.* *Men.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Mosch.* *Mur. ac.*  
*Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. mosch.* *N. vom.*  
*Oleand.* *Op.* *Par.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plat.* *Plumb.*  
*Puls.* *Ran. bulb.* *Ran. scel.* *Rheum.* *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.*  
*Sabad.* *Sabin.* *Samb.* *Sassap.* *Scill.* *Sec. corn.* *Selen.*  
*Seneg.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Spong.* *Stann.* *Staph.* *Stram.*  
*Stront.* *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* *Tar.* *Thuj.* *Valer.* *Veratr.*  
*Verb.* *Viol. od.* *Viol. tr.* *Vit.* *Zinc.*

On **walking** in the **open air**: *Acon.* *Agar.*  
*Alum.* *Ambr.* *Amm.* *Amm. mur.* *Anac.* *Ang.* *Ant. crud.*  
*Arg.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Asar.* *Aur.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bor.* *Bov.* *Bry.*  
*Calad.* *Calc.* *Camph.* *Cann.* *Canth.* *Caps.* *Carb. an.*  
*Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chel.* *Chin.* *Cic.* *Cina.* *Clem.*  
*Cocc.* *Coff.* *Colch.* *Coloc.* *Con.* *Creos.* *Croc.* *Dig.*  
*Dros.* *Dulc.* *Euphorb.* *Euphr.* *Ferr.* *Graph.* *Guaj.* *Hell.*

Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. *Led.*  
 Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang.  
 Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr.  
 mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Oleand. Op.  
 Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran.  
 bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad.  
 Sabin. Sassap. *Selen.* Seneg. Sep. *Sil.* *Spig.* Spong.  
 Stann. Staph. *Stram.* Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar.  
 Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc,

On **walking** with the **body bent**: *Bry.*

— over a **narrow bridge**: *Bar.* Ferr. Sulph.

— on a **level ground**: Ran. bulb.

— **quickly**: Alum. *Ang.* Arg. *Arn.* *Ars.* Aur.  
*Bell.* Bor. *Bry.* Calc. *Cann.* *Caust.* Chel. Chin. Cina.  
 Cocc. Coff. Croc. *Cupr.* Dros. Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* *Jod.*  
 Ipec. *Kali.* Laur. *Led.* Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. *Natr.*  
*mur.* Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Oleand.* Phosph.  
 Rheum. *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabin. Scill. *Seneg.*  
 Sep. *Sil.* *Spig.* Spong. Staph. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Veratr.  
 Zinc.

— along or across a **river**: *Ang.* Ferr. *Sulph.*

— on **stone-pavement**: Ant. crud. *Con.* Hep.

— in the **wind**: Acon. *Ars.* *Asar.* Aur. *Bell.*  
 Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Con. Euphr. Graph. Lach.  
 Lyc. Mur. ac. Natr. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Phosph. Plat.  
 Puls. *Spig.* Thuj.

From **walking sideways**: *Caust.*

From **warmth** in general: Acon. Alum. Ambr.  
 Anac. Ant. crud. *Ant. tart.* Arn. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell.  
 Bor. Bry. Calad. Calc. Cann. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham.  
 Chin. Cina. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Croc. *Dros.* Dulc.  
 Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Ignat. *Jod.* Ipec.  
 Kali. Lach. Laur. *Led.* Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Mar. Merc.  
 Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.*  
*N. vom.* Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. Sabad.  
 Sabin. *Sec. corn.* Selen. *Seneg.* Sep. Sil. *Spig.* Spong.  
 Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr. Vit.

In **warm air**: Ambr. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant.  
 tart. *Asar.* Aur. Bry. Calad. Calc. Cann. Carb. veg.  
 Cham. Cina. Cocc. *Colch.* Croc. Dros. Euphorb. Ignat.  
*Jod.* Ipec. Lach. *Led.* Lyc. M. arct. Mar. Merc. Natr.

mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. Sabin. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. *Sulph.* Thuj. Vit.

From **warm food** and **drink**: (v. victuals.)

Near the **warm oven**: (v. warm room.)

In the **warm room**: (v. room.)

On **getting warm** in the **bed**: Alum. Ambr. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Cann. *Carb. veg.* Caust. *Cham.* Chin. Cina. Clem. *Cocc.* Colch. Croc. *Dros.* Euphorb. *Graph.* Hell. Ignat. *Jod.* Ipec. Kali. Lach. *Led.* *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. Mar. *Merc.* Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* N. vom. Op. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. Sabad. *Sabin.* Sassap. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Spig. *Spong.* Staph. *Sulph.* Thuj. *Veratr.* Vit.

— — in the **open air**: Acon. Alum. Ambr. Anac. Ant. crud. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bov. *Bry.* Calad. Calc. Cann. *Carb. veg.* Caust. *Cham.* Chin. Cina. *Cocc.* Coff. Colch. Coloc. Croc. *Dros.* *Dulc.* Euphorb. *Graph.* Ignat. *Jod.* Ipec. Kali. Lach. *Led.* *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. Mang. Mar. *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* N. vom. Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. *Sabad.* Sabin. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. *Spig.* *Spong.* Staph. *Sulph.* Thuj. *Veratr.* Vit.

**After getting warm**: (v. getting heated.)

From **washing**: (v. water.)

From **watching**: (v. waking.)

From **water** (and washing): *Amm.* *Amm. mur.* *Ant. crud.* Bar. *Bell.* Bor. Bov. *Bry.* *Calc.* *Canth.* *Carb. veg.* Caust. *Cham.* *Clem.* Con. *Dulc.* Kali. Laur. *Lyc.* Magn. Mang. *Merc.* Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. *Nitr.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. mosch.* N. vom. Phosph. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sassap.* Sep. Sil. *Spig.* Stann. Staph. *Stront.* *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* Zinc.

— **lukewarm**: Ang.

From **drinking water**: (v. victuals.)

From **seeing water**: (v. looking.)

**Before making water**: Alum. Ang. *Ant. tart.* Arn. Asaf. Aur. Bell. Bor. *Bry.* Calc. Cann. *Canth.* Caust. *Cham.* Chel. Chin. Cic. *Cocc.* Coff. Colch. *Coloc.* Con. Creos. Croc. *Dig.* *Dulc.* *Graph.* Hep. Hyosc. *Merc.*

Mosch. Natr. *N. vom.* Op. *Ph. ac.* Plumb. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sabad. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Zinc.

On **beginning** to make water: Canth. Caust. Clem. *Merc.*

**Whilst making water:** *Acon.* Alum. Ambr. Amm. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. *Cann.* *Canth.* Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Clem. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. *Hep.* Hyosc. Ignat. *Ipec.* Kali. Lach. Laur. *Lyc.* M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mar. *Merc.* Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. *Nitr. ac.* N. mosch. *N. vom.* Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. *Sassap.* Scill. Sec. corn. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. *Thuj.* *Veratr.* Viol. tr. Zinc.

On **leaving off making water:** Bry. *Canth.* Petr. Phosph. Sulph.

**After having made water:** Alum. Ambr. *Anac.* Ang. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. *Cann.* *Canth.* Caps. Carb. veg. Chel. Chin. Clem. Colch. *Coloc.* Con. Creos. Dig. Graph. Guaj. *Hep.* Ignat. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Magn. Mar. *Merc.* Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. *Sassap.* Scill. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. *Thuj.* *Veratr.* Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

When the **weather changes:** Amm. Ars. Bor. Bry. Calc. Colch. Dulc. Euphorb. Graph. *Mang.* *Merc.* Natr. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. Stront. Sulph. *Veratr.* (comp. dry and wet weather.)

In **clær** (fine) **weather:** *Acon.* Alum. Ars. Asar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. *Hep.* *Ipec.* Laur. Magn. Mezer. Mur. ac. *N. vom.* Rhodod. Sabad. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Zinc.

In **damp weather:** (v. wet weather.)

During **dry weather**: *Acon. Alum. Ars. Asar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Hep. Ipec. Laur. Magn. Mezer. Mur. ac. N. vom. Rhodod. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Zinc.*

In **foggy weather**: *Bry. Calc. Cham. Chin. Dulc. Mang. Merc. N. mosch. Plumb. Rhodod. Rhus. Sep. Sulph. Veratr.*

During **wet weather**: *Agar. Amm. Ant. crud. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Clem. Con. Cupr. Dulc. Ferr. Hep. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Magn. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sassap. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr. Zinc.*

In **wet and cold weather**: (v. cold air wet.)

During **windy (stormy) weather**: *Acon. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bell. Bry. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Con. Euphr. Graph. Lach. Lyc. Mur. ac. Natr. N. mosch. N. vom. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Spig. Sulph. Thuj.*

From **weeping**: *Ant. tart. Arn. Bell. Bor. Canth. Cham. Croc. Cupr. Hep. Lach. M. arct. Mar. Nitr. ac. Stann. Veratr.*

From **getting wet**: *Amm. Ant. tart. Ars. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Camph. Carb. veg. Caust. Colch. Dulc. Euphorb. Hep. Ipec. Lach. Lyc. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sassap. Sec. corn. Sep. Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.*

— — whilst **perspiring**: *Acon. Calc. Dulc. Rhus. Sep.*

From the **feet getting wet**: *Cham. Merc. Natr. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil.*

From the **head getting wet**: *Bar. Bell. Led. Puls.*

Having the **whites**: *Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Ars. Bell. Bor. Bov. Calc. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Creos. Dros. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Ran.*

bulb. Ruta. Sabin. Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Zinc.

In the **wind**: Acon. *Ars.* Asar. Aur. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. *Cham.* Chin. Con. *Euphr.* Graph. *Lach.* Lyc. Mur. ac. Natr. N. mosch. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Plat. *Puls.* Spig. Sulph. Thuj.

With **eastwind**: Acon. *Ars.* Asar. Bell. Bry. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* Cham. *Hep.* Ipec. *N. vom.* Sabad. *Sep.* Sil. *Spong.*

With **northwind**: Acon. *Ars.* Asar. Bell. Bry. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. *Hep.* Ipec. *N. vom.* Sabad. *Sep.* Sil. *Spong.*

From **wine**: (v. victuals.)

In **winter**: Acon. Agar. *Amm.* *Ars.* Aur. Bar. Bell. Bov. *Bry.* Calc. *Camph.* Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Colch. Con. *Dulc.* Ferr. *Hell.* *Hep.* Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. *Kali.* Lyc. Magn. Mang. Merc. Mezer. *Mosch.* Natr. Natr. mur. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sassap. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. *Stront.* Sulph. *Veratr.*

From **withdrawing** the limb: Mosch.

From a **smell** of wood: Graph.

With **women lying in** (particularly): Acon. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. *Arn.* Asaf. Asar. Aur. *Bell.* Bor. Bov. *Bry.* Calc. *Camph.* Canth. *Carb. an.* Carb. veg. *Caust.* *Cham.* Chin. Cina. Cocc. *Coff.* Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. *Croc.* Cupr. Dros. *Dulc.* *Ferr.* Graph. *Hep.* *Hyosc.* Ignat. Jod. *Ipec.* *Kali.* *Lach.* Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Plat.* *Puls.* Rheum. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. *Sabin.* *Sec. corn.* *Sep.* Sil. Stann. Stram. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Thuj. *Veratr.* Zinc.

For **women suckling** their children: (v. suckling.)

From **worms**: Acon. Alum. Ambr. Anac. *Ars.* Asar. Bar. Bell. Bor. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. *Chin.* Cic. *Cina.* *Coff.* Colch. Coloc. *Croc.* Dig. *Ferr.* *Graph.* Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. *Kali.* Laur. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Mar. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Petr. *Phosph.* *Plat.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad.

Sabin. Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stann. Sulph. Valer. Zinc.

From **ascarides**: Acon. Alum. Ambr. *Asar.* Calc. Chin. *Cina.* Colch. Croc. Dig. *Ferr.* Graph. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Kali. Magn. *Mar.* Merc. Natr. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Petr. Phosph. *Plat.* Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. *Scill.* Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Sulph. Valer. Zinc.

From **round worms**: Acon. *Anac.* Ars. Bar. Bell. Bor. Calc. Caust. *Cham.* Chin. *Cic.* *Cina.* Coloc. Graph. Hyosc. Jod. Kali. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. *Natr. mur.* N. mosch. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. *Ruta.* *Sabad.* Sec. corn. *Sil.* Spig. Sulph. Valer.

From the **tape worm**: Alum. Ambr. *Anac.* Ars. Calc. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* Caust. Chin. *Cina.* Coff. Colch. Croc. Graph. *Ignat.* Kali. Laur. Lyc. Magn. mur. *Mar.* Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Petr. Phosph. *Plat.* Puls. Rhus. *Sabad.* Sabin. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stann. Sulph. Valer. Zinc.

From **wrapping oneself up warmly**: Acon. *Asar.* Aur. Bor. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Coff. *Ferr.* *Ignat.* Jod. Lach. Led. Lyc. *Mgs.* *M. austr.* Merc. Mosch. Mur. ac. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Thuj. *Veratr.* (comp. warmth.)

Whilst **Writing**: Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. *Anac.* Ant. crud. Arn. *Asaf.* *Asar.* Aur. Bar. Bor. Bry. Calad. Calc. Cann. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. *Cic.* *Cina.* Cocc. Coloc. Croc. Dros. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hep. *Ignat.* Kali. Laur. Led. Lyc. Men. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* *Oleand.* Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. *Rhodod.* Rhus. *Ruta.* Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Samb. Seneg. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Valer. Zinc.

During **yawning**: Acon. Agar. Amm. Amm. mur. *Anac.* Ang. Ant. tart. Arg. *Arn.* Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calad. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Caust. Chel. Chin. *Cina.* Cocc. *Creos.* Croc. Cycl. Dig. Ferr. Graph. Hep. *Ignat.* Ipec. Kali. Laur. Lyc. *M. arct.* *M. austr.* Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. *Men.* Mezer. *Mur. ac.* Natr. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* *Oleand.* Op.

Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* *Sassap.* Sep. Sil. Stann. *Staph.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Viol. od. Zinc.

**After yawning:** Amm. mur. Croc. *N. vom.*

---

### 3. *Getting better through position and circumstances.*

In the **open air**: *Acon.* *Alum.* Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. *Anac.* Ang. *Ant. crud.* Arg. Arn. Ars. *Asaf.* *Asar.* Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Cic. Cina. Coff. Colch. Con. *Croc.* Dig. Dulc. Graph. *Hell.* Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Laur. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. *Magn.* *Magn. mur.* Mang. Men. Merc. *Mezer.* Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran bulb. *Ran. scel.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabin.* *Sassap.* Selen. Seneg. Sep. Spig. *Spong.* Stann. *Staph.* Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. *Vit.* Zinc.

In **ascending**: (v. going up.)

On falling **asleep**: *Merc.*

By paying **attention** to it: *Camph.* Cic. *Hell.*

On **awaking**: Ambr. Amm. mur. *Ars.* Bry. *Calad.* Calc. Cham. Chin. Cocc. *Colch.* Creos. *Hell.* Ignat. Ipec. Lach. M. arct. Natr. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Puls. Ruta. *Sabin.* Samb. Selen. *Sep.* Spig. Thuj.

From **bacon**: (v. victuals.)

On **bending** (or turning) the **affected part**: *Acon.* Amm. mur. Arg. *Bell.* Calc. Cann. *Cham.* *Chin.* Guaj. Hep. Kali. Lach. M. austr. Mang. Mar. Men. Mur. ac. *N. vom.* Petr. *Puls.* Rheum. *Rhus.* *Sabad.* *Sabin.* *Scill.* Thuj. Veratr.

— **backwards**: *Acon.* *Bell.* Cann. *Cham.* *Chin.* Kali. *Lach.* M. austr. *N. vom.* Puls. *Rhus.* *Sabad.* *Sabin.* Thuj. Veratr.

— **forwards**: *Mar.*

— **inward**: Amm. mur. *Bell.*

— **sideways**: Men. *Puls.*



From **bending back** ones **shoulders**: *Calc. Cycl.*

From **tight bending**: (v. pressure and wrapping up.)

From **keeping bent**: *Puls. Rhus. Scill.*

From **biting**: *Ars. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Euphorb. Magn. mur. Staph.*

After **bleeding** of the affected part: *Bov. Sassap. Selen.*

From **blinking**: *Asaf. Croc. Stann.*

After **blowing** ones **nose**: *Mang. Merc. Sil. Stann.*

From **boring** with the finger (in the ear of nose): *Bell. Chel. Lach. Natr. Par. Phosph. Rheum. Rhus. Spig. Sulph. Thuj. Zinc.*

**Before breackfast**: (v. jejune.)

After **breackfast**: *Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ars. Bar. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cina. Croc. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Spig. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Tar. Valer. Veratr. Verb.*

From **holding** (keeping) ones **breath**: *Bell.*

On taking a **deep breath**: *Asaf. Bar. Chin. Colch. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Ignat. Jod. Lach. Men. Oleand. Puls. Sep. Spig. Stann. Staph. Viol. tr.*

Whilst **breathing in**, (inhaling): *Ant. tart. Asaf. Bar. Bry. Cann. Caust. Chin. Cina. Colch. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Ignat. Jod. Lach. Mang. Men. N. vom. Oleand. Ph. ac. Puls. Ruta. Sabad. Scill. Sep. Spig. Stann. Staph. Tar. Veratr. Viol. od. Viol. tr.*

Whilst **breathing out**, (exhaling): *Acon. Agar. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Arg. Arn. Asaf. Asar. Bar. Bor. Bry. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Clem. Creos. Croc. Cycl. Euphr. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. M. arct. Men. Merc. Mosch. Nitr. N. mosch. Oleand. Op. Plat. Plumb. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Spig. Spong. Stann. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Valer. Veratr.*

VI. 3. *Getting better.*

From **carrying a child** on ones arm: Ant. tart. Bell. Cham. Merc.

From **changing** ones position: Ars. Cham. Ignat. Mar. Ph. ac. Valer. Zinc.

From **chewing**: Bry. Seneg.

By **cloudy air**: Bry. Plumb.

From **coffee**: (v. victuals.)

In the **cold**, (in a cold place): Acon. Alum. Ambr. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calad. Calc. Cann. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Croc. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Thuja. Veratr. Vit.

From the **cold air**: Ambr. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Asar. Aur. Bry. Calad. Calc. Cann. Carb. veg. Cham. Cina. Cocc. Colch. Croc. Dros. Euphorb. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Lach. Led. Lyc. M. arct. Mar. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sabin. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sulph. Thuja. Vit.

From **cold things**: (v. victuals.)

From **cold water**: (v. victuals and washing.)

On **getting cold**: Acon. Alum. Ambr. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calad. Calc. Cann. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Croc. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Graph. Hell. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Mang. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Thuja. Veratr. Vit.

In **company**: Ars. Bov. Con. Dros. Kali. Lyc. Mezer. Phosph. Sil. Stram. Zinc.

From **covering** oneself: (v. wrapping up.)

From **crooking**: (v. bending and sitting.)

From **dancing**: Caust. Ignat. Natr. mur. Sep. Sil. Stann.

In the **dark**: *Acon. Agar. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Camph. Carb. an. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Con. Croc. Dig. Dros. Euphr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. M. arct. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sassap. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.*

In **descending**: (v. going down.)

From **drawing in ones belly**: *Ignat. Sabin.*

— — the **part affected**: *Sabin.* (comp. with-drawing.)

After **drinking**: *Bry. Carb. an. Ferr. Graph. Ipec. Mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Phosph. Rhus. Sil. Spig. Tar.*

— **different things**: (v. victuals.)

— **cold and warm things**: (v. victuals.)

**Whilst eating**: *Alum. Ambr. Amm. mur. Anac. Arn. Aur. Bell. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Croc. Dig. Dros. Ferr. Graph. Ignat. Jod. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Scill. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Zinc.*

**After eating**: *Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Carb. an. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. M. austr. Magn. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Sabad. Sassap. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Stront. Veratr.*

After having **eaten enough**: *Ars. Jod. Phosph.*

**After eating** different kinds of food: (v. victuals.)

From **eructation**: *Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. mur. Ant. tart. Aur. Bar. Bor. Bry. Camph. Canth. Carb. veg. Chel. Cocc. Colch. Dig. Graph. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Mosch.*

*Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Rhodod. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Zinc.*

**After evacuation:** *Acon. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Canth. Caps. Cham. Cina. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cycl. Dulc. Ferr. Guaj. Hep. Ipec. Mang. Men. Natr. Natr. mur. Op. Par. Puls. Rheum. Rhus. Sabad. Scill. Seneg. Sep. Spig. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr.*

From **exertion** of the **body**: *Canth. Ignat. Natr. mur. Sep. Sil. Stann.*

— of the **mind**: *Croc. Ferr. Natr.*

From **opening** ones **eyes**: *Agar. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calad. Calc. Carb. an. Caust. Chel. Chin. Clem. Con. Croc. Dig. Ferr. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Led. M. austr. Magn. mur. Mang. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Sassap. Sep. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Thuj.*

From **shutting** the **eyes**: *Acon. Arn. Aur. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Canth. Chin. Cic. Clem. Coff. Con. Croc. Euphorb. Ignat. Lyc. Mgs. Magn. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Plat. Spig. Zinc.*

On **going down**, (descending): *Acon. Alum. Amm. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Coff. Creos. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Euphorb. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Men. Merc. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Scill. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Verb. Zinc.*

On **going up**, (ascending): *Amm. mur. Arg. Bar. Bell. Bry. Canth. Coff. Con. Ferr. Lyc. Men. Nitr. ac. Plumb. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Stann. Sulph. Valer. Verb.*

From **ting** up the **hairs**: *Nitr.*

From **putting** the **hand** on: *Bell. Calc. Canth. Croc. Dros. Mang. Men. Mur. ac. Natr. Oleand. Par. Phosph. Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Spig. Sulph. Thuj. (comp. touching and pressure.)*

From letting the **limb hang down**: Acon. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Camph. Caps. Caust. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Dros. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Petr. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Ruta. Sil. Stann. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Verb.

From **exertion** of the **head**: (v. exertion of the mind.)

From **bending** the **head backwards**: Bell. Cham. Hep. M. austr. Rhus. Thuj. Veratr.

— — **sideways**, (on one side): Puls. Sep.

From **laying** ones **head on one side**: Men.

From **leaning** the **head against something**: Bell. Kali. Merc. Rhodod. Sabad. Sabin. Seneg. Spig.

From **resting** ones **head on a table**: Ferr. Sabad.

From **shaking** the **head**: Chin. Cina. Lach.

From **uncovering** the **head**: Acon. Asar. Aur. Bor. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Ferr. Ignat. Jod. Lach. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Merc. Mur. ac. Nitr. ac. Op. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr.

From **wrapping** the **head up**: Acon. Agar. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. Camph. Canth. Cham. Chin. Cic. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Con. Creos. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Lach. Led. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. mosch. N. vom. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Samb. Scill. Sep. Sil. Staph. Stram. Stront.

From **hot** things: (v. victuals.)

Being **jeune**, (before breackfast): Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Cycl. Dig. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Magn. Mang. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb.

*Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabin. Sassap. Selen. Sep. Sil. Stann. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuja. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.*

**Whilst knitting:** *Lyc.*

From **tight lacing:** (v. pressure and wrapping up.)

**Whilst laying** down: *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuja. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.*

— in **bed:** *Acon. Agar. Ambr. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuja. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr.*

— on the **back:** *Acon. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Arn. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calad. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Caust. Chin. Cina. Clem. Colch. Con. Creos. Ferr. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Mgs. Magn. mur. Merc. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Par. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Ran. bulb. Sabad. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Sulph. Thuja. Veratr. Viol. tr.*

— on the **side:** *Acon. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Ang. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Canth. Caust.*

Cham. Chin. Cina. Clem. Colch. Coloc. Cupr. Dulc. Fuphorb. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Mgs. Magn. mur. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. *N. vom.* Par. *Phosph.* Plat. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stront. Sulph. Thuj.

**Whilst laying on the painful side:** Ambr. Arn. Bell. *Bry.* Calc. Cann. Carb. veg. Caust. *Cham.* Coloc. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Mgs. M. austr. *N. vom.* Puls. Rhus. Sep. Stram. Viol. od. Viol. tr.

— on the **painless side:** Acon. Agar. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. *Bry.* Calad. Calc. Cann. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cina. Clem. Croc. Cupr. Dros. Graph. Guaj. *Hep.* Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. *Ruta.* Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spong. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb.

— on the **right side:** Acon. Amm. Anac. Ang. Arn. Bar. Bell. *Bry.* Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Chin. Colch. Con. Creos. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Par. *Phosph.* Plat. Puls. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Sulph. Thuj.

— on the **left side:** Acon. Amm. mur. Anac. Bor. *Bry.* Calc. Carb. an. Caust. Cina. Clem. Con. Creos. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Mgs. Magn. mur. Merc. Natr. *N. vom.* Puls. Ran. bulb. Seneg. Spig. Spong. Stann. Sulph. Thuj.

— on something **hard:** Bell. Rhus.

— with the **head high:** Ant. tart. Ars. Cann. Caps. Chin. Clem. Colch. *Hep.* Lach. M. austr. Nitr. *N. vom.* Petr. Phosph. Puls. Spig. Stront. Sulph.

— **horizontally:** Arn. Spong.

— **bent, (crooked):** Colch. Coloc. Puls. Rheum. Rhus.

**After laying down:** Acon. Agar. Ambr. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bov. *Bry.* Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos.

*Croc. Cupr. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Vit.*

When **turning** at a **lathe**: *Sep.*

On **leaning against something**: *Bell. Carb. veg. Dros. Ferr. Kali. Mang. Merc. N. vom. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Seneg. Spig. Staph. (comp. pressure.)*

— — **hard**: *Bell. Rhus. (comp. pressure.)*

From **licking** with the **tongue**: *Mang.*

From **light**: *Amm. mur. Anac. Ars. Bar. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Con. Plat. Staph. Stram. Stront. Valer.*

In the **light**, (bright): *Amm. mur. Anac. Ars. Bar. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Con. Plat. Staph. Stram. Stront. Valer.*

On **looking down**: *Sabad.*

— at an object with a **fixed eye**: *Ferr. Natr. Petr. Ph. ac. Vit.*

— **sideways**: *Oleand.*

— **straight forward**: *Bell. Oleand. Spig.*

From **loosening the garments**: *Amm. Arn. Asar. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Coff. Hep. Lyc. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Puls. Ran. bulb. Sassap. Sep. Spong. Stann. Sulph.*

After eating **meat**: (v. victuals.)

From **mesmerism**: *Acon. Bar. Bell. Chin. Con. Cupr. Graph. Ignat. Jod. M. arct. Mar. Natr. N. vom. Phosph. Sabin. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Viol. od.*

From **moving**: *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bov. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Cycl. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Guaj. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer.*



*Mosch.* *Mur. ac.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. mosch.* *Oleand.* *Op.* *Par.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plat.* *Plumb.* *Puls.* *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sabad.* *Sabin.* *Samb.* *Sassap.* *Selen.* *Seneg.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Spong.* *Stann.* *Staph.* *Stront.* *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* *Tar.* *Thuj.* *Valer.* *Veratr.* *Verb.* *Viol. tr.* *Zinc.*

From **continued moving**: *Ambr.* *Amm. mur.* *Bry.* *Caps.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Chin.* *Cina.* *Con.* *Cycl.* *Dros.* *Euphorb.* *Ferr.* *Kali.* *Lyc.* *Mgs.* *Plat.* *Plumb.* *Puls.* *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sabad.* *Sabin.* *Samb.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Tar.* *Thuj.* *Valer.* *Veratr.*

From **moving** of the **affected part**: *Acon.* *Amm. mur.* *Ang.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Asaf.* *Asar.* *Aur.* *Calc.* *Caps.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Cina.* *Con.* *Croc.* *Dulc.* *Euphorb.* *Ferr.* *Kali.* *Lyc.* *Magn.* *Magn. mur.* *Men.* *Mosch.* *Mur. ac.* *Natr.* *Ph. ac.* *Puls.* *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* *Sabad.* *Samb.* *Scill.* *Sep.* *Stann.* *Stront.* *Sulph.* *Tar.* *Thuj.* *Valer.* *Verb.* *Viol. tr.* *Vit.*

Near the **warm oven**: (v. warmth.)

During **perspiration**: *Ars.* *Bov.* *Bry.* *Calad.* *Calc.* *Cupr.* *Lyc.* *Natr.* *Rhus.*

During **cold perspiration**: *N. vom.*

**After perspiration**: *Acon.* *Ambr.* *Amm. mur.* *Ant. tart.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bov.* *Bry.* *Calad.* *Canth.* *Cham.* *Chel.* *Clem.* *Cocc.* *Coloc.* *Graph.* *Hell.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Ipec.* *Led.* *Lyc.* *M. arct.* *Magn. mur.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* *Oleand.* *Op.* *Puls.* *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* *Sabad.* *Sabin.* *Samb.* *Selen.* *Spong.* *Stram.* *Stront.* *Sulph. ac.* *Tar.* *Thuj.* *Valer.* *Veratr.*

In a **cold place**: (v. cold.)

From **wet poultices**: (v. wetting.)

From **pressing together**: (v. pressure.)

From outward **pressure**: *Acon.* *Alum.* *Ambr.* *Amm.* *Amm. mur.* *Anac.* *Ant. crud.* *Arg.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Asaf.* *Aur.* *Bell.* *Bism.* *Bor.* *Bov.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Camph.* *Canth.* *Caust.* *Chel.* *Chin.* *Cina.* *Clem.* *Cocc.* *Coloc.* *Con.* *Creos.* *Croc.* *Dig.* *Dros.* *Dulc.* *Graph.* *Guaj.* *Hell.* *Ignat.* *Ipec.* *Kali.* *Laur.* *Led.* *Magn.* *Magn. mur.* *Mang.* *Men.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Mosch.* *Mur. ac.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Oleand.* *Par.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plumb.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sabad.* *Sabin.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.*

Stann. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuja. Veratr. Verb. *Vit.*  
Zinc.

Whilst being **quiet**: (v. reposing.)

From **raising** the limb: *Alum. Amm. Ang. Calc.*  
*Caust. Cina. Dig. Hep. Ignat. Lyc. M. austr. Natr.*  
*mur. N. vom. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls.*  
*Ruta. Sabin. Stann. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuja.*  
*Valer.*

From **reading**: *Ferr. Natr.*

**Whilst reposing**: *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr.*  
*Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart.*  
*Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor.*  
*Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps.*  
*Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic.*  
*Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc.*  
*Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph.*  
*Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach.*  
*Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn.*  
*mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac.*  
*Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom.*  
*Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb.*  
*Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin.*  
*Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil.*  
*Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph.*  
*Sulph. ac. Thuja. Veratr. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.*

**After reposing**: (v. moving.)

Whilst **resting**: (v. reposing.)

On **resting** the limb upon something: *Alum.*  
*Amm. Calc. Caust. Dros. Hep. Ignat. N. vom. Phosph.*  
*Puls. Ruta. Sabin. Staph. Sulph. Thuja.*

— on the **knees**: *Euphorb.*

On **riding** in a **carriage**: *Graph. Nitr.*  
*Nitr. ac.*

On **rising**: *Acon. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Ang.*  
*Ant. tart. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry.*  
*Calc. Cann. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin.*  
*Cic. Coloc. Con. Dig. Ferr. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat.*  
*Kali. Laur. Lyc. Magn. Mang. Mar. Merc. Mosch. Natr.*  
*Natr. mur. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Petr. Phosph.*  
*Puls. Rhus. Sabin. Samb. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spig.*  
*Stann. Sulph. Sulph. ac.*

On **rising** from **bed**: Amm. mur. Ang. Arg. *Ars.* *Aur.* *Caps.* Carb. an. Caust. Chin. Cic. Con. Creos. Dig. *Dulc.* *Ferr.* Hell. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Laur. *Led.* *Lyc.* Magn. Mar. Merc. Mosch. Natr. Nitr. Par. *Plat.* Plumb. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabin. *Samb.* *Sep.* Stann. Sulph. ac. Tar. *Veratr.* Zinc.

**After rising** from **bed**: Acon. Agar. Alum. *Ambr.* Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. *Ant. tart.* Arg. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. *Aur.* Bar. *Bell.* Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. *Coloc.* Con. Creos. Croc. Cycl. Dig. *Dros.* *Dulc.* *Euphorb.* Euphr. *Ferr.* Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* *Jod.* Kali. Lach. Laur. *Led.* *Lyc.* *Mgs.* *M. arct.* *M. austr.* *Magn.* *Magn. mur.* *Mang.* Mar. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Plat.* Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rheum. *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. *Samb.* *Sassap.* Scill. Sec. corn. *Selen.* Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. *Spig.* Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. *Stront.* *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuja. Valer. *Veratr.* Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

On **rising** from a **seat**: Amm. mur. Arg. *Aur.* Bar. Caust. Chin. Cycl. *Dulc.* *Ignat.* Kali. *Lyc.* *Magn.* *Mang.* Mar. Merc. Natr. Phosph. *Plat.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Samb.* *Sep.* *Spig.* Spong. Valer. *Veratr.* Viol. tr.

**After rising** from a **seat**: Acon. Agar. Alum. *Ambr.* Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. *Ars.* Asaf. Asar. *Aur.* Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Calc. Cann. Canth. *Caps.* Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. *Dros.* *Dulc.* *Euphorb.* Euphr. *Ferr.* Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* *Jod.* Kali. *Lach.* Laur. *Led.* *Lyc.* *Mgs.* *M. arct.* *M. austr.* *Magn.* *Magn. mur.* *Mang.* Mar. *Men.* *Merc.* Mezer. *Mosch.* *Mur. ac.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* *Plat.* Plumb. *Puls.* *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. *Samb.* *Sassap.* *Selen.* *Seneg.* *Sep.* Sil. *Spig.* Spong. Stann. Staph. *Stront.* Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuja. Valer. *Veratr.* Verb. Viol. od. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

In the **room**: *Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Con. Creos. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.*

From **rubbing**: *Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Asaf. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Creos. Cycl. Dros. Guaj. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Laur. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.*

From **running**: *Caust. Ignat. Natr. mur. Sep. Sil. Stann.*

From **scratching**: *Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Coloc. Creos. Cycl. Dig. Dros. Guaj. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Laur. Led. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Seneg. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.*

From **suppression of sexual instinct**: *Calad.*

From **bending back** ones **shoulders**: (v. bending.)

**Whilst sitting**: Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Laur. Led. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. *Rheum*. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.

— with jour **back** resting against something: (v. leaning against.)

— **crooked**: Anac. Ang. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calad. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Dig. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. M. austr. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Puls. *Rheum*. Rhus. Sabad. Sassap. Spig. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Tar. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr.

— **upright**: Acon. Alum. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. tart. Arg. Ars. Asaf. Bar. Bor. Bov. Bry. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Dig. Dulc. Ferr. Hyosc. Men. N. vom. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabin. Samb. Scill. Sep. Spig. Spong. Stann. Sulph. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit.

On **sitting down**: Acon. Ambr. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Con. Croc. Dig. Dros. *Euphorb*. Ferr. Graph. Kali. Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Mang. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Sulph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr.

After **sitting down**: (v. sitting.)

**During sleep:** Amm. mur. Calad. Hell. Phosph. Samb.

**After sleep:** Ambr. Amm. mur. *Ars.* Bry. Calad. Calc. Cham. Chin. Cocc. *Colch.* Creos. Hell. Ignat. Ipec. Lach. M. arct. Natr. *N. vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Ruta. Sabin. Samb. Selen. Sep. Spig. Thuj.

In a state of **half sleeping, half waking:** *Selen.*

Whilst **slumbering:** Hell.

Whilst **sneezing:** Magn. mur.

In **solitude:** Ambr. Bar. Carb. an. Con. Hell. Lyc. Magn. Natr. Natr. mur. Petr. Phosph. Plumb. Sep. Stann. Stram. Sulph.

From **spirits:** (v. victuals.)

Whilst **standing:** Agar. Amm. Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. Arn. *Ars.* Asar. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. *Colch.* Coloc. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Euphorb. Graph. Guaj. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Led. M. austr. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Par. Petr. Phosph. Plumb. *Ran. bulb.* Rheum. Rhus. Ruta. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Selen. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Vit.

From **stepping heavily:** Caps.

On **stooping:** Anac. Ang. Ant. tart. Arn. *Ars.* Bar. Bell. Cann. Carb. an. Caust. Chin. Cina. *Colch.* Con. Dig. Hell. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Lach. Laur. Lyc. M. austr. Mang. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. *Ran. bulb.* Rhus. Sabin. Sassap. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Tar. Valer. Veratr. Verb. *Viol. tr.*

From **stretching and twisting:** Guaj. Sabin.

From **stretching out the limb:** Agar. Alum. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. tart. Asar. Bell. Bor. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cham. Chel. Chin. Coff. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Ferr. Guaj. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Magn. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. N. mosch. v. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Plat. Puls. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sabad. Sabin. Sec. corn. Stann. Staph. Thuj. Verb. Zinc.

From **sucking with the tongue:** Mang.

In **sunshine**: Anac. Con. *Plat.* Stram. *Stront.*  
(comp. light.)

From **swallowing**: Alum. *Ambr.* Amm. mur.  
*Arn.* Bell. *Caps.* Carb. veg. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Dig. Dros.  
Graph. *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. *Lach.* Laur. *Led.* M. austr.  
Magn. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom.  
Oleand. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rheum. Rhus.  
Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Scill. Spig. *Spong.* Stann. Staph.  
Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Zinc.

On **taking hold** of a thing: (v. touching.)

From **talking**: Ferr.

On **thinking** of it: *Camph.* Cic. *Hell.*

From being **touched**: Agar. Alum. Amm. Amm.  
mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. *Asaf.* Bell. *Bism.* Bry.  
*Calc.* Caust. Chel. Chin. Coloc. Con. *Cycl.* Dros.  
Euphorb. Euphr. Hep. Kali. Lyc. M. arct. *Mang.* Men.  
*Mur. ac.* Natr. Natr. mur. Oleand. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac.  
Plumb. Sep. Spong. Sulph. Tar. *Thuj.* Viol. tr.

On **touching** anything: Spig.

From **licking** with the **tongue**: (v. licking.)

From **sucking** with the **tongue**: (v. sucking.)

From **tobacco**: (v. victuals.)

From **turning**: (v. bending.)

In the **twilight**: Bry. *Phosph.*

From **uncovering**: *Acon.* Ars. Asar. Aur. Bor.  
Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Coff. *Ferr.* *Ignat.*  
*Jod.* *Lach.* *Led.* Lyc. *Mgs.* M. arct. Merc. Mosch. Mur.  
ac. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhus.  
Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. *Spig.* Staph. Sulph. *Thuj.*  
*Veratr.* (comp. cold.)

---

**From different victuals:**

**Bacon**: *Ran. bulb.* Ran. scel.

**Bread**: *Caust.* Laur. Natr. Phosph.

**Coffee**: Ars. Canth. *Cham.* Coloc.

**Cold** things: Acon. Alum. *Ambr.* Amm. *Anac.*  
Ang. Ant. tart. Ars. Asar. *Bar.* Bell. Bor. Bry. *Calc.*  
Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. *Cham.* Clem. Cupr. Dros.  
*Euphorb.* Ferr. *Hell.* Kali. *Lach.* Laur. M. arct. M.  
austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. *Mezer.* Natr. mur. N.

mosch. N. vom. Par. *Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls.* Rhodod. Rhus. Sassap. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spig. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.

**Fruits:** Lach.

**Hot things:** (v. warm.)

**Meat:** Veratr.

**Milk:** Veratr.

**Salted things:** Magn.

**Spirits:** (v. wine.)

**Tobacco:** Bor. Coloc. *Hep. Merc. Natr. Sep.* Spig.

**Tea:** Ferr.

**Vinegar:** *Asar. Ignat. Men. Puls. Stram.*

**Warm (hot) things:** Agar. Alum. Ant. crud. *Ars. Bar. Bov. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Con. Creos. Graph. Hell. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Par. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr.*

**Water, cold:** Anac. Ant. tart. *Ars. Asar. Bor. Bry. Calc. Caust. Cham. Clem. Cupr. Kali. Laur. Phosph. Puls. Sep. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.*

— **warm:** *Ars. Lyc. Mang. N. mosch. N. vom. Rhus. Veratr.*

**Wine:** *Acon. Agar. Bell. Con. Graph. Lach. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Sulph. ac.*

**After vomiting:** Acon. Colch. *Dig. Hyosc. N. vom. Puls. Sec. corn.*

**Whilst walking:** Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. *Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bov. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Cycl. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin.*



*Samb. Sassap. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.*

**Whilst walking bent:** *Con. Hyosc. Lyc. N. vom. Rhus. Sabin. Sulph. Viol. tr.*

— in the **open air:** *Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cic. Cina. Con. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Laur. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sassap. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Zinc.*

— **quickly:** *Canth. Ignat. Natr. mur. Sep. Sil. Stann.*

In **getting warm:** *Acon. Agar. Amm. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Clem. Cocc. Con. Creos. Dig. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Mgs. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Samb. Sassap. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Zinc.*

— in **bed:** *Agar. Amm. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. Camph. Canth. Caust. Cic. Cocc. Con. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Mosch. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Rhus. Sabad. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spong. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Veratr.*

From **warmth** in general: *Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. Anac. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Dig. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali.*

*Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Zinc.*

From **external warmth**: (v. wrapping up.)

From **eating or drinking** warm things: (v. victuals.)

The **air** being **warm**: *Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. Anac. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Dig. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Zinc.*

Near the **warm oven**: *Acon. Agar. Amm. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Camph. Canth. Caps. Caust. Cic. Cocc. Con. Dulc. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Magn. Mang. Men. Mosch. N. mosch. N. vom. Petr. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sil. Stront. Sulph.*

From **washing**: *Alum. Amm. mur. Ant. tart. Ars. Asar. Bor. Bry. Caust. Cham. Chel. Euphr. Laur. Magn. Mezer. Mur. ac. N. vom. Puls. Rhodod. Sabad. Sep. Spig. Staph. Zinc.*

— the **face**: *Asar. Mezer. Sabad.*

From **drinking water**: (v. victuals.)

In **damp (wet) weather**: *Acon. Alum. Ars. Asar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Hep. Ipec. Laur. Magn. Mezer. Mur. ac. N. vom. Rhodod. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Zinc.*

In **dry weather**: *Agar. Amm. Ant. crud. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Clem. Con. Cupr. Dulc. Ferr. Hep. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Magn. Mang. Merc.*

Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.*  
*N. vom.* Petr. Phosph. Puls. Rhodod. *Rhus.* *Ruta.*  
 Sassap. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. *Stront.*  
*Sulph.* Sulph. ac. *Veratr.* Zinc.

On **wetting** the affected part: Alum. *Amm. mur.*  
 Ant. tart. Ars. *Asar.* Bor. Bry. *Caust.* Cham. *Chel.*  
*Euphr.* Laur. Magn. Mezer. Mur. ac. *N. vom.* *Puls.*  
 Rhodod. Sabad. Sep. *Spig.* Staph. Zinc.

After **breaking wind**: Ambr. Anac. Ant. tart.  
 Arn. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bism. Bor. Bry. Canth. Caps.  
*Carb. veg.* Cham. *Chin.* Cic. *Cocc.* Coff. Con. Graph.  
 Guaj. Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Kali. Lach. Laur. *Lyc.* Mgs.  
 M. arct. M. austr. Mar. Men. Mezer. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac.  
*N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Phosph. Plat. *Plumb.* *Puls.*  
 Rheum. *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* Sabin. Scill. Selen. Sep.  
 Sil. *Spig.* Spong. *Staph.* Stram. Sulph. Thuj. *Veratr.*  
 Verb. Zinc.

From **wine**: (v. victuals.)

From **wiping** with the hand: Alum. Arn. *Asaf.*  
 Bism. *Calc.* Canth. Caps. Carb. an. *Cina.* Croc. *Cycl.*  
*Dros.* Guaj. *Ignat.* Mang. Men. Merc. Mur. ac. *Natr.*  
*Phosph.* *Plumb.* Puls. *Ruta.* Sulph. Thuj. Zinc.

From **withdrawing** the limb: Alum. *Amm.*  
*Amm. mur.* Anac. Ang. *Ant. crud.* Arg. Arn. Aur. Bar.  
 Bell. Bov. Bry. *Calc.* Cann. Caps. Carb. veg. *Caust.*  
 Cham. *Chin.* *Cina.* Clem. Con. Croc. Dig. Dros. Dulc.  
 Ferr. Graph. Guaj. *Hep.* *Ignat.* Kali. Laur. *Lyc.* M. austr.  
*Mang.* Men. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Petr.  
 Phosph. Plat. *Plumb.* Puls. Rheum. *Rhus.* *Ruta.* Sabin.  
 Selen. Sep. *Spig.* Spong. Stann. Staph. *Sulph.* *Thuj.*  
 Valer. *Veratr.*

From **wrapping up warmly**: Acon. A gar.  
 Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bell. Bor. Bry.  
 Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Cham. Chin. Cic. Clem.  
*Cocc.* Coff. *Colch.* Con. Creos. Graph. *Hell.* *Hep.* Hyosc.  
*Ignat.* Lach. Led. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Men.  
 Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.*  
 Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rheum. *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* Sabad.  
*Samb.* Scill. Sep. Sil. Staph. Stram. *Stront.* Thuj.

From **writing**: Ferr. Natr.

After **yawning**: Croc. Mgs. *Staph.*

## Part the seventh.

### *Concordances of the medicaments.*

---

#### **1. *Aconitum Napellus.***

I. Anac. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Cham. Cocc. Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Mosch. Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.

II. Arn. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. *Cham.* *Chin.* Cocc. Con. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Ipec. Kali. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* *Veratr.* Zinc.

III. 1. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Bar. *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Cocc. Ferr. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Veratr.

III. 2. *Bell.* Bry. Lyc. *Merc.* *Phosph.* Puls. Sulph.

III. 3. *Bell.* Calc. Lyc. *Merc.* *Phosph.* Puls. Sulph.

III. 4. Amm. Arn. *Ars.* *Bell.* *Bry.* Caust. Cham. Dulc. Hep. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Lyc. *Merc.* Mezer. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. Staph. *Sulph.*

IV. Anac. Ars. *Bell.* *Bry.* Calc. Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Con. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Lyc. *Merc.* Natr. *N. vom.* Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Puls. *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. *Sulph.*

V. Arn. Ars. *Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Creos. Cupr. Ferr. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Samb. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Stann. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.*

VI. 1. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. an. Croc. Dulc. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Magn. Mang. Merc. Nitr. ac. Plumb. Rhus. Samb. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph.

VI. 2. Anac. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bor. *Bry. Calc. Caust. Cham. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Scill. Sep. Sulph. Veratr.*

VII. Anac. Arn. *Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.*

**Antid.** Acetum. Cham. Coff. N. vom. Veratr. Vinum.

**2. Agaricus muscarius.**

I. Ant. crud. *Bell. Bry. Cann. Hyosc. Lach. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Stram. Veratr.*

II. Alum. Aur. *Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Con. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Mang. Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sabin. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Zinc.*

III. 1. Acon. Ars. Bar. *Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Cupr. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Sep. Sil. Stann. Sulph. Zinc.*

III. 2. vacat.

III. 3. Amm. mur. Bell. Caust. Cocc. Hep. Merc. Phosph. Puls. Ruta.

III. 4. Ant. crud. Bry. *Calc. Chin. Lach. Led. Lyc. Magn. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Selen. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Veratr.*

IV. Acon. Anac. Ant. crud. Cycl. Lach. N. vom. Phosph. Sulph.

V. Bell. Bry. *Chin.* Graph. Hep. Lach. Merc. *Natr. mur.* Rhus. Samb. Selen. Sep. *Stram.* Sulph.

VI. 1. Chel. Nitr. N. vom.

VI. 2. Ars. Bar. Bov. Calc. Cann. Caps. Carb. veg. Chel. *Chin.* Con. Kali. *Lach.* Lyc. *Natr.* N. mosch. N. vom. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Selen.* Sep. *Sil.* Spig. *Stram.* *Valer.* Zinc.

---

VII. Ant. crud. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. Caust. *Chin.* Cocc. Con. Hep. Ignat. Kali. *Lach.* Lyc. *Merc.* *Natr. mur.* N. vom. Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Selen. Sep. *Sil.* *Stram.* Sulph. *Valer.* Zinc.

---

**Antid.** Camph. Coff. Puls. Vinum.

### **3. Alumina.**

I. Anac. Aur. Bell. Carb. an. Cycl. Ferr. Graph. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Lyc. *Natr. mur.* Phosph. *Plat.* Puls. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Zinc.

II. Anac. Arn. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Cocc. Con. Creos. Ferr. Graph. *Ignat.* Kali. Lyc. Magn. mur. *Merc.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Plat.* Plumb. *Puls.* Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. *Sep.* *Sil.* Spig. Stann. Staph. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. *Arn.* Asaf. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Cocc. Con. Dros. Graph. *Ignat.* Kali. Laur. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* N. vom. Par. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Plat.* Plumb. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabad. Sassap. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 2. Bell. Con. Merc. Phosph. Puls. Spong. Sulph.

III. 3. vacat.

III. 4. Ant. crud. Aur. Bry. *Calc.* Cic. Con. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Lach. Led. Lyc. Mang. Merc. *Natr. mur.*

Nitr. ac. Petr. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabad. Sassap. *Sep.* Sil. Staph. *Sulph.* Veratr. Zinc.

IV. Ars. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* *Caust.* Cham. Con. Euphr. Graph. Ignat. Mgs. Magn. mur. Merc. Natr. *N. vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabad. *Sep.* Sil. Staph. *Sulph.*

V. *Ars.* Bell. Bov. Bry. *Calc.* Caps. Cham. Chin. Creos. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Ipec. *Lyc.* Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Phosph. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Sabad. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. *Sulph.* Veratr. Vit.

VI. 1. Ant. crud. Ars. Bell. Canth. Chin. Ignat. *Lyc.* Natr. mur. *N. vom.* *Puls.* Staph.

VI. 2. Amm. Anac. Ant. crud. Bry. *Calc.* Chin. *Croc.* Hep. Ignat. Kali. Mang. Merc. *N. vom.* Phosph. *Puls.* Ruta. *Sabin.* *Sep.* Spig. *Sulph.* Thuja. Zinc.

VII. Anac. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Creos. *Croc.* Ferr. Graph. Hep. *Ignat.* Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabad. *Sabin.* *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. *Sulph.* *Sulph.* ac. Thuja. Veratr. Zinc.

***Antid.*** Bry. (Camph.) Cham. Ipec. *Puls.*

#### **4. *Ambra grisea.***

I. Cic. Cocc. Hell. Ignat. *Lyc.* Op. Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sil. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.*

II. Ant. crud. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Canth. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Chin. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Phosph. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. *Sulph.* Veratr.

III. 1. Arn. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Ferr. *Ignat.* Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. *Natr. mur.* *N. vom.* Petr. Phosph. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. *Sulph.* Zinc.

III. 2. Ars. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Carb. an. Clem. *Con.* Dulc. Graph. Hep. *Lyc.* Merc. Nitr. ac. Phosph. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sil. *Sulph.*

III. 3. vacat.

III. 4. Anac. Ars. Bell. Bry. Carb. veg. Caust. Con. Hep. - *Lyc.* Merc. Oleand. Rhus. Sec. corn. Sep. *Sil. Sulph.*

IV. Bry. Calc. Caust. Con. Hep. Ignat. *Lyc.* Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. *Sil. Staph. Sulph.*

V. Arn. Bry. Calc. Caust. Graph. Hep. Kali. *Lyc.* N. vom. Phosph. Puls. *Rhus.* Sep. *Sulph.* Thuja.

VI. 1. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Euphr. Nitr. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Sep.

VI. 2. Ars. Bry. Calc. Caps. Caust. Cham. Chin. Dulc. Ferr. Ignat. Jod. Kali. *Lyc.* Mgs. Magn. mur. Natr. N. vom. Phosph. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabad. Samb. *Sep.* Stront. Sulph. Tar. Viol. tr.

VII. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Clem. Con. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. *Rhus.* Sep. *Sil. Staph. Sulph.*

**Antid.** (Camph.) Coff, N. vom. Puls. Staph.

### 5. *Ammonium carbonicum.*

I. Bar. Cham. Cocc. *Lyc.* Merc. Sep.

II. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Graph. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Sep. *Sil. Staph. Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Arn. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Croc. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sassap. Sep. *Sil. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Thuja.*

III. 2. Arn. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Chin. Graph. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. *Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Sulph.*

III. 3. Asaf. Bell. Calc. Hep. *Lyc.* Merc. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Puls. Ruta. Sep. *Sil. Sulph.*



III. 4. Acon. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Caust. Clem. Creos. Cycl. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Kali. Lach. Led. *Lyc.* Magn. *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. Nitr. ac. Oleand. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Sabad. Scill. *Sep.* Sil. Staph. *Sulph.*

IV. Arn. *Ars.* Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cocc. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. *Lyc.* M. arct. Magn. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Puls. *Rhus.* Sabad. *Sep.* Sil. Staph. Sulph.

V. Arn. Ars. *Bell.* Boy. *Bry.* Calc. Cham. *Chin.* Creos. Croc. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Jod. Kali. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Puls. *Rhus.* Sassap. *Sep.* Sil. *Sulph.* Thuj.

VI. 1. Ant. crud. *Bell.* *Lyc.* Magn. Nitr. Puls. Ran. scel. Zinc.

VI. 2. Ant. crud. Ars. Bar. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Clem. Cocc. Dulc. Graph. *Hep.* Hyosc. Ignat. *Kali.* *Lyc.* Magn. mur. Mang. *Merc.* Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Puls. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stront. *Sulph.* Veratr.

VII. Acon. Ant. crud. Arn. *Ars.* Bar. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Clem. Cocc. Creos. Croc. Dulc. Ferr. *Graph.* *Hep.* Ignat. *Kali.* Lach. *Lyc.* Magn. *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Puls. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sassap. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

**Antid.** Arn. Camph. Hep. — (**Noc.** Lach.)

### 6. *Ammonium muriaticum.*

I. Aur. Caust. Cham. Con. Ignat. *Lyc.* *Phosph.* Puls. *Sep.* Sulph.

II. Acon. Ars. Aur. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Cham. *Chin.* Cocc. Hyosc. Ignat. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Puls. *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. Sulph. Sulph. ac. *Veratr.*

*mosch. N. vom. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sassap. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spig. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.*

**Fruits:** *Lach.*

**Hot things:** (v. warm.)

**Meat:** *Veratr.*

**Milk:** *Veratr.*

**Salted things:** *Magn.*

**Spirits:** (v. wine.)

**Tobacco:** *Bor. Coloc. Hep. Merc. Natr. Sep. Spig.*

**Tea:** *Ferr.*

**Vinegar:** *Asar. Ignat. Men. Puls. Stram.*

**Warm (hot) things:** *Agar. Alum. Ant. crud. Ars. Bar. Bov. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Con. Creos. Graph. Hell. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Par. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr.*

**Water, cold:** *Anac. Ant. tart. Ars. Asar. Bor. Bry. Calc. Caust. Cham. Clem. Cupr. Kali. Laur. Phosph. Puls. Sep. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.*

— **warm:** *Ars. Lyc. Mang. N. mosch. N. vom. Rhus. Veratr.*

**Wine:** *Acon. Agar. Bell. Con. Graph. Lach. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Sulph. ac.*

**After vomiting:** *Acon. Colch. Dig. Hyosc. N. vom. Puls. Sec. corn.*

**Whilst walking:** *Acon. Agar. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bov. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coloc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Cycl. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Mar. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. Oleand. Op. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin.*

*Samb. Sassap. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.*

**Whilst walking bent:** *Con. Hyosc. Lyc. N. vom. Rhus. Sabin. Sulph. Viol. tr.*

— in the **open air:** *Acon. Alum. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bism. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cic. Cina. Con. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Laur. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sassap. Selen. Seneg. Sep. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Zinc.*

— **quickly:** *Canth. Ignat. Natr. mur. Sep. Sil. Stann.*

In **getting warm:** *Acon. Agar. Amm. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Clem. Cocc. Con. Creos. Dig. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Mgs. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Samb. Sassap. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Zinc.*

— in **bed:** *Agar. Amm. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. Camph. Canth. Caust. Cic. Cocc. Con. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Mosch. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Rhus. Sabad. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spong. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Veratr.*

From **warmth** in general: *Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. Anac. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Clem. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Dig. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali.*

*Lach. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mgs. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Zinc.*

From **external warmth**: (v. wrapping up.)

From **eating or drinking** warm things: (v. victuals.)

The **air** being **warm**: *Acon. Agar. Alum. Amm. Anac. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Creos. Dig. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Samb. Sassap. Scill. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr. Zinc.*

Near the **warm oven**: *Acon. Agar. Amm. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Camph. Canth. Caps. Caust. Cic. Cocc. Con. Dulc. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Magn. Mang. Men. Mosch. N. mosch. N. vom. Petr. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sil. Stront. Sulph.*

From **washing**: *Alum. Amm. mur. Ant. tart. Ars. Asar. Bor. Bry. Caust. Cham. Chel. Euphr. Laur. Magn. Mezer. Mur. ac. N. vom. Puls. Rhodod. Sabad. Sep. Spig. Staph. Zinc.*

— the **face**: *Asar. Mezer. Sabad.*

From **drinking water**: (v. victuals.)

In **damp** (wet) **weather**: *Acon. Alum. Ars. Asar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Hep. Ipec. Laur. Magn. Mezer. Mur. ac. N. vom. Rhodod. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Zinc.*

In **dry weather**: *Agar. Amm. Ant. crud. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bov. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Clem. Con. Cupr. Dulc. Ferr. Hep. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Magn. Mang. Merc.*

Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.*  
*N. vom.* Petr. Phosph. Puls. Rhodod. *Rhus. Ruta.*  
 Sassap. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. *Stront.*  
*Sulph.* Sulph. ac. *Veratr.* Zinc.

On **wetting** the affected part: Alum. *Amm. mur.*  
 Ant. tart. Ars. *Asar.* Bor. Bry. *Caust.* Cham. *Chel.*  
*Euphr.* Laur. Magn. Mezer. Mur. ac. *N. vom.* *Puls.*  
 Rhodod. Sabad. Sep. *Spig.* Staph. Zinc.

After **breaking wind**: Ambr. Anac. Ant. tart.  
 Arn. Asaf. Asar. Aur. Bism. Bor. Bry. Canth. Caps.  
*Carb. veg.* Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Coff. Con. Graph.  
 Guaj. Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Kali. Lach. Laur. *Lyc.* Mgs.  
 M. arct. M. austr. Mar. Men. Mezer. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac.  
*N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Phosph. Plat. *Plumb.* *Puls.*  
 Rheum. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Scill. Selen. Sep.  
 Sil. Spig. Spong. *Staph.* Stram. Sulph. Thuj. *Veratr.*  
 Verb. Zinc.

From **wine**: (v. victuals.)

From **wiping** with the hand: Alum. Arn. *Asaf.*  
 Bism. *Calc.* Canth. Caps. Carb. an. *Cina.* Croc. *Cycl.*  
*Dros.* Guaj. *Ignat.* Mang. Men. Merc. Mur. ac. *Natr.*  
*Phosph.* *Plumb.* Puls. Ruta. Sulph. Thuj. Zinc.

From **withdrawing** the limb: Alum. *Amm.*  
*Amm. mur.* Anac. Ang. *Ant. crud.* Arg. Arn. Aur. Bar.  
 Bell. Bov. Bry. *Calc.* Cann. Caps. Carb. veg. *Caust.*  
 Cham. Chin. *Cina.* Clem. Con. Croc. Dig. Dros. Dulc.  
 Ferr. Graph. Guaj. Hep. *Ignat.* Kali. Laur. *Lyc.* M. austr.  
*Mang.* Men. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Petr.  
 Phosph. Plat. *Plumb.* Puls. Rheum. Rhus. *Ruta.* Sabin.  
 Selen. Sep. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. *Sulph.* Thuj.  
 Valer. *Veratr.*

From **wrapping up warmly**: Acon. A gar.  
 Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. *Ars.* Asar. *Aur.* Bell. Bor. Bry.  
 Camph. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Cham. Chin. Cic. Clem.  
 Cocc. Coff. *Colch.* Con. Creos. Graph. *Hell.* Hep. Hyosc.  
*Ignat.* Lach. Led. M. austr. Magn. Magn. mur. Men.  
 Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.*  
 Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rheum. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sabad.  
*Samb.* Scill. Sep. Sil. Staph. Stram. *Stront.* Thuj.

From **writing**: Ferr. Natr.

After **yawning**: Croc. Mgs. *Staph.*

## Part the seventh.

### *Concordances of the medicaments.*

---

#### **1. *Aconitum Napellus*,**

I. Anac. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Cham. Cocc. Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Mosch. Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.

II. Arn. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. *Cham.* *Chin.* Cocc. Con. Dig. Dros. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Ipec. Kali. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* *Veratr.* Zinc.

III. 1. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Bar. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Ferr. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Veratr.

III. 2. *Bell.* Bry. Lyc. *Merc.* *Phosph.* Puls. Sulph.

III. 3. *Bell.* Calc. Lyc. *Merc.* *Phosph.* Puls. Sulph.

III. 4. Amm. Arn. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Caust. Cham. Dulc. Hep. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Lyc. *Merc.* Mezer. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. Staph. *Sulph.*

IV. Anac. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Caust. Cham. Chin. Con. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Natr. N. vom. Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. *Sep.* Sil. *Sulph.*

V. Arn. Ars. *Bell.* *Bry.* Calc. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Creos. Cupr. Ferr. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. *Merc.* Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Puls. *Rhus.* Samb. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Stann. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.

VI. 1. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. *Bry.* Calc. Caps. Carb. an. Croc. Dulc. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Magn. Mang. *Merc.* Nitr. ac. Plumb. *Rhus.* Samb. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph.

VI. 2. Anac. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bor. *Bry.* Calc. Caust. Cham. Hep. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Puls. *Rhus.* Sabad. Sabin. Scill. Sep. Sulph. Veratr.

---

VII. Anac. Arn. *Ars.* *Bell.* *Bry.* Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Puls. *Rhus.* Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Veratr.

---

**Antid.** Acetum. Cham. Coff. *N. vom.* Veratr. Vinum.

**2. *Agaricus muscarius.***

I. Ant. crud. *Bell.* *Bry.* Cann. Hyosc. Lach. *N. vom.* Op. *Phosph.* Stram. Veratr.

II. Alum. Aur. *Bell.* *Bry.* Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Con. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Mang. *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. mur. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Puls. *Rhus.* Sabin. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Ars. Bar. *Bell.* *Bry.* Calc. Canth. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Cupr. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. *Merc.* Natr. mur. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Puls. Sep. Sil. Stann. Sulph. Zinc.

III. 2. vacat.

III. 3. Amm. mur. Bell. Caust. Cocc. Hep. *Merc.* *Phosph.* Puls. Ruta.

III. 4. Ant. crud. *Bry.* Calc. Chin. Lach. Led. Lyc. Magn. *Merc.* Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Puls. *Rhus.* Selen. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Veratr.

IV. Acon. Anac. Ant. crud. Cycl. Lach. N. vom. Phosph. Sulph.

V. Bell. Bry. *Chin.* Graph. Hep. Lach. Merc. *Natr. mur.* Rhus. Samb. Selen. Sep. *Stram.* Sulph.

VI. 1. Chel. Nitr. N. vom.

VI. 2. Ars. Bar. Bov. Calc. Cann. Caps. Carb. veg. Chel. Chin. Con. Kali. *Lach.* Lyc. *Natr.* N. mosch. N. vom. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Selen.* Sep. *Sil.* Spig. *Stram.* *Valer.* Zinc.

---

VII. Ant. crud. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. Caust. *Chin.* Cocc. Con. Hep. Ignat. Kali. *Lach.* Lyc. *Merc.* *Natr. mur.* N. vom. Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Selen. *Sep.* *Sil.* *Stram.* Sulph. *Valer.* Zinc.

---

**Antid.** Camph. Coff. Puls. Vinum.

### 3. *Alumina.*

I. Anac. Aur. Bell. Carb. an. Cycl. Ferr. Graph. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Lyc. *Natr. mur.* Phosph. *Plat.* Puls. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Zinc.

II. Anac. Arn. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Creos. Ferr. Graph. *Ignat.* Kali. Lyc. Magn. mur. *Merc.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Plat.* Plumb. *Puls.* Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. *Sep.* *Sil.* Spig. Stann. Staph. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Arn. Asaf. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Dros. Graph. *Ignat.* Kali. Laur. Lyc. *Merc.* Mezer. *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* N. vom. Par. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Plat.* Plumb. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabad. Sassap. *Sep.* *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 2. Bell. Con. Merc. Phosph. Puls. Spong. Sulph.

III. 3. vacat.

III. 4. Ant. crud. Aur. Bry. *Calc.* Cic. Con. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Lach. Led. Lyc. Mang. *Merc.* *Natr. mur.*



Nitr. ac. Petr. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabad. Sassap. *Sep.* Sil. Staph. *Sulph.* Veratr. Zinc.

IV. Ars. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* *Caust.* Cham. Con. Euphr. Graph. Ignat. Mgs. Magn. mur. Merc. Natr. *N. vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabad. *Sep.* Sil. Staph. *Sulph.*

V. *Ars.* Bell. Bov. Bry. *Calc.* Caps. Cham. Chin. Creos. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Ipec. *Lyc.* Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Phosph. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Sabad. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. *Sulph.* Veratr. Vit.

VI. 1. Ant. crud. Ars. Bell. Canth. Chin. Ignat. *Lyc.* Natr. mur. *N. vom.* *Puls.* Staph.

VI. 2. Amm. Anac. Ant. crud. Bry. *Calc.* Chin. *Croc.* Hep. Ignat. Kali. Mang. Merc. *N. vom.* Phosph. *Puls.* Ruta. *Sabin.* *Sep.* Spig. *Sulph.* Thuja. Zinc.

---

VII. Anac. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Creos. *Croc.* Ferr. Graph. Hep. *Ignat.* Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabad. *Sabin.* *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. *Sulph.* *Sulph.* ac. Thuja. Veratr. Zinc.

---

***Antid.*** Bry. (Camph.) Cham. Ipec. *Puls.*

**4. *Ambra grisea.***

I. Cic. Cocc. Hell. Ignat. *Lyc.* Op. Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sil. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.*

II. Ant. crud. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Canth. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Chin. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Phosph. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. *Sulph.* Veratr.

III. 1. Arn. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Ferr. *Ignat.* Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. *Natr. mur.* *N. vom.* Petr. Phosph. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. *Sulph.* Zinc.

III. 2. Ars. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Carb. an. Clem. Con. Dulc. Graph. Hep. *Lyc.* Merc. Nitr. ac. Phosph. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sil. *Sulph.*

III. 3. vacat.

III. 4. Anac. Ars. Bell. Bry. Carb. veg. Caust. Con. Hep. - *Lyc.* Merc. Oleand. Rhus. Sec. corn. Sep. *Sil. Sulph.*

IV. Bry. Calc. Caust. Con. Hep. Ignat. *Lyc.* Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. *Sil. Staph. Sulph.*

V. Arn. Bry. Calc. Caust. Graph. Hep. Kali. *Lyc.* N. vom. Phosph. Puls. *Rhus.* Sep. *Sulph.* Thuj.

VI. 1. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Euphr. Nitr. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Sep.

VI. 2. Ars. Bry. Calc. Caps. Caust. Cham. Chin. Dulc. Ferr. Ignat. Jod. Kali. *Lyc.* Mgs. Magn. mur. Natr. N. vom. Phosph. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabad. Samb. Sep. Stront. Sulph. Tar. Viol. tr.

---

VII. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Clem. Con. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. *Rhus.* Sep. *Sil. Staph. Sulph.*

---

**Antid.** (Camph.) Coff, N. vom. Puls. Staph.

### 5. *Ammonium carbonicum.*

I. Bar. Cham. Cocc. *Lyc.* Merc. Sep.

II. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Graph. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Sep. *Sil. Staph. Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Arn. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Croc, Ferr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Puls. *Rhus.* Sassap. Sep. *Sil. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Thuj.*

III. 2. Arn. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Chin. Graph. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Phosph. Puls. *Rhus.* *Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Sulph.*

III. 3. Asaf. Bell. Calc. Hep. *Lyc.* Merc. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Puls. Ruta. Sep. *Sil. Sulph.*

III. 4. Acon. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Caust. Clem. Creos. Cycl. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Kali. Lach. Led. *Lyc.* Magn. *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. Nitr. ac. Oleand. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Sabad. Scill. *Sep.* Sil. Staph. *Sulph.*

IV. Arn. *Ars.* Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cocc. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. *Lyc.* M. arct. Magn. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Puls. *Rhus.* Sabad. *Sep.* Sil. Staph. Sulph.

V. Arn. Ars. *Bell.* Boy. *Bry.* Calc. Cham. *Chin.* Creos. Croc. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Jod. Kali. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Puls. *Rhus.* Sassap. *Sep.* Sil. *Sulph.* Thuj.

VI. 1. Ant. crud. *Bell.* *Lyc.* Magn. Nitr. Puls. Ran. scel. Zinc.

VI. 2. Ant. crud. Ars. Bar. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Clem. Cocc. Dulc. Graph. *Hep.* Hyosc. Ignat. *Kali.* *Lyc.* Magn. mur. Mang. *Merc.* Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Puls. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stront. *Sulph.* Veratr.

VII. Acon. Ant. crud. Arn. *Ars.* Bar. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Clem. Cocc. Creos. Croc. Dulc. Ferr. *Graph.* *Hep.* Ignat. *Kali.* Lach. *Lyc.* Magn. *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Puls. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sassap. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

**Antid.** Arn. Camph. Hep. — (**Noc.** Lach.)

### 6. *Ammonium muriaticum.*

I. Aur. Caust. Cham. Con. Ignat. *Lyc.* *Phosph.* Puls. *Sep.* Sulph.

II. Acon. Ars. Aur. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Cham. *Chin.* Cocc. Hyosc. Ignat. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Puls. *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. Sulph. Sulph. ac. *Veratr.*

III. 1. Asaf. Bar. *Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Graph. Kali. Laur. Lyc. M. arct. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Tar. Zinc.*

III. 2. Asaf. Bell. Bry. *Calc. Caust. Cocc. Con. Graph. Ignat. Kali. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Puls. Ran. scel. Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Sulph.*

III. 3. Agar. Bry. Cocc. Hep. Ignat. Ipec. Led. Phosph. *Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sulph. Veratr.*

III. 4. Acon. Amm. Ars. Bell. *Bry. Calc. Caust. Chin. Clem. Euphorb. Graph. Lach. Led. Lyc. Mezer. Oleand. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Staph. Sulph.*

IV. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Chin. *Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Merc. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Selen. Sil. Sulph.*

V. Ars. Bry. Calc. Caust. Euphorb. M. austr. Merc. Phosph. Puls. Ran. scel. Rhus. Sec. corn. Veratr.

VI. 1. Aur. Calc. Carb. veg. Chel. Croc. Jod. Natr. mur. Nitr. N. vom. Phosph. Rhodod. Rhus. Scill.

VI. 2. Ars. Aur. Bell. *Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Con. Cycl. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Magn. mur. Men. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Samb. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Sulph. Valer. Verb.*

---

VII. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bell. *Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Sulph. Veratr.*

---

**Antid.** (Camph.) Coff. (Hep.) N. vom.

---

7. *Anacardium.*

I. Acon. Ars. Aur. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Con. Graph. Hell. *Hyosc.* Ignat. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sep. *Stram.* *Sulph.* Veratr.

II. Alum. Arn. *Bell.* Calc. *Chin.* Cocc. Creos. Graph. Ignat. *Kali.* *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Rhus. Ruta. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. *Sulph.* Veratr.

III. 1. Ang. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Cann. Carb. veg. Caust. *Chin.* Cocc. Con. Dulc. Ignat. *Kali.* *Lyc.* Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Plat.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sassap. Sep. Stann. Staph. *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* Veratr.

III. 2. Ang. Calc. Caust. Con. Phosph. *Plat.* Sil. Spong.

III. 3. *Bell.* Merc. Puls. Ruta.

III. 4. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Caust. Cocc. Con. Hep. *Kali.* *Lyc.* Merc. Mezer. Oleand. Op. Ph. ac. Puls. Sec. corn. *Sil.* *Sulph.*

IV. Acon. *Bell.* Bry. Con. Croc. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. *Sulph.*

V. Ars. Calc. Cham. *Lyc.* N. vom. Sep. Veratr.

VI. 1. Calc. Carb. veg. *Lyc.* Natr. mur. N. vom. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Staph.

VI. 2. Acon. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. veg. Cham. *Chin.* Con. Ignat. *Kali.* Led. *Lyc.* Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhus. Sep. Sil. Stann. *Sulph.* Zinc.

---

VII. Acon. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Cocc. Con. *Hyosc.* Ignat. *Kali.* *Lyc.* Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. Ruta. Sep. Sil. Stann. Staph. *Stram.* *Sulph.* Veratr.

---

*Antid.* Coff. Juglans.

---

*S. Angustura.*

I. Acon. Aur. *Bell.* Cann. Cham. *Coff.* Croc. Hyosc. Lyc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Sep. Sulph. Veratr. Viol. od.

II. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Camph. Caust. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Con. Cupr. Dig. Graph. *Hep.* Hyosc. Ignat. Lyc. Merc. Mur. ac. Oleand. Op. Petr. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.

III. 1. Acon. Anac. Arn. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Camph. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Coloc. *Ignat.* Ipec. Kali. Lyc. *Merc.* N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Plat.* Puls. Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stann. Sulph. Veratr.

III. 2. Arn. *Bell.* Calc. Carb. an. Chin. Con. Graph. Kali. *Merc.* Phosph. *Plat.* Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spong. Sulph.

III. 3. Lyc. *Merc.* Ph. ac. Staph.

III. 4. Arn. Ars. Bry. Caust. Con. *Lach.* Lyc. Oleand. *Ph. ac.* Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stront. Sulph.

IV. *Hep.* Ignat. *Plat.* Rhus. Sep.

V. *Bell.* Cham. Chin. N. vom. Puls. Sep. Sulph.

VI. 1. *Bell.* Bry. Caust. *Lach.* Lyc. Phosph. Puls. Stront.

VI. 2. Arn. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Cann. Caps. Carb. veg. Cham. Con. Cupr. Ferr. Hyosc. Led. Lyc. Magn. mur. *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Sulph.

---

VII. Arn. Ars. Aur. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. *Coff.* Con. Graph. *Hep.* Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. *Lach.* Lyc. *Merc.* N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* *Plat.* Puls. Rhus. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Sulph. Veratr.

---

*Antid.* Coff.

---

**9. Antimonium crudum.**

I. Agar. Bell. Canth. Hyosc. *Lach.* Lyc. Op. *Phosph.* Plat. Puls. Stram. Sulph. ac. Veratr.

II. Acon. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Creos. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. *Merc.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. *Sep.* Sil. Staph. *Sulph.* Veratr.

III. 1. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Caps. Chin. Croc. Cupr. Ferr. Led. Lyc. *Merc.* N. vom. *Puls.* Rhus. *Sep.* Sulph.

III. 2. Acon. Arn. *Bell.* Bry. Carb. an. Con. Hep. Lyc. *Merc.* *Phosph.* *Puls.* Rhus. Sil. Sulph.

III. 3. *Asaf.* Aur. Chin. *Merc.* *Ph. ac.* *Puls.* Sil. Staph.

III. 4. Acon. *Ars.* Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Caust. Dulc. Graph. Hep. *Lach.* Led. Lyc. *Merc.* Nitr. ac. *Phosph.* *Puls.* Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. Staph. *Sulph.*

IV. Ant. tart. Ars. Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. Croc. Ignat. *Natr.* N. mosch. *N. vom.* Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhus. Sabad. *Sep.* Sulph. Veratr.

V. Ars. Bry. Hep. *Natr. mur.* N. vom. Rhus.

VI. 1. Arn. Bell. Canth. Caps. Ignat. Lyc. Nitr. ac. Puls. Staph.

VI. 2. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. Chin. Clem. Con. Euphr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Ipec. Lyc. *Merc.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Staph. *Sulph.*

---

VII. Acon. Arn. Ars. Asaf. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Con. Croc. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. *Lach.* Lyc. *Merc.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. Staph. *Sulph.* Veratr.

---

**Antid.** Hep. *Merc.*

---

**10. Antimonium tartaricum.**

I. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Laur. Merc. Natr. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sil. Sulph.

II. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.

III. 1. Acon. Alum. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Calc. Cann. Caust. Con. Creos. Graph. Hep. Jod. Ipec. Lach. Merc. Mosch. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Spig. Sulph. Veratr.

III. 2. Bell. Phosph. Sulph.

III. 3. vacat.

III. 4. Ant. crud. Ars. Bell. Carb. veg. Lyc. Merc. Puls. Rhus. Sulph. Veratr.

IV. Ars. Bry. Con. Croc. Cupr. Ignat. Laur. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Veratr.

V. Ars. Bell. Bry. Chin. Graph. Hep. Kali. Lyc. Merc. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sulph. Veratr.

VI. 1. Bell. Bry. Carb. veg. Caust. Lach. Lyc. Mezer. Puls. Ran. scel. Stront.

VI. 2. Acon. Ars. Bry. Carb. veg. Chin. Colch. Dig. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Led. Lyc. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Spig. Sulph. Veratr.

VII Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Con. Dig. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Sulph. Veratr.

**Antid.** Cocc. Ipec. Op. Puls. Sep.

**11. Argentum foliatum.**

I. Acon. Bell. Bry. Calc. Laur. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Stram. Veratr.

II. Alum. Bell. Bry. Calc. Chin. Creos. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Puls. Sabad. Sep. Spig. Stann. Sulph. Sulph. ac.



III. 1. Alum. *Asaf.* Aur. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. *Caust.* Chin. Cocc. Con. Cycl. Ignat. *Kali.* Lyc. *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. *Natr. mur.* N. vom. Oleand. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabin. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Zinc.

III. 2. Arn. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Cic. Con. Ignat. Lyc. *Merc.* Phosph. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sep. Spong. Sulph.

III. 3. *Asaf.* *Bell.* Bism. Cupr. *Cycl.* Lyc. Phosph. Ruta. Sabin. Staph.

III. 4. *Asaf.* *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Cocc. Cycl. Hep. *Kali.* Lyc. *Merc.* Mezer. Phosph. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabin. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Staph. *Sulph.* Zinc.

IV. ?

V. Ars. Cham. Chin. N. mosch. N. vom. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Samb. Sep. Sil. Spig. Veratr.

VI. 1. *Asaf.* Laur. Mar. Natr. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. ac. Valer. Viol. tr.

VI. 2. Acon. Ambr. Ant. crud. Ars. *Asaf.* Aur. Bor. Bry. Calc. Caps. Con. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Hep. *Kali.* Lach. Lyc. Magn. mur. Men. *Merc.* Phosph. Plat. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Stront. Valer.

---

VII. Acon. Ars. *Asaf.* Aur. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. *Caust.* Chin. Con. Cycl. Hep. *Kali.* Laur. Lyc. *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. mur. N. vom. *Phosph.* *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Zinc.

---

**Antid.** *Merc.* *Puls.*

## **12. Arnica.**

I. Acon. Bar. *Bell.* Bry. Cham. Lyc. Natr. mur. N. vom. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sep. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.

II. Acon. Alum. Ars. Bar. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Con. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. *Kali.* Lyc. *Merc.* Natr. mur. Nitr.

ac. *N. vom.* Phosph. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr.

III. 1. Acon. Alum. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Bar. *Bell.* *Bry.* Calc. Canth. Caust. *Chin.* Cocc. Con. Croc. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stann. *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 2. Acon. Ars. Asaf. Bar. *Bell.* *Bry.* Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. *Chin.* Clem. Con. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Jod. Kali. Lyc. *Merc.* Natr. *N. vom.* Phosph. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. *Sulph.* Thuj.

III. 3. Arg. Chin. Cycl.

III. 4. Acon. Ars. Asaf. Bell. *Bry.* Calc. Caust. Chin. Con. Graph. *Hep.* Hyosc. Kali. *Lach.* Led. Lyc. *Merc.* Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* *Sulph.* ac.

IV. Ars. Bell. *Bry.* Calc. Chin. Graph. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Magn. *Merc.* *N. vom.* Phosph. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. *Sulph.* *Sulph.* ac. Thuj.

V. Acon. Bell. *Bry.* Calc. Carb. veg. Chel. Chin. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ipec. Kali. *Merc.* Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Phosph. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr.

VI. 1. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Ars. Carb. veg. Chin. Colch. Lyc. Magn. Nitr. ac. Phosph. *Puls.* Ran. scel. *Sep.*

VI. 2. Acon. Ambr. Ars. *Bell.* *Bry.* Calc. Cann. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Cocc. Colch. Con. Ferr. Graph. *Hep.* Ignat. Ipec. Kali. *Lach.* Led. Lyc. *Merc.* Natr. *Natr. mur.* *N. vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Staph. *Sulph.* *Sulph.* ac. Veratr.

---

VII. Acon. Ars. Asaf. Bar. *Bell.* *Bry.* Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Cocc. Colch. Con. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. *Lach.* Led. Lyc. Magn. *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. *Sulph.* *Sulph.* ac. Thuj. Veratr.

---

**Antid.** Amm. Camph. Chin. Cic. Ferr. Ignat. Ipec. Seneg. — (*Noc. Vinum.*)

**13. *Arsenicum album.***

I. Acon. Anac. Aur. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Cupr. Graph. Hyosc. Laur. *Lyc.* Natr. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhus. Sep. *Stram.* Sulph. *Veratr.*

II. Acon. Arn. Bar. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Cocc. Con. Cupr. Dig. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. *Hep.* Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* Rhus. Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Staph. *Stram.* *Sulph.* *Veratr.*

III. 1. Acon. Anac. Arn. Bar. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Cocc. Con. Cupr. Dig. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. Scill. Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. *Stram.* Stront. *Sulph.* *Veratr.* Zinc.

III. 2. *Bell.* Con. *Hep.* Merc. Phosph. Sil. Sulph.

III. 3. Asaf. Calc. Merc. Staph. Sulph.

III. 4. Acon. Ant. crud. Asaf. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. *Chin.* Con. Creos. Cycl. Dulc. Graph. *Hep.* Hyosc. *Lach.* *Lyc.* Merc. Mezer. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* Rhus. Scill. Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. Staph. *Sulph.* *Veratr.*

IV. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Cham. *Chin.* *Hep.* Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* Magn. Merc. Mur. ac. *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhus. *Sep.* Sil. Sulph.

V. Acon. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Cham. *Chin.* Cocc. *Lach.* *Lyc.* Merc. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhus. Sabad. Samb. Scill. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Staph. Stann. *Sulph.* *Veratr.*

VI. 1. Arn. *Chin.* Dros. Ferr. Ignat. Kali. Magn. Mang. Merc. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Plumb. Rhus. Thuj.

VI. 2. Acon. Aur. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Colch. Dros. Dulc. Ferr. *Hep.* Ipec. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Mosch. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.*

Phosph. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabad. Samb. Sep. Sil. Stram.  
Stront. Sulph. Veratr.

---

VII. Acon. Anac. Arn. Asaf. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Cocc. Con. Cupr. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Veratr.

---

*Antid.* Carb. veg. Chin. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Jod. Ipec. Lach. N. vom. Samb. Veratr.

#### 14. *Asa foetida.*

I. Alum. Aur. Ignat. Lyc. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Zinc.

II. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bor. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Con. Ignat. Laur. Lyc. Merc. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Alum. Anac. Arg. Arn. Asar. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Con. Cupr. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Ignat. Jod. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Phosph. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabin. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Zinc.

III. 2. Amm. mur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cocc. Con. Ignat. Merc. Natr. mur. Phosph. Puls. Ran. scel. *Rhus.* Sep. Spong. Sulph.

III. 3. Bell. Calc. Chin. Hep. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Ruta. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph.

III. 4. Acon. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Hep. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. *Rhus.* Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Thuj.

IV. Ars. Bry. Kali. Natr. N. mosch. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Sep.

V. *Ars. Cocc. Phosph. Puls. Samb. Spig.*

VI. 1. *Bell. Lyc. Nitr. Puls.*

VI. 2. *Arg. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. Calc. Caps. Carb. veg. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Con. Cycl. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Hep. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Magn. mur. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Tar.*

VII. *Alum. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Con. Cycl. Ferr. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Zinc.*

***Antid.*** *Camph. Caust. Chin. Merc. Puls. — Electric.*

**15. *Asarum europaeum.***

I. *Cocc. Con. Ignat. Lyc. Mezer. Natr. mur. Op. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Stram.*

II. *Acon. Arn. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Cham. Chin. Con. Creos. Graph. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Sep. Sil. Spig. Sulph. Veratr.*

III. 1. *Acon. Alum. Anac. Arn. Asaf. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Con. Cupr. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lyc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. mur. N. mosch. N. vom. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Valer. Veratr.*

III. 2. *Hyosc.*

III. 3. *vacat.*

III. 4. *Caust. Chin. Merc. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Spig. Sulph.*

IV. *Bry. Calc. Ignat. Kali. N. vom. Sulph.*

V. *Acon. Bell. Calc. Cham. Merc. N. vom. Rhus. Spig. Sulph. Veratr.*

VI. 1. *Bell. Lyc. Puls. Valer.*

VI. 2. *Acon. Anac. Ant. crud. Arn. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Colch. Con. Croc. Euphr. Ferr. Hep. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Led. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. N.*

*vom. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Sulph. Vit.*

---

VII. Acon. Arn. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Phosph. Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Sulph. Veratr.

---

**Antid.** Acetum. Camph.

### **16. Aurum foliatum.**

I. Anac. Ars. *Bell.* Calc. Caust. Cham. Coff. Graph. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Lyc. Natr. *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. Sep. Stram. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. *Veratr.*

II. Agar. Amm. Amm. mur. Arn. Ars. Asaf. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. *Chin.* Clem. Con. Graph. Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. *Kali.* Lyc. M. arct. *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sec. corn. *Sep.* *Sil.* Spig. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Thuj. *Veratr.* Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Ambr. Anac. Arg. Arn. Asaf. Asar. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Cocc. Coff. Con. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Magn. *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. Sabin. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* Tar. Valer. *Veratr.* Zinc.

III. 2. Arn. *Bell.* Carb. an. Jod. Lyc. Merc. Phosph. *Puls.* Rhus. Sil. Spong. Sulph.

III. 3. Asaf. Bell. Calc. Chin. Cycl. Lyc. *Mero.* Mezer. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Ruta. Sep. *Sil.* Staph. Sulph.

III. 4. Alum. Ars. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Caust. Cic. Clem. Con. Dig. Graph. Hep. Lyc. *Merc.* Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhus. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Staph. *Sulph.* *Veratr.* Zinc.

IV. Ars. Bell. Calc. Coff. Dulc. Ferr. Kali. Lyc. Magn. Natr. *N. vom.* Phosph. *Puls.* *Sep.* *Sil.* Sulph.

V. Acon. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. Chin. Con. Ferr. Hep. Kali. Lyc. Magn. Natr. mur.

Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Phosph. Puls. *Rhus.*  
Samb. Sep. Sil. Stram. Sulph.

VI. 1. Acon. Arn. Ars. Calc. Con. Croc. Dros. Ferr.  
Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Natr. mur.  
Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. *Rhus.* Scill.

VI. 2. Acon. Amm. *Ars.* Bell. Bry. Caps. Caust.  
Cham. Cocc. Colch. Con. Cycl. *Dulc.* Euphorb. Ferr.  
*Hep.* Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* Magn. mur. Merc.  
Mosch. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.*  
Rhodod. *Rhus.* *Sabad.* Samb. Sep. Sil. Staph. *Stront.*  
Sulph. Tar. Valer. Veratr.

VII. Acon. Arn. Ars. Asaf. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Carb.  
veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Con. *Dulc.* Ferr. Graph. *Hep.*  
Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* Magn. *Merc.* Natr. Natr.  
mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.*  
*Rhus.* Samb. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. *Stront.* *Sulph.*  
Veratr. Zinc.

**Antid.** Bell. Camph. Chin. Coff. Cupr. Merc.  
Puls. Spig.

### **17. Baryta.**

I. Anac. Arn. Bell. Caust. Cham. Cocc. Hell. Hyosc.  
Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* N. vom. Op. Puls. *Rhus.* Sep. Stram.  
Veratr.

II. Alum. Arn. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg.  
Caust. Chin. Con. Creos. Graph. Hep. Ignat. *Kali.*  
*Lyc.* *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom.  
Oleand. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Puls. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.*  
Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. *Sulph.* Veratr.

III. 1. Acon. Arn. Ars. Asaf. *Bell.* Bry. Calc.  
Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Cocc. Con. Croc.  
Cupr. Cycl. Ferr. Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* M.  
arct. *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* *Phosph.*  
Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabin. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong.  
Stann. Staph. *Stront.* *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr. Vit. Zinc.

III. 2. Bell. Bry. Carb. an. Caust. Cham. Clem.  
*Con.* Graph. *Lyc.* Merc. N. vom. *Phosph.* *Puls.*  
*Rhus.* Sil. Spong. *Sulph.*

III. 3. Cocc. Ruta.

III. 4. Arn. Bry. *Calc.* Caust. Cham. Con. Cycl. Dulc. Graph. *Hep.* Led. Lyc. *Merc.* Nitr. ac. Oleand. Petr. Phosph. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabad. *Sep.* *Sil.* Spig. Spong. *Staph.* *Sulph.* Veratr. *Viol. tr.*

IV. Ars. *Calc.* *Chin.* Kali. Natr. N. vom. *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Sulph.* *Viol. tr.*

V. Acon. Arn. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Caust. *Chin.* Graph. Kali. Lyc. N. vom. *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* *Sulph.* Thuj.

VI. 1. Arn. Ars. *Calc.* Carb. veg. *Chin.* Ferr. Jod. Natr. mur. Nitr. N. vom. Plumb. Rhodod. *Rhus.*

VI. 2. Acon. Agar. Amm. Ars. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Cic. Cocc. Con. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. *Hep.* Ignat. Jod. Kali. Led. Lyc. *Merc.* Mosch. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. *Sep.* *Sil.* Spig. *Staph.* *Sulph.*

VII. Acon. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Cocc. Con. Cycl. Ferr. Graph. *Hep.* Ignat. Kali. Led. Lyc. *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. *Sep.* *Sil.* Spig. Spong. *Staph.* *Sulph.* Veratr. *Viol. tr.*

**Antid.** Ant. tart. Bell. Camph. Dulc.

### 18. Belladonna.

I. Acon. Anac. Aur. Bar. Bry. Cham. Cic. Coff. Cupr. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Lyc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* *Stram.* *Sulph.* Veratr.

II. Acon. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bry. *Calc.* Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Cic. Cocc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Dros. Euphr. Graph. *Hep.* *Hyosc.* Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sec. corn. *Sep.* *Sil.* Spig. Stann. *Staph.* *Stram.* *Sulph.* Veratr. Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Ang. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bry. *Calc.* Canth. Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Cic. Cocc. Con. Cupr. Dulc. Ferr. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Kali. Lyc. *Merc.* Natr.



Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabin. Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr.

III. 2. Acon. *Arn.* *Bry.* Calc. Carb. an. Chin. Clem. Con. Hyosc. Jod. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Phosph. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. Spong. *Sulph.*

III. 3. Arg. Asaf. Calc. Caust. Chin. Con. Cupr. Cycl. Dros. Hell. Hep. Kali. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Nitr. ac. Phosph. *Puls.* Ruta. Sabin. Sassap. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Staph. *Sulph.*

III. 4. Acon. Amm. *Ars.* Asaf. *Bry.* Calc. Caust. Chin. Con. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Kali. Lach. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Mezer. Nitr. ac. Oleand. Phosph. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. Staph. *Sulph.* Veratr.]

IV. *Ars.* *Bry.* Calc. Cham. Chin. Graph. *Hep.* Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Led. *Lyc.* *Merc.* *N. vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stram. *Sulph.*

V. *Acon.* *Ars.* *Bry.* Calc. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Ferr. Graph. Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Jod. *Merc.* Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabad. *Sep.* Sil. Stram. *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr.

VI. 1. Ant. tart. *Bry.* Caust. Lach. *Lyc.* Mezer. Nitr. Phosph. *Puls.* Ran. scel. Stront.

VI. 2. Acon. Ant. crud. *Arn.* *Ars.* Bar. *Bry.* Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. *Cham.* Chin. Colch. Con. Croc. Cupr. Ferr. *Hep.* *Hyosc.* Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Led. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Natr. mur. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stram. Stront. *Sulph.*

---

VII. Acon. *Arn.* *Ars.* Asaf. Aur. Bar. *Bry.* Calc. Canth. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Con. Cupr. Ferr. Graph. Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Kali. Lach. Led. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Veratr.

---

**Antid.** Coff. Hep. Hyosc. Op. Puls. Vinum. —  
(*Noc.* Acetum. Dulc.)

---

**19. Bismuthum.**

I. Alum. Aur. Bell. Carb. an. Ferr. Graph. Ignat. Plat. Zinc.

II. Acon. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Hell. Ignat. Lyc. Merc. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Sec. corn. Sep. Spong. Stann. Sulph. Veratr.

III. 1. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Chin. Colch. Dulc. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Oleand. Puls. Rhus. Sabin. Sep. Sil. Stann. Staph. Sulph.

III. 2. vacat.

III. 3. Arg. Cycl.

III. 4. Acon. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caps. Caust. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spong. Staph. Sulph.

IV. Ant. crud. Bry. Calc. Cann. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Chin. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Natr. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph.

V. Acon. Arn. Ars. Bell. Carb. veg. Cham. Cocc. Hyosc. Kali. Lyc. Merc. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Sep. Sil. Stann. Sulph.

VI. 1. Alum. Ant. crud. Bell. Canth. Ignat. Lyc. Nitr. Nitr. ac. Puls. Selen. Sil. Staph. Thuja.

VI. 2. Asaf. Aur. Caps. Con. Cycl. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Lyc. Mgs. Magn. mur. Men. Mosch. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Samb. Sep. Stront. Tar. Valer. Verb. Viol. tr.

VII. Acon. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Con. Cycl. Dulc. Ferr. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Men. Merc. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Stann. Staph. Sulph.

**Antid.** Calc. Caps. (N. vom.)

20. Borax.

I. Bell. Calc. Lyc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Rhus. Sep. Sulph.

II. Alum. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph.

III. 1. Acon. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Graph. Hell. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Zinc.

III. 2. Bell. Bry. Ignat. Jod. Merc. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Sulph.

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Bar. Bry. Calc. Cham. Graph. Hep. Lyc. Merc. Nitr. ac. Petr. Rhus. Scill. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph.

IV. Ars. Calc. Ignat. Kali. Mur. ac. N. vom. Puls. Ran. bulb. Sep. Sil.

V. Acon. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cham. Hep. Natr. mur. N. vom. Rhus. Veratr.

VI. 1. Ignat. Kali. Nitr. N. vom. Ph. ac. Rhus. Thuj.

VI. 2. Acon. Amm. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caps. Cocc. Ferr. Graph. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Mang. Merc. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stront. Sulph. Veratr.

---

VII. Acon. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.

---

**Antid.** Cham. Coff. — (Noc. Acetum. Vinum.)

21. Lycoperdon Borista.

I. Alum. Bell. Calad. Calc. Cic. Cocc. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Veratr.

II. Ant. crud. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Creos.

Lach. Led. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Rhus.* Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.

III. 1. Acon. Amm. mur. Arn. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Chin. *Kali.* Laur. Lyc. Magn. mur. Natr. mur. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. *Rhus.* Sassap. Sep. Spig. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Zinc.

III. 2. Phosph. Sulph.

III. 3. Agar. Amm. mur. Cocc. Hep. Phosph. Puls. Ruta. Veratr.

III. 4. Ars. Bar. Calc. Carb. veg. Clem. Creos. Cupr. Dulc. *Graph.* Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. Led. Lyc. Magn. Merc. Petr. Phosph. Puls. *Rhus.* Selen. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.

IV. *Kali.* Sil.

V. Acon. Arn. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cham. Hep. Ignat. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. N. vom. *Rhus.* Sep. Sulph. Veratr.

VI. 1. Ant. crud. Arn. Calc. Ignat. *Rhus.* Sep.

VI. 2. Calc. Cann. Carb. veg. Chin. Con. Jod. *Kali.* Merc. Natr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph.

VII. Acon. Ant. crud. Arn. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Creos. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Jod. *Kali.* Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. *Rhus.* Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.

**Antid.** Camph.

## 22. *Bryonia alba.*

I. Bell. Calc. Hyosc. Lyc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. *Rhus.* Sep. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.

II. Acon. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bor. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Con. Creos. Dig. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. *Kali.* Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. *Rhus.* Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Con. Graph. Ignat.

Kali. *Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stront. Sulph.*

III. 2. *Bell. Calc. Con. Lyc. Merc. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sulph.*

III. 3. *Arg. Asaf. Bell. Calc. Chin. Cupr. Cycl. Ignat. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Thuj.*

III. 4. *Acon. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Calc. Caust. Chin. Cic. Con. Graph. Hep. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Viol. tr.*

IV. *Acon. Ant. tart. Ars. Bell. Calc. Caust. Chin. Cic. Con. Croc. Hep. Ignat. Lyc. M. arct. Magn. Merc. Natr. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Sulph.*

V. *Acon. Ars. Bell. Calc. Cham. Chin. Dig. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.*

VI. 1. *Bell. Lach. Lyc. Puls.*

VI. 2. *Acon. Arn. Ars. Bell. Calc. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Led. Lyc. Natr. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sabin. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.*

---

VII. *Acon. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Con. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.*

---

**Antid.** *Acon. Alum. Camph. Cham. Clem. Coff. Ignat. Mur. ac. N. vom. Puls. Rhus. Seneg.*

**23, *Caladium segninum.***

I. *Cocc. Ignat. Lyc. Puls. Sil. Veratr.*

II. *Acon. Arn. Ars. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Dulc. Hell. Hyosc. Lyc. Magn. mur.*

Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. *Puls.* Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. *Sulph.* Veratr.

III. 1. *Acon.* *Ars.* Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Cham. Chel. Cocc. Guaj. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. Nitr. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Par. Phosph. *Puls.* Rhus. Sabad. Sassap. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Stann. Stram. *Sulph.* Veratr.

III. 2. ?

III. 3. vacat.

III. 4. *Acon.* Ant. tart. *Ars.* Bell. Bry. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Con. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Merc. *Mezer.* Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Phosph. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Scill. Sep. Sil. Staph. *Sulph.*

IV. *Ars.* Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Chin. Con. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Led. Lyc. Mar. Merc. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* *Puls.* Rhus. Selen. Sep. Sil. Sulph.

V. *Ars.* Bry. Calc. Cham. Merc. Mezer. *N. vom.* Phosph. *Puls.* Rhus. Sep. *Sulph.*

VI. 1. Ant. tart. Bell. Bry. *Caust.* Lach. Led. Lyc. Merc. Phosph. *Puls.* Ran. scel. Stront.

VI. 2. Agar. *Ars.* Bell. Bry. Calc. Cann. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Con. Graph. Hep. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Led. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* *Puls.* Rhus. Selen. Sep. Sil. Staph.

VII. *Acon.* *Ars.* Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Led. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* *Puls.* Rhus. Sep. Sil. Staph. *Sulph.* Veratr.

***Antid.*** (Camph.) Caps.

## 24. *Calcareo carbonica.*

I. Bell. Lyc. *N. vom.* Op. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sep. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.

II. *Acon.* Amm. Anac. Ant. crud. Arn. *Ars.* Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. Canth. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cina. Clem. Cocc. Con. Creos. Croc. Euphr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Magn. mur. Merc. Mezer. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac.

*N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.*

III. 1. *Acon. Alum. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Con. Cupr. Ferr. Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Zinc.*

III. 2. *Ang. Bell. Bry. Clem. Con. Dulc. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. Phosph. Puls. Rhodod. Sil. Spong. Staph. Sulph.*

III. 3. *Asaf. Bell. Hep. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph.*

III. 4. *Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bry. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Clem. Con. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Lach. Led. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Veratr. Viol. tr.*

IV. *Ars. Bell. Bry. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Con. Graph. Ignat. Kali. Merc. Natr. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Sulph.*

V. *Acon. Anac. Ars. Bell. Bry. Cham. Chin. Ferr. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Selen. Sep. Spig. Sulph. Veratr.*

VI. 1. *Ars. Aur. Carb. veg. Croc. Ignat. Natr. mur. Nitr. N. vom. Phosph. Rhus. Scill.,*

VI. 2. *Amm. Anac. Ars. Bell. Bry. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Con. Croc. Graph. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. mosch. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Sulph.*

VII. *Acon. Anac. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bell. Bry. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Clem. Cocc. Con. Croc. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Selen. Sep.*

*Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Veratr. Zinc.

---

**Antid.** Bry. Camph. Chin. *Nitr. ac.* N. vom. Sulph. — Spir. nitr. dulc.

### 25. *Camphora.*

I. Ars. Aur. *Bell.* Con. Cupr. *Hyosc.* Lyc. *Natr. mur.* Op. Puls. Rhus. Stram. Veratr.

II. Acon. Alum. Anac. Ang. *Ars.* *Bell.* Bry. Cham. Chin. Cic. Con. Cupr. Hep. *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* Kali. Lyc. Merc. N. vom. Op. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Staph. Stram. Sulph. *Veratr.*

III. 1. Acon. Ang. Arn. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. *Cocc.* Con. Cupr. *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Ipec.* Laur. Lyc. Merc. Mosch. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Stann. Stram. *Sulph.* Thuj. *Veratr.*

III. 2. Bar. *Bell.* Bry. Carb. an. Clem. Con. Graph. Lyc. Merc. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Sil. Sulph.

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Acon. Arn. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Dulc. Hep. Lyc. Merc. *Nitr. ac.* N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. *Rhus.* Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Veratr.

IV. *Ant. tart.* Bry. Con. *Croc.* Cupr. N. mosch. Op. Ph. ac. Puls. Veratr.

V. Acon. *Ars.* *Bell.* Calc. Chin. Con. Hell. Laur. Merc. *Nitr.* N. mosch. N. vom. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. *Sabad.* Samb. Sep. Spig. Sulph. *Veratr.*

VI. 1. ?

VI. 2. Acon. Agar. Arn. *Ars.* Aur. *Bell.* Bry. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Chel. *Cocc.* Coff. Colch. Con. Dig. Dulc. Graph. Hell. *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Kali.* Led. Lyc. Merc. Mosch. N. mosch. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. *Rhus.* *Sabad.* Scill. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. *Stront.*

---

VII. Acon. Ang. Ant. tart. Arn. *Ars.* Aur. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. *Cocc.* Con. *Croc.* Cupr. Dulc. Hell. Hep. *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Ipec.* Kali. Lyc.



*Merc.* Mosch. Natr. mur. N. mosch. N. vom. *Op.*  
Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls Rhus.* Sabad. Sec. corn. *Sep.*  
Sil. Stram. Stront. *Sulph. Veratr.*

***Antid.*** Op. Spir. nitr. dulc. — (*Noc. Nitr.*)

26. *Cannabis.*

I. Acon. Aur. *Bell.* Calc. Cocc. Con. Hyosc.  
Ignat. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. N. vom. *Op.* Phosph. *Ph.*  
ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. Sep. Sil. *Stram.* Sulph. *Veratr.*

II. Ant. tart. Arn. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. *Caust.* Chin.  
Con. Dulc. Euphr. *Hep.* Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. N.  
vom. *Phosph.* *Puls.* Rhus. Ruta. Sep. Sil. Staph. *Sulph.*  
Sulph. ac. *Veratr.* Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Anac. Arn. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Calc.  
Cantb. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Dulc. Graph. Hyosc.  
Ignat. Ipec. Laur. *Lyc.* Merc. N. mosch. N. vom.  
Phosph. Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann.  
Sulph. Sulph. ac. *Veratr.*

III. 2. *Bell.* Phosph.

III. 3. Cocc. *Hep.* *Puls.* Ruta.

III. 4. Acon. Arn. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Carb. an.  
*Caust.* Chin. Cocc. Creos. Graph. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc.  
Mezer. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.*  
Sabad. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. *Veratr.*

IV. Bism. Chin. *Hep.* Natr. N. vom. Sabad. Sep. Sil.

V. Acon. Ars. *Bry.* Merc. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sulph.  
*Veratr.*

VI. 1. Ars. Ferr. *Hep.* Mang. Natr. N. vom. Sabad.  
Sep. Sil. Sulph. ac.

VI. 2. Acon. Agar. Ang. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. *Bell.*  
*Bry.* Calad. Caps. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cocc.  
Colch. Con. Ferr. *Hep.* Ignat. Jod. Kali. Led. *Lyc.*  
Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Phosph.  
Ph. ac. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Selen. Sep. Sil.  
Spig. Stann. Staph. *Sulph.* Viol. tr.

VII. Acon. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. *Bell.* *Bry.* Calc.  
Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Con. Dulc.  
Ferr. Graph. *Hep.* Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Led. *Lyc.*

Mang. *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.*  
Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Ruta.  
Sabad. *Sep. Sil.* Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Sulph.  
ac. *Veratr.*

**Antid.** Camph.

### 21. *Cantharis.*

I. Aur. Bell. Cic. Cupr. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Lach. *Lyc.*  
Op. *Phosph.* Plat. Puls. Sil. *Stram.* Sulph. *Veratr.*

II. Acon. Alum. Ambr. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Aur.  
Bar. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham.  
Chin. Cocc. Colch. Con. Graph. Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Ipec.  
Kali. Lach. Laur. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur.  
Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.*  
Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. *Sep. Sil.* Staph.  
Stram. *Sulph.* Thuj. *Veratr.* Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Alum. Arn. Ars. Asar. *Bell.* Bry.  
*Calc.* Carb. veg. Cham. *Chin.* Cocc. Con. Cupr. Dros.  
Ferr. Hell. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Laur. *Lyc.* *Merc.*  
Mosch. Natr. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb.  
*Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. *Sep. Sil.* Spig.  
Stann. Staph. *Sulph.* *Veratr.* Zinc.

III. 2. Acon. Arn. *Bell.* Bry. Con. *Merc.* *Phosph.*  
Puls. *Rhus.* Sil. Sulph.

III. 3. Arg. Aur. Bell. *Calc.* Caust. Chin. Cocc.  
Con. Cupr. Cycl. Dros. Kali. *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac.  
Puls. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabin. *Sep.* Staph.

III. 4. Acon. Amm. mur. Arn. Ars. Bell. *Bry.*  
*Calc.* Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cycl. Graph. Hep. Kali.  
Lach. Led. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Mezer. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Oleand.  
*Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep. Sil.* Spong. Staph.  
*Sulph.* Thuj. Viol. tr.

IV. Lach. Natr. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* *Sep. Sil.* Staph.

V. Acon. Arn. *Ars.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* Camph.  
Cham. Chin. Hell. Hep. Laur. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Nitr. ac. *N.*  
mosch. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Puls. *Rhus.* Sabad. *Sep.*  
Sil. Spig. Sulph. *Veratr.*

VI. 1. Alum. Ant. crud. *Calc.* Ignat. *N. vom.* Sil.  
Staph. Sulph.

VI. 2. Arn. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Clem. Cocc. Colch. Con. Graph. *Hep.* Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. *N. vom.* Phosph. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Scill. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Thuj.

VII. Acon. Alum. Arn. Ars. Aur. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Cupr. Graph. *Hep.* Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Laur. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabad. Sabin. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

**Antid.** Acon. Camph. Laur. Puls. — (*Noc. Coff.*)

**28. *Capsicum annuum.***

I. Anac. Ars. Aur. *Bell.* Calc. Caust. Cham. Cocc. Con. Croc. Hyosc. Ignat. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Sep. Sil. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac.

II. Acon. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Canth. Caust. Cham. *Hep.* Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Mezer. Natr. *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.

III. 1. Acon. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Croc. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Laur. *Lyc.* Merc. *N. vom.* Oleand. Phosph. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Sulph. Veratr.

III. 2. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Clem. Con. *Lyc.* Puls. *Rhus.* Sulph.

III. 3. *Asaf.* Aur. Calc. Chin. Con. *Hep.* *Lyc.* Merc. Mezer. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Ruta. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph.

III. 4. Acon. Ars. *Asaf.* *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Lach. *Lyc.* Merc. Mezer. Oleand. Phosph. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph.

IV. Ars. Aur. Coff. *Hep.* Kali. Natr. *N. vom.* Sep. Sil.

V. Acon. Ars. Bry. Calc. Cham. Chin. *Hep.* Ignat. Lach. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. *nur.* *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. Puls. *Rhus.* Sabad. Samb. Sep. Spig. Sulph. Veratr.

VI. 1. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Caust. Dros. Ferr. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Magn. Mang. Merc. Nitr. N. vom. Puls. Ran. scel. Rhus. Samb. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj.

VI. 2. Acon. Arn. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. *Bry.* Calc. Cann. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Con. Cycl. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. *Hep.* Kali. Lach. Led. *Lyc.* Magn. mur. Men. Merc. Mosch. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Samb. Selen. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb.

VII. Acon. Ars. Asaf. Aur. *Bell.* *Bry.* Calc. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. *Hep.* Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabad. Samb. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Staph. *Sulph.* Veratr.

**Antid.** Calad. Camph. Chin. Cina.

### 29. *Carbo animalis.*

I. Alum. Aur. Bell. Coff. Croc. Ferr. Graph. *Ignat.* Mezer. Mosch. *Natr.* Op. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. *Zinc.*

II. Alum. Amm. Ant. crud. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Chin. Con. Cycl. Graph. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Magn. mur. *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. Petr. Phosph. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. *Sep.* Sil. Staph. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Thuj. Verutr. Verb.

III. 1. Amm. Ars. Asaf. Bar. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Coloc. *Graph.* *Hep.* Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* Magn. mur. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabin. *Sep.* Sil. Stann. Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* Thuj. Zinc.

III. 2. Arn. *Bell.* Bry. Con. Graph. *Hep.* Jod. Lach. Lyc. *Merc.* Phosph. *Puls.* Sil. Sulph. Thuj.

III. 3. Asaf. Cocc. Ruta.

III. 4. Ant. crud. Arn. *Ars.* Bell. Bry. Carb. veg. Caust. Clem. Con. Dulc. Graph. Hep. *Lach.* Lyc. Merc. Nitr. ac. *Phosph.* Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Sep. *Sil.* Staph. *Sulph.* Thuj.

IV. *Ars.* Calc. Chin. Graph. Hep. Ignat. *Kali.* Lach. Lyc. Merc. N. vom. *Phosph.* Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Sep. *Sil.* *Sulph.*

V. Ant. tart. *Ars.* Bry. Calc. *Graph.* Hep. *Kali.* Lyc. Natr. mur. N. vom. *Phosph.* Rhus. Sep. *Sulph.*

VI. 1. Arn. *Ars.* Colch. Ferr. Magn. Mang. Merc. Nitr. Nitr. ac. Stront.

VI. 2. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Arn. *Ars.* Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Chin. Cocc. Con. Graph. Hep. Ignat. *Kali.* Led. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Phosph.* Puls. Rhus. Selen. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Stann. Stront. *Sulph.*

---

VII. Alum. Amm. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Con. Ferr. *Graph.* Hep. Ignat. *Kali.* Lach. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Plat. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sep. *Sil.* Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* Thuj. Zinc.

---

**Antid.** *Ars.* Camph. N. vom. Vinum.

### 30. Carbo vegetabilis.

I. Acon. Anac. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cham. Cocc. Ignat. Lyc. N. vom. *Phosph.* Puls. Rhus. *Sulph.* Veratr.

II. Acon. Alum. Amm. Ant. tart. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Caust. Cham. Chin. Clem. Cocc. Con. Creos. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Ignat. *Kali.* Led. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sep. *Sil.* Staph. *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Ambr. Arn. *Ars.* Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Con. Creos. Dulc. Ferr. *Graph.* Ignat. *Kali.* Laur. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod.

*Rhus. Sassap. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.*

III. 2. *Arn. Bell. Bry. Carb. an. Graph. Lyc. Merc. Phosph. Puls. Sulph.*

III. 3. *Asaf. Merc. Ph. ac. Ruta. Sulph.*

III. 4. *Ant. tart. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Caust. Chin. Clem. Con. Creos. Graph. Hep. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Selen. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.*

IV. *Bell. Bry. Calc. Graph. Ignat. Kali. Merc. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Sulph.*

V. *Acon. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Cupr. Hep. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Stann. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.*

VI. 1. *Calc. Lyc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Staph.*

VI. 2. *Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. an. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Con. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.*

---

VII. *Acon. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Creos. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.*

---

**Antid.** *Ars. Camph. Coff. Lach. Spir. nitr. dulc.*

### **31. Causticum.**

I. *Bar. Calc. Cham. Con. Ignat. Lyc. Puls. Sep.*

II. *Acon. Alum. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Clem. Con. Creos. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Led. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom.*

Op. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. *Staph.* *Sulph.* Thuja. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Alum. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Coloc. Con. Creos. Croc. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Jod. *Kali.* *Lyc.* Magn. *Merc.* Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sabad. Sassap. Sec. corn. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Tar. Thuja. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 2. Bell. *Bry.* *Calc.* Con. *Kali.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sil. Spong. *Sulph.*

III. 3. Bell. *Calc.* Chin. Con. Dros. Hell. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* Ruta. *Sep.*

III. 4. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. *Bry.* *Calc.* Carb. veg. Chin. Con. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Lach. Led. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Mezer. Nitr. ac. *Phosph.* *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Ran. scel. *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. *Staph.* Stront. *Sulph.* Thuja.

IV. Bell. *Bry.* *Calc.* Con. Graph. Ignat. *Merc.* Natr. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. *Staph.* *Sulph.*

V. Acon. Arn. Ars. *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* Graph. *Kali.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* *N. vom.* *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* *Sulph.* *Veratr.*

VI. 1. Ant. crud. Bell. *Bry.* Lach. *Lyc.* Mezer. *Phosph.* *Puls.*

VI. 2. Acon. Ars. *Asar.* Bell. *Bry.* *Calc.* Carb. veg. Cham. Con. *Hep.* Ignat. *Kali.* *Lyc.* *N. vom.* *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabad. *Sep.* Sil. *Sulph.*

---

VII. Acon. Arn. Ars. Asaf. *Asar.* Bell. *Bry.* *Calc.* Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Con. Graph. Hep. Ignat. *Kali.* Lach. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. *Staph.* Stront. *Sulph.* Thuja. Veratr. Zinc.

---

**Antid.** Asaf. Coff. Coloc. *N. vom.* Spir. nitr. dulc. — (*Noc.* Coff. *Phosph.* Acetum.)

---

## 32. Chamomilla.

I. *Acon.* *Anac.* *Ars.* *Aur.* *Bell.* *Calc.* *Caust.* *Graph.* *Ignat.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Natr. mur.* *N. vom.* *Phosph.* *Plat.* *Puls.* *Sep.* *Stram.* *Sulph.* *Veratr.*

II. *Acon.* *Alum.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Canth.* *Caps.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Chin.* *Cocc.* *Con.* *Croc.* *Dig.* *Dulc.* *Graph.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Ipec.* *Kali.* *Lach.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plumb.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sabad.* *Sec. corn.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Stann.* *Staph.* *Stram.* *Sulph.* *Veratr.* *Zinc.*

III. 1. *Acon.* *Agar.* *Alum.* *Ambr.* *Ang.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Aur.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Canth.* *Caps.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Chin.* *Cic.* *Cocc.* *Coff.* *Con.* *Croc.* *Cupr.* *Ferr.* *Graph.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Jod.* *Ipec.* *Kali.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Mosch.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* *Op.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plat.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sabin.* *Sec. corn.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Spong.* *Stann.* *Staph.* *Stram.* *Sulph.* *Veratr.* *Zinc.*

III. 2. *Bell.* *Bry.* *Con.* *Kali.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Sil.* *Sulph.*

III. 3. *Arg.* *Bell.*

III. 4. *Acon.* *Ars.* *Asaf.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Caust.* *Con.* *Graph.* *Hep.* *Lach.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Nitr. ac.* *Petr.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Staph.* *Sulph.*

IV. *Ars.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Chin.* *Hep.* *Kali.* *Merc.* *N. vom.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sabad.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Sulph.*

V. *Acon.* *Ars.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Chin.* *Hep.* *Ignat.* *Laur.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Natr. mur.* *N. vom.* *Op.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sec. corn.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Stram.* *Sulph.* *Veratr.*

VI. 1. *Graph.* *Mang.* *Stront.*

VI. 2. *Acon.* *Ambr.* *Amm.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Caps.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Chin.* *Cocc.* *Coff.* *Coloc.* *Con.* *Graph.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Ipec.* *Kali.* *Lach.* *Led.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Op.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plat.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sabin.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Staph.* *Stram.* *Sulph.* *Veratr.*

---

VII. *Acon.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Aur.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Caps.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Chin.* *Cocc.* *Con.* *Graph.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.*



Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Veratr.

**Antid.** Acon. Alum. Bor. Camph. Cocc. Coff. Coloc. Ignat. *N. vom.* *Puls.*

**33. Chelidonium.**

I. Acon. Bell. Calc. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* *Rhus.* Stram. Veratr.

II. Alum. Anac. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Magn. mur. Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Oleand. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Verb. Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Alum. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Cycl. Dulc. Graph. Guaj. Ignat. Kali. Laur. *Lyc.* Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sec. corn. Sep. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. *Sulph.* Tar. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 2. Ars. Bell. Chin. Cocc. Dig. Merc.

III. 3. vacat.

III. 4. Arn. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Canth. Caust. Cham. Chin. Con. Graph. Hep. Lyc. Merc. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Petr. *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabad. Scill. Sep. Sil. Staph. *Sulph.* Viol. tr.

IV. Mur. ac. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* *Rhus.* Sulph.

V. Acon. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Camph. Caust. Chin. Dig. Ferr. Hyosc. Ipec. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabad. Sep. Spig. Stram. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr.

VI. 1. Nitr. *N. vom.*

VI. 2. Arn. Bell. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Carb. an. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Con. Croc. Graph. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Natr. Natr. mur. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Phosph.* *Puls.* Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Sabad. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram.

VII. *Acon.* Arn. Ars. Bar. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Graph. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabad. Selen. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Veratr. Zinc.

---

***Antid.*** Camph.? Coff.?

### 34. *China.*

I. Acon. Anac. Ars. Bell. Calc. Caust. Cham. Cocc. Con. Graph. *Ignat.* Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. Staph. Sulph.

II. Acon. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. *Ars.* Aur. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Cocc. Con. Creos. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* *Veratr.*

III. 1. Acon. Arn. *Ars.* Bar. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Canth. Carb. veg. Cham. Cocc. Colch. Con. Dig. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Mar. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 2. Arn. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Jod. Lyc. Merc. Phosph. *Puls.* Sulph.

III. 3. *Asaf.* *Merc.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sil.

III. 4. Ant. crud. Arn. *Ars.* *Asaf.* Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Con. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Lach. Led. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Selen. *Sep.* Sil. Staph. *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr.

IV. Acon. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Cham. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Natr. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. *Sulph.*

V. *Acon.* *Ars.* *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Cham. Con. Dig. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ipec. Merc. *Natr. mur.* *N. vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabad. Samb. Selen. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr.

VI. 1. Alum. Arn. Ars. Ipec. Natr. mur.

VI. 2. Acon. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. *Bell. Bry. Calc.* Caps. Carb. veg. Cham. Cocc. Colch. Con. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Mang. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom. Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhus. Ruta. Selen. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr.

VII. Acon. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. *Bell. Bry. Calc.* Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Cocc. Con. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. *Lyc. Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom. Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhus. Selen. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Staph. *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr.

**Antid.** Arn. *Ars.* Bell. Calc. Carb. veg. Ferr. Ipec. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. *Puls.* Sep. Sulph. *Veratr.* — *Salvia off. Thea.* — (*Noc. Dig. Led. Selen.*)

**35. *Cicuta virosa.***

I. Anac. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Caust. Cupr. Hell. *Hyosc.* Lyc. Natr. mur. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. Sil. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.

II. Anac. Ang. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Camph. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Cupr. Cycl. Dig. Ferr. Graph. Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stram. *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr.

III. 1. Anac. Ang. Arn. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Camph. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Cocc. Con. Cupr. Dros. Graph. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. mur. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Plumb. Ruta. *Sec. corn.* Sep. Sil. Stann. Stram. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 2. Arn. Carb. an. Con. Sep.

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Ant. crud. Bry. Calc. Clem. Creos. *Dulc.* Graph. Hep. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Sep. Sil. Staph. *Sulph.*

IV. Bell. *Bry.* Chin. Ignat. Lyc. *N. vom.* Phosph. *Puls.* Rhus. Sulph.

V. Rhus.

VI. 1. Ant. crud. Bell. Canth. Ignat. Lyc. Nitr. ac. Puls. Selen. Sil. Staph. Thuj.

VI. 2. Acon. Amm. mur. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Cocc. Colch. Con. Croc. Graph. *Hep.* Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Phosph. Puls. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Samb. Scill. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stront. Sulph.

VII. Anac. Ang. Arn. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Camph. Caust. Cham. Cocc. Con. Cupr. Dulc. Graph. *Hep.* Hyosc. *Ignat.* Ipec. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. *Natr. mur.* *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Veratr.

**Antid.** Arn. Op. Tabacum.

### 36. Cina.

I. Cham. Ignat. Lyc. *Plat.* Puls. Sulph. ac.

II. Acon. Anac. Arg. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* *Chin.* Cocc. Con. Cupr. Ferr. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. *Natr. mur.* *N. vom.* Oleand. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sabad.* Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr. Verb. Zinc.

III. 1. Alum. Anac. Ang. Arn. Asaf. *Bell.* *Calc.* Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Dulc. Ignat. *Kali.* Lyc. Merc. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* *Plat.* Puls. Sabin. Sep. Sil. Spig. Sulph. ac.

III. 2. Merc.

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Acon. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Bry. *Hep.* Lach. *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sil. Sulph.

IV. Ars. Caust. Creos. *Ignat.* *N. vom.* *Rhus.* Sassap.

V. Acon. Bry. Cham. Chin. *Hep.* Ipec. *Natr. mur.* Veratr.

VI. 1. Ant. crud. Arn. *Ars.* Bar. Calc. Canth. Caps. *Chin.* Ignat. Lyc. *Natr. mur.* Plumb. Puls. *Rhus.* *Sabad.* Staph. Sulph.

VI. 2. Acon. Asaf. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Caps. Carb. veg. Chin. Ferr. Graph. *Hep.* Ignat. Kali. Lach. *Lyc.*

*Natr. mur. N. vom. Oleand. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Sulph.*

---

VII. Acon. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Caps. Cham. *Chin.* Ferr. Hep. *Ignat.* Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. *Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr.*

---

***Antid.*** Camph. Caps. *Chin.* (Ipec.) Piper nigr.

**37. Clematis erecta.**

I. *Calc. Cocc. Ignat. Merc. Ph. ac. Puls. Sil. Sulph. Zinc.*

II. Alum. Ars. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Cocc. *Hep. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuja. Veratr.*

III. 1. Alum. Arn. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Cham. *Chin. Cocc. Graph. Ignat. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. N. vom. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Spong. Sulph. Sulph. ac.*

III. 2. *Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Con. Merc. Phosph. Puls. Sil. Sulph.*

III. 3. Asaf. *Calc. Puls.*

III. 4. Amm. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. *Ars. Bell. Bov. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Con. Creos. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Magn. Merc. Nitr. ac. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Viol. tr.*

IV. *Calc. N. vom. Phosph. Sil. Sulph.*

V. ?

VI. 1. Acon. Arn. Aur. *Calc.* Con. *Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Rhus.*

VI. 2. *Amm. Ant. crud. Ars. Aur. Bell. Calc. Cocc. Colch. Con. Dulc. Hep. Lyc. Merc. N. mosch. N. vom. Puls. Rhus. Samb. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stront. Sulph.*

---

VII. Amm. Ant. crud. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Caust. Cocc. Con. Graph. Hep. Lyc. *Merc. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Thuja.*

---

***Antid.*** Bry. Camph.

---

38. *Cocculus.*

I. Acon. Bell. Calc. Hell. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Lyc. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhus. Sep. Sil. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.

II. Acon. Alum. Anac. Arn. Ars. Aur. *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Con. Cupr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* *Kali.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. Petr. Phosph. Plumb. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabad. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Thuj. *Veratr.* Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Alum. Anac. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* Camph. Caust. Cham. Chel. *Chin.* Cic. Con. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. Laur. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Mezer. Mosch. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sec. corn. *Sep.* *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Thuj. *Veratr.* Zinc.

III. 2. Ars. *Bell.* *Bry.* Calc. Con. *Merc.* Phosph. Sulph.

III. 3. *Chin.* Cycl. Hep. *Puls.* Ruta. Sabin. Sil. Staph.

III. 4. Acon. Arn. Ars. Bar. *Bell.* *Bry.* Calc. *Caust.* Con. Dulc. Hep. *Kali.* Lach. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabad. Scill. *Sep.* *Sil.* Spong. Staph. *Sulph.* Thuj.

IV. *Bell.* Con. *N. vom.* Phosph. *Puls.* Sep. Sil.

V. Acon. Arn. *Ars.* *Bell.* *Bry.* Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Creos. Hep. Ipec. *Kali.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.

VI. 1. Amm. Ant. crud. Asaf. Asar. *Bell.* Coloc. *Ignat.* Laur. *Lyc.* Nitr. Nitr. ac. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Sil. Thuj. Valer. Zinc.

VI. 2. Amm. Arn. Ars. Aur. *Bell.* *Bry.* Calc. Camph. Cann. Caps. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. *Cham.* Chel. *Chin.* Cic. Coff. Colch. Con. Dulc. Graph. *Hep.* *Ignat.* Ipec. *Kali.* Lach. Led. *Lyc.* Mang. *Merc.* Natr. mur. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Petr. Phosph. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sabad. Scill. *Selen.* Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Staph. Stront. Sulph.

VII. Acon. Amm. Arn. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Camph. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Con. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Ipec. Kali. Lach. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Selen. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

**Antid.** Camph. Cham. Cupr. *Ignat.* *N. vom.* —  
*Noc.* Coff.

39. *Coffea.*

I. Aur. *Bell.* *Hyosc.* Lach. *N. vom.* *Op.* *Phosph.* Stram. Sulph. ac. Veratr. Viol. od.

II. Acon. Arn. *Aur.* *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Cham. *Chin.* Con. Graph. Hep. *Lyc.* Merc. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* *Puls.* Sep. Spig. Stram. Sulph.

III. 1. Acon. Arn. Asar. Aur. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Canth. Cham. *Chin.* Cocc. Con. Ferr. Hyosc. *Ignat.* *Lyc.* Mar. Natr. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Op. Petr. *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sep. *Sil.* Stram. Sulph. Veratr.

III. 2. vacat.

III. 3. vacat.

III. 4. Acon. Arn. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Hyosc. Ipec. Kali. Led. *Lyc.* Merc. *N. vom.* Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Scill. Sep. *Sil.* Sulph.

IV. Ars. Calc. Kali. *N. vom.* *Puls.* Sep. *Sil.*

V. Ars. Bry. Calc. *Lyc.* *N. vom.* *Puls.* Sep.

VI. 1. Dros. *Ignat.* Kali. Nitr. *N. vom.* Ph. ac. *Rhus.* Scill.

VI. 2. Acon. Arn. *Bell.* Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cham. *Chel.* Chin. Cocc. Colch. Con. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Ipec. Lach. Led. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. mur. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Op. *Phosph.* *Puls.* Selen. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Staph. Stram.

VII. Acon. Arn. Ars. Aur. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Cham. *Chel.* Chin. Cocc. Con. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. *N. vom.* Op. *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* Selen. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.

**Antid.** Acon. Cham. *Ignat.* *N. vom.* *Puls.* — *Noc.* Canth. Caust. Cocc. *Ignat.*

**40. *Colchicum autumnale.***

I. Bell. Calc. Caust. Con. Ignat. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Op. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil.

II. Acon. Alum. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Aur. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Canth. Caust. Cham. Dig. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Magn. mur. *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.

III. 1. Acon. Ant. crud. Arn. *Ars.* *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Cocc. Coloc. Dig. Hell. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. *N. vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. *Plat.* Puls. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. Spig. Spong. Sulph. Zinc.

III. 2. vacat.

III. 3. Bell. Calc. Chin. Puls. Rhus. Sep.

III. 4. Acon. Ars. Bell. *Bry.* Calc. Caust. Ipec. Led. Lyc. Merc. Puls. Rhus. Sil. Spong. Sulph.

IV. ?

V. Ars. Calc. Cham. *Hep.* Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Rhus. Sil. Sulph.

VI. 1. Magn. Nitr. ac. Stront.

VI. 2. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. *Bell.* *Bry.* Calad. Calc. Cann. Cocc. Coff. Con. *Hep.* Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Led. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Phosph. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rheum. Rhus. Sassap. Scill. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stront. Sulph.

---

VII. Acon. Arn. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Led. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph.

---

**Antid.** Bell. Camph. Cocc. *N. vom.* Puls.

**41. *Colocynthis.***

I. Anac. Aur. Cupr. Hyosc. Lyc. Stram. Veratr.

II. Arn. Bell. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Chin. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Sulph. Thuj. Valer. Veratr.



III. 1. Ang. Arn. Asaf. Bell. Calc. *Caust.* Chin. Cocc. Con. *Graph.* Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Plat.* Puls. Rhus. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr.

III. 2. Bell. Carb. an. Con. Lyc. Phosph. Puls. Sulph.

III. 3. Arg. Bell. Ph. ac. Puls. Staph.

III. 4. Acon. Arn. Bell. Phosph. *Puls.* Rhus. Sulph.

IV. Bell. N. vom. Puls.

V. Acon. Ars. Bell. *Bry.* Canth. Chin. Hyosc. Merc. N. vom. Phosph. Stram. Sulph.

VI. 1. Asaf. Bell. Ignat. Lyc. Nitr. ac. *Puls.* Sil. Zinc.

VI. 2. Ars. Aur. Bell. *Bry.* Calc. *Cham.* Con. Dros. Ferr. Hep. *Ignat.* Kali. Lyc. Mgs. Mang. Merc. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. *Plat.* *Puls.* Rhodod. Rhus. *Sep.* Spig. *Staph.* Sulph. Veratr.

---

VII. Arn. *Bell.* Cry. Calc. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Con. *Graph.* Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. *Plat.* *Puls.* Rhus. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.

---

***Antid.*** Camph. (*Caust.*) (*Cham.*) Coff. Staph.

## 42. *Conium maculatum.*

I. Anac. Bell. *Bry.* Calc. Cann. *Caust.* *Graph.* Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Laur. *Lyc.* Natr. *Natr. mur.* N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* *Puls.* Rhus. *Sep.* *Sil.* *Stram.* Sulph. *Veratr.*

II. Acon. Arn. Ars. Aur. *Bell.* *Bry.* Calc. Cann. *Caust.* Cham. *Chin.* Cocc. Euphr. *Graph.* Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhus. Sabad. *Sep.* *Sil.* Spig. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Veratr.

III. 1. Acon. Alum. Anac. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. *Bell.* *Bry.* Calc. *Caust.* Cham. *Chin.* Cocc. Cupr. *Graph.* Ignat. Jod. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac.

Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Valer.

III. 2. Ars. Bell. Bry. Carb. an. Cham. Clem. Hep. Lyc. Nitr. ac. *Phosph.* Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spong. *Sulph.*

III. 3. Asaf. Bell. Calc. Lyc. Merc. Nitr. ac. *Puls.* Ruta. Sep. Sil. Staph. *Sulph.*

III. 4. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Clem. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhus. Sep. Sil. Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Viol. tr.

IV. Ant. tart. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Croc. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Mgs. Merc. Natr. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Puls. Sep. Sil. *Sulph.*

V. Ars. Aur. Bell. Camph. Chin. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sulph. Veratr.

VI. 1. Acon. Arn. Aur. Calc. Croc. Dros. Euphr. Hep. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Rhus.

VI. 2. Acon. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Cycl. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. Sabad. Samb. Sep. Sil. Spig. *Sulph.* Tar. Valer. Viol. tr.

VII. Acon. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Veratr.

**Antid.** Coff. Nitr. ac. Spir. nitr. dulc. (Vinum. Plin. XIV. 28.)

### 43. Creosotum.

I. Acon. Anac. Bell. Bry. Cham. Graph. Lyc. Natr. mur. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sulph.

II. Alum. Anac. Ant. crud. Arg. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Hep. Kali. Led. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Par.

*Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Veratr. Verb. Zinc.

III. 1. *Acon. Arn. Asaf. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Ferr. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Thuja. Zinc.*

III. 2. *Ars. Bell. Con. Hep. Merc. Phosph. Sep. Sil. Sulph.*

III. 3. *Ars. Asaf. Calc. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sil. Staph. Sulph.*

III. 4. *Ant. crud. Ars. Bell. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Clem. Graph. Hep. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Oleand. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph.*

IV. *Ars. Bry. Cina. Ignat. Lyc. Mur. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sassap. Sep. Sil.*

V. *Acon. Ars. Bry. Calc. Chin. Hep. Lyc. Merc. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sil.*

VI. 1. *Agar. Ant. crud. Chel. Ignat. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Ran. bulb. Staph.*

VI. 2. *Ars. Bor. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Chel. Con. Graph. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. N. mosch. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stram. Sulph.*

---

VII. *Acon. Anac. Ant. crud. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Con. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph.*

---

**Antid.** *N. vom.*

#### **44. Crocus sativus.**

I. *Anac. Aur. Bell. Carb. an. Hyosc. Lyc. Natr. Op. Plat. Stram. Veratr. Zinc.*

II. *Acon. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Cham. Chin. Con. Hep. Hyosc. Lyc. Merc. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Spig. Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.*

III. 1. *Acon. Alum. Arn. Asar. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Ferr. Graph. Hyosc.*

Ignat. Kali. Lyc. *Merc.* Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom.  
Phosph. Plat. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sep. Sil. Spig. *Sulph.*

III. 2. vacat.

III. 3. vacat.

III. 4. Asaf. Bar. Calc. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin.  
Hep. Kali. Lyc. *Merc.* Nitr. ac. Petr. *Puls.* *Rhus.*  
Sep. Sil. Spig. *Sulph.*

IV. *Ant. tart.* Ars. Bry. Con. Cupr. Ignat. Lach.  
Laur. Mgs. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac.  
*Puls.* *Rhus.* Sil. Staph. Veratr.

V. Bell. Bry. Hep. *Sulph.*

VI. 1. Dros. Ignat. Kali. Nitr. N. vom. Ph. ac.  
*Rhus.* Scill.

VI. 2. Alum. Anac. Arn. Asar. Bell. Bry. Calc.  
Cann. Caps. Cham. Chel. Cocc. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Jod.  
Lyc. *Merc.* Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. *Puls.* *Rhus.*  
Ruta. Sabin. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. *Sulph.*

VII. Alum. *Ant. tart.* Arn. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cham.  
Chin. Cocc. Con. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lyc.  
*Merc.* N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabin.  
Sep. Sil. Spig. *Sulph.* Veratr.

***Antid.*** Acon. Op.

#### 45. *Cuprum.*

I. Anac. Ars. Aur. Bell. Cic. Hyosc. Lyc. Natr.  
mur. N. vom. Op. *Rhus.* Stram. Veratr.

II. Acon. Ang. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bry. Camph. Cham.  
Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Con. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec.  
Lyc. *Merc.* Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.*  
*Rhus.* Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Stann. Stram. *Sulph.*  
Veratr.

III. 1. Acon. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust.  
Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Con. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Lach.  
Lyc. *Merc.* N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Sec. corn.  
Sep. Sil. Stann. Stram. *Sulph.* Veratr.

III. 2. Ars. Bell. Bry. Carb. an. Con. *Merc.* Phosph.  
*Rhus.* Sep. *Sulph.*

III. 3. Arg. Chin. Sabin. Staph.

III. 4. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Ars. Bell. *Calc.* Clem. Dulc. Hep. Led. Magn. Merc. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. *Veratr.*

IV. Ant. tart. Croc. Ignat. Op. Puls.

V. *Acon.* Bell. Camph. *Carb. veg.* Dig. Guaj. Hyosc. Laur. Merc. Op. Sil. Stram. *Veratr.*

VI. 1. Chin. Ferr. Graph.

VI. 2. Ang. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Colch. Ignat. *Lyc.* Merc. *N. vom.* Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. *Sulph.* *Veratr.*

---

VII. *Acon.* Ars. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Cic. Con. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Ipec. *Lyc.* Merc. *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Stram. *Sulph.* *Veratr.*

---

**Antid.** Aur. Bell. Camph. Chin. Cocc. Dulc. Hep. Ipec. Merc. *N. vom.* — Saccharum.

**46. *Cyclamen europaeum.***

I. Anac. Aur. Bell. Con. Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. *Lyc.* *N. mosch.* Op. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Stram. Sulph. *Veratr.*

II. Alum. Anac. Ars. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Caust. Chin. Con. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. *N. vom.* Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. *Sulph.* Thuj. *Veratr.* Verb.

III. 1. *Acon.* Anac. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Calc. *Carb. veg.* Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Guaj. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* Natr. mur. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Oleand. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sep. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Zinc.

III. 2. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cocc. Con. *Lyc.* Sulph.

III. 3. Arg. Phosph.

III. 4. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bar. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cocc. Con. Graph. Hep. Lach. *Lyc.* Merc. Nitr. ac. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spong. Staph. *Sulph.* Thuj. Viol. tr.

IV. Ars. Calc. Kali. *N. vom.*

V. *Acon.* Ars. Bell. Euphorb. Hell. Ignat. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Spig. *Sulph.*

VI. 1. Ant. tart. Bell. Bry. Caust. Cham. Lach. Led. Lyc. Mezer. Phosph. Puls. Ran. scel. Stront.

VI. 2. Amm. mur. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Calc. *Caps.* Carb. veg. *Con.* Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. *Ferr.* Lyc. Mgs. Magn. mur. Men. Mur. ac. Natr. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Samb. *Sep.* Sulph. Tar. Valer. Verb. Viol. tr.

VII. Acon. Anac. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. *Caps.* Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cocc. *Con.* Euphorb. *Ferr.* Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Staph. *Sulph.* Tar. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr.

***Antid.*** Camph. Coff. Puls.

#### 47. *Digitalis purpurea.*

I. Acon. *Anac.* Ars. Aur. *Bell.* Calc. Graph. Ignat. *Lyc.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* Stram. Sulph.

II. Acon. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Canth. Cham. Chin. Cic. Clem. Cocc. *Con.* Euphr. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. *Sulph.* Thuj. *Veratr.*

III. 1. Acon. Alum. Arn. Ars. Aur. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Cocc. Colch. *Con.* Cupr. *Ferr.* Hell. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. *Rhus.* Seneg. *Sep.* Spig. Stann. Staph. *Sulph.* *Veratr.*

III. 2. Bry. *Con.* Puls.

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Acon. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Caust. Cham. Chel. *Chin.* Cocc. Graph. Hell. Lach. Led. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Mezer. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Phosph. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Scill. *Sep.* Sil. Spong. Staph. *Sulph.* *Veratr.*

IV. Ars. Puls.

V. Acon. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Chel. *Chin.* Hep. Hyosc. Natr. mur. Nitr. Ph. ac. *Sep.* *Stram.* Sulph. *Veratr.*

VI. 1. ?

VI. 2. Acon. Amm. mur. *Ant. tart.* Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cann. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Colch. Con. Graph. Hep. *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* Led. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rhus. Sabin. Samb. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. *Sulph.* Zinc.

VII. Acon. Anac. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Aur. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Cocc. Colch. Con. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Kali. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhus. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Veratr.

**Antid.** Camph. *N. vom.* Op. *Serpentaria.* —  
*Noc.* Chin. Spir. nitr. dulc.

**48. *Drosera rotundifolia.***

I. Bar. Bell. Caust. Cic. Lyc. *Puls.* *Sulph.* ac. Zinc.

II. Acon. Alum. Arn. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Ipec. Kali. Led. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Par. *Phosph.* *Puls.* Rhus. Sabad. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Veratr.

III. 1. Acon. Alum. Arg. Arn. Asaf. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Cic. Cocc. Con. *Ignat.* Ipec. Kali. Laur. Led. Lyc. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Par. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Ran. scel. Rhus. *Ruta.* Sabin. Sassap. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. *Sulph.* *Sulph.* ac. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 2. vacat.

III. 3. Arg. Bell. Chin. Cupr. Merc. Rhus. *Ruta.* Sabin. Staph. *Sulph.*

III. 4. Arn. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Cycl. Graph. Hep. Led. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Oleand. Petr. Plat. *Puls.* Ran. scel. Rhus. *Sep.* Sil. Spong. Staph. *Sulph.* Thuj. Viol. tr. Vit. Zinc.

IV. Calc. *N. vom.* Sil.

V. *Ars.* Cham. Chin. N. vom. Rhus. Sulph.

VI. 1. Ignat. Kali. Nitr. N. vom. Ph. ac. Rhus.

VI. 2. Amm. mur. Arg. *Ars.* Asaf. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. veg. Cham. Con. Cycl. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Jod. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. Magn. mur. Men. Merc. Mosch. Natr. N. vom. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Samb. *Sep.* Sulph. Tar. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr.

VII. Alum. Arg. Arn. *Ars.* Bar. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Con. Cycl. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Led. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Par. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Ran. scel. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sep.* Sil. Spong. Staph. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Veratr. Zinc.

***Antid.*** Camph.

#### **49. Dulcamara.**

I. *Ars.* Bell. Lach. *Lyc.* Plat. Stram. Veratr.

II. Ant. crud. Arn. *Ars.* Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Laur. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Oleand. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Rhus. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr.

III. 1. Acon. Anac. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. *Bell.* Bism. Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Con. Graph. Hell. Hyosc. Kali. Laur. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Oleand. *Phosph.* Plat. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Selen. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. *Sulph.* Veratr. Zinc.

III. 2. *Ars.* *Bell.* Bry. Con. Hep. *Lyc.* Sil. *Sulph.*

III. 3. Calc. *Merc.* *Puls.*

III. 4. Acon. Amm. Ant. crud. *Ars.* Bell. Bov. Bry. *Calc.* Caust. Chin. Con. Graph. Hep. Kali. Lach. Led. *Lyc.* Magn. *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. Nitr. ac. Oleand. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. Staph. *Sulph.* Veratr.

IV. Aur. *Sep.* Sil. Sulph. ac.

V. Arn. Bry. *Lyc.* *Sep.* Staph.



VI. 1. Ars. Cann. Dros. Ferr. Ignat. Kali. Magn. Mang. Merc. Rhus. Samb. Thuj.

VI. 2. Amm. Ars. *Aur.* Bry. Calc. Camph. *Caps.* Caust. Cham. Con. Cycl. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Kali. *Lyc.* Mosch. N. mosch. N. vom. Phosph. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sabad.* Samb. Sep. Sil. Stront. Sulph. Tar. Veratr. Verb.

VII. Acon. Ant. crud. Arn. *Ars.* *Aur.* *Bell.* Bry. Calc. *Caps.* Caust. Cham. Chin. Con. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Kali. Lach. *Lyc.* Merc. Mezer. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Phosph. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sabad.* Samb. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. *Sulph.* Veratr.

**Antid.** Camph. Cupr. Ipec. Merc. — (*Noc.* Bell. Lach.)

**50. Euphorbium.**

I. Cann. Cocc. Con. Led. *Lyc.* *Puls.* Sep. Sil. Sulph. ac. Thuj.

II. Acon. Arn. Ars. Asaf. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. *Caps.* Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Con. Graph. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Led. *Lyc.* Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabin. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* Veratr. Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Anac. Arn. Ars. Asar. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Canth. *Caps.* Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Colch. Croc. Ignat. Kali. Lach. *Lyc.* Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Plat. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* *Sabad.* Sep. Sil. Stann. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Veratr.

III. 2. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Merc. Phosph. Sulph.

III. 3. Asaf. Ph. ac. Sulph.

III. 4. Ars. Asaf. Bry. Calc. Caust. *Lach.* *Led.* *Lyc.* Merc. Mezer. Oleand. *Puls.* Sec. corn. Sil. Spong. *Sulph.*

IV. Calc. Chin. Ignat. Lach. Phosph. *Rhus.* Sulph.

V. Acon. *Ars.* *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Cham. Cycl. Ignat. Merc. N. vom. Phosph. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sabad.* Sep. Spig. Sulph.

VI. 1. Carb. veg. Natr. mur.

VI. 2. Ambr. Arg. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. Caps. Carb. veg. Cham. Con. Cycl. Dros. Dulc. *Ferr.* Kali. *Lyc.* Mgs. Magn. mur. Men. Mosch. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Samb. Sep. Sil. Stront. Sulph. Tar. Valer. Veratr. Verb.

VII. Acon. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Con. Cycl. Ferr. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Led. *Lyc.* Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Plat. *Puls.* Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Veratr.

**Antid.** Camph. Succus. citri.

### **51. Euphrasia officinalis.**

I. Bell. Ignat. Phosph. Puls. Sep. Sil. Sulph.

II. Acon. Bell. Calc. Cann. Caust. Chin. Clem. Con. Dig. Hep. Hyosc. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. *Puls.* Rhus. Ruta. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.*

III. 1. Agar. Ars. Bell. Calc. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Dros. Graph. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* M. arct. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Phosph.* Puls. *Rhus.* Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. *Sulph.*

III. 2. vacat.

III. 3. vacat.

III. 4. Bry. Merc. Ph. ac. Staph. Sulph. Thuja.

IV. Calc. Con. Graph. Natr. N. vom. Phosph. Sep. Sil. Sulph.

V. ?

VI. 1. Arn. Magn. Natr. Nitr. ac.

VI. 2. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Asar. Calc. Caps. Caust. Cham. Chin. Con. Cycl. Dros. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. *Lyc.* Mgs. Men. Natr. N. vom. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sep. Sulph. Tar. Valer. Verb.

VII. Acon. Bell. Calc. Caust. Cham. Chin. Con. Dros. Graph. Hep. Ignat. *Lyc.* Men. Merc. Natr. Natr.

mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.*  
*Ruta.* *Sabad.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Stann.* *Staph.* *Sulph.*

---

**Antid.** Camph.

**52. Ferrum metallicum.**

I. *Acon.* *Aur.* *Coff.* *N. vom.* *Plat.* *Zinc.*

II. *Acon.* *Ant. crud.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.*  
*Canth.* *Caps.* *Carb. veg.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Cina.* *Graph.* *Hep.*  
*Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Ipec.* *Kali.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr.*  
*ac.* *N. vom.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plat.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sabad.*  
*Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Stann.* *Stram.* *Sulph.* *Veratr.*

III. 1. *Acon.* *Ambr.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Asaf.* *Aur.* *Bar.*  
*Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Canth.* *Caps.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.*  
*Chin.* *Cocc.* *Con.* *Cupr.* *Graph.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Jod.* *Ipec.*  
*Kali.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* *Op.*  
*Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sabin.* *Sec. corn.* *Sep.*  
*Sil.* *Spig.* *Stann.* *Sulph.* *Veratr.*

III. 2. *Bell.* *Bry.* *Lyc.*

III. 3. *Asaf.* *Calc.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Nitr. ac.* *Phosph.*  
*Puls.* *Sil.* *Sulph.*

III. 4. *Ars.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Chin.* *Lyc.* *Merc.*  
*Natr. mur.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* *Spig.* *Sulph.*  
*Veratr.*

IV. *Ars.* *Bell.* *Chin.* *Sil.* *Sulph.*

V. *Acon.* *Ars.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Chin.* *Hyosc.*  
*Jod.* *Lyc.* *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Sep.* *Sulph.* *Veratr.*

VI. 1. *Ars.* *Dros.* *Kali.* *Magn.* *Mang.* *Merc.* *Rhus.*  
*Thuj.*

VI. 2. *Acon.* *Amm. mur.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Aur.* *Bar.*  
*Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Caps.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chin.*  
*Cina.* *Cocc.* *Con.* *Cycl.* *Dulc.* *Euphorb.* *Euphr.* *Ignat.*  
*Kali.* *Lach.* *Led.* *Lyc.* *Mgs.* *Magn. mur.* *Mar.* *Men.* *Natr.*  
*Natr. mur.* *N. vom.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plat.* *Puls.*  
*Rhodod.* *Rhus.* *Sabad.* *Samb.* *Selen.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.*  
*Sulph.* *Tar.* *Valer.* *Veratr.*

---

VII. *Acon.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Aur.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Caps.*  
*Carb. veg.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Con.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Ipec.* *Kali.*

*Lyc.* *Merc.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plat.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sabad.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Sulph.* *Tar.* *Veratr.*

---

***Antid.*** *Ars.* *Chin.* *Ipec.* *Puls.* *Veratr.* *Thea.*

### 53. *Graphites.*

I. *Bell.* *Cham.* *Ignat.* *Lyc.* *Natr. mur.* *N. vom.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* *Stram.* *Sulph.* *Veratr.*

II. *Acon.* *Alum.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Aur.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bor.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Canth.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Con.* *Hep.* *Ignat.* *Kali.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* *Op.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Plat.* *Plumb.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sabad.* *Sec. corn.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Staph.* *Sulph.* *Thuj.* *Veratr.* *Zinc.*

III. 1. *Acon.* *Alum.* *Amm.* *Amm. mur.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Asaf.* *Aur.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Cocc.* *Coloc.* *Con.* *Ferr.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Jod.* *Kali.* *Lyc.* *Men.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plat.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Spong.* *Stann.* *Staph.* *Stront.* *Sulph.* *Thuj.* *Veratr.* *Zinc.*

III. 2. *Bell.* *Bry.* *Carb. an.* *Con.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Spong.* *Sulph.*

III. 3. *Con.* *Merc.* *Nitr. ac.* *Puls.* *Sulph.*

III. 4. *Ant. crud.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Carb. veg.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Cic.* *Clem.* *Con.* *Dulc.* *Hep.* *Kali.* *Lach.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr. ac.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sabad.* *Scill.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spong.* *Staph.* *Sulph.* *Viol. tr.*

IV. *Ars.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Caust.* *Chin.* *Con.* *Hep.* *Ignat.* *Kali.* *Lach.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Natr.* *N. vom.* *Op.* *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Sulph.*

V. *Acon.* *Ant. crud.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Chin.* *Hep.* *Kali.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Staph.* *Sulph.* *Thuj.*

VI. 1. *Cham.* *Mang.* *Stront.*

VI. 2. *Acon.* *Amm.* *Amm. mur.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Aur.* *Bell.* *Bor.* *Bry.* *Calad.* *Calc.* *Camph.* *Carb. an.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chel.* *Chin.* *Cina.* *Cocc.* *Coff.* *Con.* *Creos.* *Croc.* *Dig.* *Dulc.* *Euphr.* *Hell.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.*

Jod. Ipec. *Kali*. Led. *Lyc*. Magn. mur. Merc. Natr. *Natr.*  
*mur.* *N. vom.* Oleand. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Puls. Rhodod.  
*Rhus*. Ruta. Sabad. Sassap. Scill. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Staph.  
*Sulph.* Veratr. Vit.

VII. Acon. Arn. Ars. Bar. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Carb.  
 an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Hep.  
 Ignat. *Kali.* *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.*  
 Petr. *Phosph.* Puls. *Rhus*. Sabad. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Staph.  
*Sulph.* Thuja. Veratr. Zinc.

**Antid.** Ars. *N. vom.* Vinum.

### **54. Guajacum officinale.**

I. Anac. Bell. Hyosc. *Lyc.* Natr. mur. Ph. ac.  
 Plat. Stram. Veratr.

II. Acon. Arn. Ars. Bell. Calc. Carb. veg. *Caust.*  
 Chin. Cocc. Con. Dulc. Graph. Hep. *Kali.* *Lyc.* *Merc.*  
 Natr. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Puls. *Rhus*.  
 Ruta. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stann. *Staph.* *Sulph.* Thuja. Veratr.  
 Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Alum. Anac. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bry.  
*Calc.* Caps. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Graph. Ignat. *Kali.*  
*Lyc.* Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Petr. Phosph.  
 Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. *Rhus*. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann.  
*Sulph.* Thuja. Veratr.

III. 2. vacat.

III. 3. Asaf. Calc. *Lyc.* Merc. Mezer. Ph. ac. Sil.  
 Staph. Sulph.

III. 4. Asaf. Bry. Calc. Caust. Puls. *Rhus*.

IV. Ars. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. Chin.  
*Graph.* Hep. Ignat. Lach. *Lyc.* Merc. *N. vom.* Phosph.  
 Puls. *Rhus*. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. *Sulph.*

V. Acon. Carb. veg. Chin. Cupr. Laur. *Sep.* Sil.  
*Veratr.*

VI. 1. Carb. veg. Hep. Laur. Mang. Natr. Natr.  
 mur. *N. mosch.* *Sep.* Sil. Staph. Sulph. Valer.

VI. 2. Agar. Amm. Arn. Asaf. Bry. Calc. Camph.  
 Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Con.  
 Creos. Hep. Ignat. Ipec. Lach. *Lyc.* Mar. Merc. Natr.  
 mur. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Oleand. Phosph. Puls. Ran.

bulb. *Rhus*. *Ruta*. *Selen*. *Sep*. *Sil*. *Spig*. *Staph*. *Stram*.  
*Sulph*. *Thuj*. *Valer*. *Verb*. *Zinc*.

---

VII. *Acon*. *Anac*. *Ars*. *Asaf*. *Bell*. *Bry*. *Calc*.  
*Carb. veg*. *Caust*. *Chin*. *Cocc*. *Graph*. *Hep*. *Ignat*.  
*Kali*. *Lach*. *Lyc*. *Merc*. *Natr*. *Natr. mur*. *N. mosch*. *N.*  
*vom*. *Phosph*. *Ph. ac*. *Puls*. *Rhus*. *Ruta*. *Sep*. *Sil*. *Spig*.  
*Staph*. *Stram*. *Sulph*. *Thuj*. *Veratr*. *Zinc*.

---

***Antid.* ?**

### 55. *Helleborus niger*.

I. *Acon*. *Anac*. *Ars*. *Bar*. *Bell*. *Bov*. *Bry*. *Caust*.  
*Cham*. *Cic*. *Cocc*. *Con*. *Cycl*. *Graph*. *Hyosc*. *Ignat*.  
*Laur*. *Lyc*. *Men*. *Merc*. *Natr*. *mur*. *N. mosch*. *N. vom*.  
*Op*. *Phosph*. *Ph. ac*. *Puls*. *Rhus*. *Sep*. *Sil*. *Spig*. *Staph*.  
*Stram*. *Sulph*. *Veratr*.

II. *Acon*. *Ant. crud*. *Arn*. *Ars*. *Bell*. *Bry*. *Calc*.  
*Canth*. *Caps*. *Carb. veg*. *Caust*. *Cham*. *Chin*. *Cocc*. *Colch*.  
*Cupr*. *Dros*. *Dulc*. *Graph*. *Hep*. *Hyosc*. *Ignat*. *Ipec*.  
*Kali*. *Led*. *Lyc*. *Magn. mur*. *Merc*. *Natr*. *Natr. mur*. *N.*  
*vom*. *Oleand*. *Op*. *Petr*. *Phosph*. *Ph. ac*. *Puls*. *Rhus*.  
*Sep*. *Sil*. *Spig*. *Staph*. *Stram*. *Sulph*. *Sulph. ac*. *Veratr*.  
*Zinc*.

III. 1. *Alum*. *Ant. crud*. *Arn*. *Ars*. *Asaf*. *Bar*. *Bell*.  
*Bor*. *Bry*. *Calc*. *Canth*. *Caust*. *Chin*. *Cocc*. *Colch*. *Con*.  
*Dig*. *Dros*. *Dulc*. *Graph*. *Ignat*. *Ipec*. *Kali*. *Laur*. *Lyc*.  
*M. arct*. *Men*. *Merc*. *Mezer*. *Mosch*. *Mur. ac*. *Natr*. *Natr.*  
*mur*. *Nitr. ac*. *N. mosch*. *N. vom*. *Oleand*. *Op*. *Phosph*.  
*Plat. Plumb*. *Puls*. *Ran. scel*. *Rhus*. *Ruta*. *Sabad*. *Sabin*.  
*Sassap*. *Sep*. *Sil*. *Spig*. *Spong*. *Stann*. *Staph*. *Sulph*.  
*Sulph. ac*. *Tar*. *Thuj*. *Veratr*. *Zinc*.

III. 2. *Bell*. *Calc*. *Merc*. *Puls*. *Sep*.

III. 3. *Bell*. *Merc*. *Phosph*. *Puls*. *Sulph*.

III. 4. *Ant. crud*. *Arn*. *Ars*. *Bell*. *Bry*. *Calc*. *Caust*.  
*Chin*. *Cocc*. *Con*. *Dulc*. *Graph*. *Kali*. *Lach*. *Lyc*. *Merc*.  
*Natr. mur*. *Nitr. ac*. *N. vom*. *Phosph*. *Puls*. *Rhus*. *Samb*.  
*Scill*. *Sec. corn*. *Sep*. *Sil*. *Spig*. *Spong*. *Stann*. *Staph*.  
*Sulph*. *Veratr*.

IV. ?

V. *Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cham. Merc. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Samb. Sep. Spig. Veratr.*

VI. 1. *Bell. Bry. Caps. Caust. Lyc. Magn. Mezer. Sulph. ac.*

VI. 2. *Acon. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Con. Croc. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Ipec. Kali. Led. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Mosch. Natr. mur. N. mosch. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Vit.*

VII. *Acon. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Camph. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Con. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Led. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Natr. mur. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr. Zinc.*

***Antid.*** *Camph. Chin.*

**56. *Hepar sulphuris calcareum.***

I. *Aur. Bell. Calc. Caust. Con. Lyc. Natr. mur. Phosph. Puls. Sil. Sulph.*

II. *Acon. Alum. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Clem. Colch. Con. Cupr. Dig. Euphr. Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Laur. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Thuja. Veratr. Zinc.*

III. 1. *Acon. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Graph. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Stront. Sulph. Thuja. Veratr. Zinc.*

III. 2. *Ars. Bell. Con. Dulc. Lyc. Merc. Phosph. Sil. Sulph.*

III. 3. *Asaf.* Calc. Lyc. Merc. Nitr. ac. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Sep. *Sil.* Staph. Sulph.

III. 4. Acon. Alum. Ant. crud. Arn. *Ars.* *Asaf.* Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Clem. Con. Dulc. *Graph.* Lach. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Scill. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Staph. *Sulph.* Veratr. Viol. tr. Zinc.

IV. Acon. *Ars.* Bell. Bry. Calc. Cham. Chin. Con. *Graph.* Ignat. Kali. Lyc. *Merc.* N. vom. Op. *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sep. *Sil.* Sulph.

V. Acon. Arn. *Ars.* Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Colch. Creos. *Graph.* Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. *Merc.* Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. M. mosch. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sâmb. Sec. corn. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. *Sulph.* Thuja. Veratr.

VI. 1. Acon. Arn. Guaj. Mang. Natr. Nitr. ac. *Rhus.* Sep. *Sil.*

VI. 2. Acon. Amm. Ant. crud. Arn. *Ars.* Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calad. Calc. Camph. Cann. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Colch. Con. Croc. Dulc. *Graph.* Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sâmb. Sassap. Scill. Selen. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* Thuja. Veratr.

VII. Acon. Arn. *Ars.* *Asaf.* Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Con. *Graph.* Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. *Merc.* Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Staph. *Sulph.* Thuja. Veratr.

**Antid.** Acetum veget. Bell. Cham. *Sil.*

### 57. *Hyosciamus niger.*

I. Acon. Anac. *Ars.* Aur. Bell. Cic. Coff. Cupr. Hell. Ignat. Lach. *Lyc.* Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sep. *Stram.* Sulph. Veratr.



II. Acon. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Cupr. Dig. Dulc. Ferr. Hep. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. *Phosph.* *Puls.* Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. *Stram.* *Sulph.* Veratr.

III. 1. Acon. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Camph. Caust. *Cham.* Chin. Cic. Cocc. Con. Cupr. Dulc. Ferr. Ignat. Ipec. Lyc. Merc. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Op.* *Phosph.* Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Rhus. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. *Stram.* *Sulph.* Veratr.

III. 2. *Bell.* Bry. Carb. an. Con. Hep. Lyc. Merc. *Phosph.* Sil. *Sulph.*

III. 3. vacat.

III. 4. *Ars.* *Bell.* Bry. Lyc. Merc. *Phosph.* Rhus. Sec. corn. *Sulph.*

IV. *Bell.* Ignat. Merc. *N. vom.* *Op.* *Puls.*

V. *Acon.* Arn. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Chin. Dig. Ferr. Natr. mur. *Phosph.* *Puls.* Rhus. Sil. *Stram.* *Sulph.*

VI. 1. Amm. *Bell.* Bry. Caps. Caust. Colch. Hell. Lyc. Mezer. *Sulph.* ac.

VI. 2. Acon. Amm. Ars. Aur. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Caps. Caust. *Cham.* Cocc. Coff. Colch. Con. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Merc. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sep. Sil. Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* Veratr.

---

VII. Acon. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Cupr. Hep. Ignat. Ipec. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* *Op.* *Phosph.* Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. *Stram.* *Sulph.* Veratr.

---

**Antid.** *Bell.* Camph. Chin. *Stram.*

**58. Ignatia.**

I. Acon. Aur. Cham. Cocc. Con. Graph. Lyc. Natr. mur. *Op.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. Sep. Sil. *Sulph.*

II. Acon. Alum. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asaf. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Cina. Cocc. Con. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ipec. Kali. Lyc.

Mar. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Scill. Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Thuj. *Veratr.* Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Alum. Ambr. Ang. Arn. Ars. Asaf. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Canth. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. *Cocc.* Con. Croc. Dros. Graph. Hyosc. Ipec. *Kali.* Laur. *Lyc.* Merc. Mosch. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rhus. Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Thuj. *Veratr.* Zinc.

III. 2. Bell. Con. Merc. Puls. Rhus. *Sep.* Spong. Sulph.

III. 3. Ph. ac. Rhus. Ruta.

III. 4. Arn. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* *Caust.* Hep. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. *N. vom.* *Puls.* Rhus. *Sep.* Sil. Staph. *Sulph.*

IV. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Chin. Con. Graph. Hep. Lyc. Merc. Natr. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* *Puls.* Rhus. *Sep.* Sil. Sulph.

V. Acon. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Caps. Cham. Chin. Hep. Lyc. Merc. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* *Puls.* Rhus. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Sulph. *Veratr.*

VI. 1. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. *Calc.* Kali. Lyc. Nitr. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Staph. Thuj.

VI. 2. Acon. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. *Cocc.* Coff. Colch. Coloc. Con. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Kali. Lach. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. Selen. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Staph. *Sulph.*

---

VII. Acon. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* *Caust.* Cham. Chin. *Cocc.* Con. Graph. Hep. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Staph. *Sulph.* *Veratr.*

---

**Antid.** Arn. Camph. Cham. *Cocc.* Coff. *N. vom.* Puls. — (*Noc.* Coff. Tabacum.)

---

**59. Jodium.**

I. Acon. Aur. Bell. Carb. an. Ferr. Graph. Ignat. Lyc. Natr. Natr. mur. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sulph. Zinc.

II. Acon. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Cina. Dros. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Laur. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 1. Ambr. Anac. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Cupr. Ferr. Graph. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* Mar. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sec. corn. Selen. Sep. Stann. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.

III. 2. Arn. Bell. Chin. *N. vom.* Puls. Rhus.

III. 3. Asaf. Bell. *Calc.* *Lyc.* Merc. Nitr. ac. Puls. Sep. Sil. Sulph.

III. 4. Acon. Amm. Arn. *Ars.* Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Chin. Con. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sil. Sulph.

IV. Ars. Aur. Kali. Magn. Natr. *N. vom.* Phosph. Sep. Sil. Thuj.

V. Acon. Ars. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. Cham. Ferr. Hep. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Sep. Sil. Stann. Sulph. Veratr.

VI. 1. Acon. Arn. *Ars.* Cham. Colch. Dulc. Ferr. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Magn. Magn. mur. Mang. Merc. Nitr. Nitr. ac. Plumb. Rhus. Samb. Sil. Stront. Thuj.

VI. 2. Ambr. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calad. *Calc.* Cann. Carb. veg. Chel. Chin. Colch. Croc. Dros. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Lach. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. M. arct. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. Sabad. Scill. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.

---

VII. Acon. Arn. *Ars.* Asar. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Colch. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* Magn. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.

---

**Antid.** Ars. Bell. Camph. Chin. Coff. Hep. Phosph. Sulph.

---

60. *Ipecacuanha.*

I. Acon. Bell. Cham. Con. Ignat. Lyc. Natr. mur. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Sep. Sil. Sulph.

II. Acon. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Cupr. Dros. Dulc. Ferr. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.

III. 1. Acon. Alum. Ang. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cann. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Con. Cupr. Dros. Ferr. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Mosch. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 2. vacat.

III. 3. Hep. Puls.

III. 4. Acon. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Lach. Led. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Oleand. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sil. Spong. Sulph. Veratr.

IV. Calc. Sulph.

V. Acon. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Lyc. Merc. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr. Vit.

VI. 1. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Calc. Ignat. Rhodod.

VI. 2. Acon. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asar. Bell. Bry. Calad. Calc. Cann. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Croc. Dig. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Led. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Phosph. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Sabad. Sassap. Scill. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.

VII. Acon. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Cupr. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Veratr.

**Antid.** Arn. Ars. Chin. *N. vom.* Tabacum.

**61. Kali carbonicum.**

I. Acon. Anac. Bell. Calc. Cham. Graph. Ignat. Lyc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. Sil. Stram. Veratr.

II. Acon. Alum. Amm. Anac. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bor. Bry. *Calc.* Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Creos. Dros. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. *Lyc.* Magn. Magn. mur. *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Alum. Arn. Ars. Asaf. *Bell.* Bry. *Cale.* Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhodod. Rhus. Sabin. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 2. Bell. Bry. Con. Lyc. *Phosph.* *Puls.* Sil. Spong. *Sulph.*

III. 3. Bell. Chin. *Merc.*

III. 4. Acon. Arn. *Ars.* *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* *Caust.* Chin. Con. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Lach. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Nitr. ac. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Scill. Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Staph. *Sulph.*

IV. *Ars.* Calc. Coff. Hep. Natr. *N. vom.* *Sep.* Sil.

V. Acon. Arn. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cocc. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Samb. *Sep.* Sil. Stann. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr.

VI. 1. Ars. Dros. Ignat. Rhus.

VI. 2. Acon. Ambr. Amm. Anac. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. *Bry.* *Calc.* Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Selen. Seneg. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stront. *Sulph.*

---

VII. Acon. Anac. Arn. *Ars.* *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Carb. an. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Ferr.

Graph. Hep. Ignat. *Lyc. Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil.* Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

**Antid.** Camph. Coff. Spir. nitr. dulc.

## 62. *Lachesis.*

I. Acon. Bell. Coff. *Hyosc. Lyc.* Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Op. *Phosph.* Plat. *Stram. Veratr.*

II. Acon. Ant. crud. Ars. Bar. *Bell.* Bor. Bry. *Calc.* Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. *Cham.* Chin. Con. Creos. Graph. Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Kali. *Lyc. Merc.* Mezer. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Petr. *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabad. Selen. *Sep. Sil.* Spig. Spong. *Staph.* Stram. *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Amm. *Arn.* Ars. Bar. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Canth. Caust. *Cham.* *Chin.* Cocc. Cupr. Dig. Ferr. Graph. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Ipec. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* Selen. *Sep. Sil.* Spig. Stram. *Sulph.* Veratr.

III. 2. Bell. Carb. an. Hep. *Merc.* Sil. *Sulph.*

III. 3. Bell. *Calc.* Caust. Chin. Dros. *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* Ruta. Staph.

III. 4. Acon. Ant. crud. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. *Cham.* Con. Creos. Euphorb. Graph. Hep. Kali. Led. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Mezer. Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sec. corn. Selen. *Sep. Sil.* Staph. *Sulph.* Veratr.

IV. Acon. Bry. *Calc.* *Chin.* Graph. Hep. Ignat. *Lyc.* *N. vom.* Op. *Phosph.* *Rhus.* Selen. Sil. *Sulph.*

V. Acon. *Ars.* Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Caps. Hell. *Lyc.* *Merc.* *N. vom.* Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Samb. Scill. *Sep. Spig.* *Sulph.*

VI. 1. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Bell. Bry. Caps. Caust. *Lyc.* Mezer. *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabad. Staph. Stront.

VI. 2. Agar. Ambr. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Bar. *Bell.* *Cham.* Chel. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Con. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Op. *Phosph.*

Plat. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Tar. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Zinc.

---

VII. Acon. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Bar. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. *Lyc.* Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Veratr.

---

**Antid.** Ars. Bell. Merc. N. vom. Ph. ac. — Acida, Cerevisia, Vinum. — (*Noc.* Amm. Dulc. Nitr. ac. Psoricum.)

**63. Laurocerasus.**

I. Acon. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Cann. Cham. Con. Hyosc. Ignat. *Lyc.* Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sep. Sil. *Stram.* Sulph. *Veratr.*

II. Alum. Ambr. Arn. Asaf. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. *Canth.* Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Cocc. Dros. Dulc. Graph. Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. *Phosph.* Plumb. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sep. Sil. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Alum. Arn. Ars. Asaf. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Con. Dros. Dulc. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Mosch. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. *Rhus.* Sabad. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Veratr. Zinc.

III. 2. Bell. Phosph. Spong.

III. 3. vacat.

III. 4. Bell. Bry. Con. Phosph. Puls. *Rhus.* Sep. *Sulph.*

IV. Ant. tart. Ars. Croc. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Sil.

V. Acon. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Cham. Cupr. Guaj. *Lyc.* Merc. N. vom. *Phosph.* Sep. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. *Veratr.*

VI. 1. Ant. crud. Bell. Coloc. Ignat. Lyc. Natr. Nitr. Nitr. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. Sil. Thuj. Valer. Zinc.

VI. 2. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Con. Croc. Ferr. Ignat. Jod. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Natr. *N. vom.* Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Spig. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Veratr.

---

VII. Acon. Alum. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Clin. Cocc. Con. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.

---

**Antid.** Camph. Coff. Ipec. Op.

#### 64. *Ledum palustre.*

I. Cham. Cocc. Ignat. Lyc. Merc.

II. Acon. Ambr. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Con. Creos. Croc. Dros. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caps. Chin. Colch. Dros. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. M. arct. Mar. Merc. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Petr. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sep. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 2. Bry. Phosph. Sulph.

III. 3. Asaf. Cocc. Hep. Ignat. Ipec. Merc. Ph. ac. Puls. Ruta. Sil. Veratr.

III. 4. Acon. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Dulc. Euphorb. Graph. Hep. Ipec. Lach. Lyc. Magn. Merc. Mezer. Oleand. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.

IV. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Con. Graph. Hep. Ignat. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Puls.

V. Acon. Ars. Calc. Chin. Jod. Ipec. Lyc. M. arct. Merc. Mur. ac. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. Phosph.



*Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sabad.* *Samb.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Sulph.*  
*Veratr.*

VI. 1. *Ant. tart.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Lach.* *Lyc.*  
*Mang.* *Mezer.* *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Ran. scel.* *Rhus.* *Sabad.*  
*Stront.*

VI. 2. *Arn.* *Ars.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calad.* *Cann.*  
*Caps.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chel.* *Chin.* *Cocc.* *Coff.* *Colch.* *Con.*  
*Dros.* *Ferr.* *Graph.* *Hell.* *Hep.* *Ignat.* *Jod.* *Kali.* *Lyc.*  
*Merc.* *Natr. mur.* *N. vom.* *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Ran. bulb.*  
*Rhodod.* *Rhus.* *Selen.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Staph.* *Stront.*  
*Sulph.* *Veratr.*

VII. *Acon.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Caust.* *Cham.*  
*Chin.* *Con.* *Graph.* *Hep.* *Ignat.* *Ipec.* *Kali.* *Lyc.* *Merc.*  
*N. vom.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sep.* *Sil.*  
*Spig.* *Staph.* *Sulph.* *Veratr.*

***Antid.*** *Camph.* — (*Noc. Chin.*)

**65. *Lycopodium.***

I. *Acon.* *Anac.* *Ars.* *Aur.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Calc.* *Caust.*  
*Cham.* *Cic.* *Cocc.* *Graph.* *Hell.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Lach.* *Natr.*  
*Natr. mur.* *N. vom.* *Op.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plat.* *Puls.*  
*Rhus.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Stram.* *Sulph.* *Veratr.*

II. *Acon.* *Alum.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Aur.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bry.*  
*Calc.* *Canth.* *Caps.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chin.*  
*Clem.* *Cocc.* *Con.* *Cupr.* *Dulc.* *Ferr.* *Graph.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.*  
*Ignat.* *Ipec.* *Kali.* *Merc.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr. ac.*  
*N. vom.* *Op.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plumb.* *Puls.* *Rhus.*  
*Ruta.* *Sabad.* *Sec. corn.* *Selen.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Stann.*  
*Staph.* *Stram.* *Sulph.* *Thuj.* *Veratr.* *Vit.* *Zinc.*

III. 1. *Acon.* *Anac.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Asaf.* *Aur.* *Bar.* *Bell.*  
*Bry.* *Calc.* *Canth.* *Caps.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chel.*  
*Chin.* *Cocc.* *Con.* *Cupr.* *Ferr.* *Graph.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.*  
*Jod.* *Ipec.* *Kali.* *M. austr.* *Merc.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.*  
*Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* *Oleand.* *Op.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.*  
*Plat.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sec. corn.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Spong.*  
*Stann.* *Stram.* *Stront.* *Sulph.* *Zinc.*

III. 2. *Arn.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Carb. an.* *Con.* *Hep.*  
*Merc.* *Nitr. ac.* *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spong.*  
*Sulph.*

III. 3. *Asaf.* Bell. *Calc.* Hep. *Merc.* Mezer. *Nitr.* ac. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* Sep. *Sil.* Staph. *Sulph.*

III. 4. Acon. Anac. Ant. crud. Arn. *Ars.* Bell. *Bry.* *Calc.* Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Con. Dulc. *Graph.* Hep. Kali. Lach. Led. *Merc.* *Nitr.* ac. Oleand. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sec. corn. Sep. *Sil.* Staph. *Sulph.* Vit.

IV. Arn. *Ars.* Bell. *Bry.* *Calc.* Carb. an. Chin. Cic. *Graph.* Hep. *Ignat.* Kali. Mar. *Merc.* Mur. ac. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* *Puls.* Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Selen. Sep. *Sil.* *Sulph.*

V. Acon. *Ars.* Aur. *Bry.* *Calc.* Chin. Ferr. *Graph.* Jod. Kali. *Merc.* Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Op. *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sep. Spig. *Sulph.* Veratr.

VI. 1. Alum. Ant. crud. Bell. Canth. *Ignat.* *Nitr.* *Nitr.* ac. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. *Sil.* Staph. Thuj. Valer.

VI. 2. Acon. Amm. Arn. *Ars.* Aur. Bell. Bor. *Bry.* *Calc.* Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Con. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. *Graph.* Hep. *Ignat.* Jod. Kali. *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Samb. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Staph. *Sulph.* Veratr.

VII. Acon. Arn. *Ars.* Aur. Bell. *Bry.* *Calc.* Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Ferr. *Graph.* Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Kali. *Merc.* Natr. mur. *Nitr.* ac. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Veratr.

**Antid.** Acon. Camph. Cham. *Puls.*

## 66. *Magnes.*

I. Carb. an. *N. vom.* Ran. scel. Sep. Spig. Veratr.

II. Ambr. Ant. crud. Arn. *Ars.* Bell. *Bry.* *Calc.* Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Creos. Dulc. *Graph.* Hell. *Ignat.* Kali. Lach. Led. *Lyc.* M. arct. M. austr. Mar. *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. *Nitr.* ac. *N. vom.* Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Plumb. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabin. Scill. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Alum. Anac. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Bell. *Bry.* *Calc.* Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Croc.

Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Kali. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Oleand. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sep. Sil. *Spig.* Stann. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 2. *Merc.* *Phosph.* Sulph.

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Bry. Con. Lyc. *Merc.* *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sep. *Sil.* *Sulph.* Sulph. ac.

IV. Bry. Calc. Con. Graph. *Ignat.* Natr. *N. vom.* Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* Sep. Sil. Sulph.

V. ?

VI. 1. Ambr. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Calc. Croc. Euphr. Nit. r. Nitr. ac. *Phosph.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sep.

VI. 2. Acon. Ambr. Arg. Aur. Bor. Bry. Calc. Caps. Cham. Coloc. Con. Cycl. Dros. Dulc. *Euphorb.* Euphr. *Ferr.* *Ignat.* Jod. Kali. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. Magn. mur. Men. Mosch. N. vom. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sabad. Samb. Sep. *Spig.* Sulph. Tar. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Viol. tr.

---

VII. Acon. Ambr. Arn. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Con. Ferr. Graph. *Ignat.* Kali. Lyc. M. arct. M. austr. *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sep. Sil. *Spig.* Staph. *Sulph.* Veratr.

---

***Antid.*** *Ignat.* Electr. Galvan.

### 67. *Magnes arcticus.*

I. Calad. *Ignat.* Lyc. *Mgs.* *Puls.* Sulph.

II. Arn. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Graph. *Ignat.* Kali. Lyc. *Mgs.* M. austr. *Merc.* Natr. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc

III. 1. Acon. Alum. Arn. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Calc. Cann. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Con. Croc. Graph. *Ignat.* Kali. Lyc. *Mgs.* M. austr. *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac.

*N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Veratr.*

III. 2. *Bell. Calc. Con. Merc. Phosph. Spong. Sulph.*

III. 3. *Chin. Merc. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhodod. Ruta.*

III. 4. *Arn. Bar. Bry. Calc. Caust. Ignat. Lyc. Plat. Puls. Ran. scel. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Sulph.*

IV. *Ant. tart. Ars. Bry. Calc. Caust. Con. Croc. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Sulph.*

V. *Acon. Arn. Bry. Calc. Cocc. Hep. Ipec. Lyc. Mur. ac. Nitr. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Spig. Sulph. Veratr.*

VI. 1. *Nitr. Phosph.*

VI. 2. *Acon. Ambr. Amm. Bor. Calc. Ferr. Jod. Kali. Lyc. Mgs. M. austr. Merc. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Sulph. Veratr.*

VII. *Acon. Arn. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Mgs. M. austr. Merc. Natr. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.*

**Antid.** *Ignat. M. austr. Galvan.*

### 68. *Magnes australis.*

I. *Acon. Aur. Cham. Lyc. Merc. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Sep. Sulph.*

II. *Ars. Bell. Calc. Canth. Chin. Croc. Hyosc. Ignat. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sabin. Sec. corn. Sep. Staph. Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.*

III. 1. *Acon. Alum. Ambr. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Ferr. Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Sulph. Thuj. Vit. Zinc.*

- III. 2. Bell. Puls. Rhus. Spong.  
 III. 3. ?  
 III. 4. Arn. Caust. *Graph.* Mgs. M. arct. Merc.  
 Puls. Rhus. Sil. *Sulph.*  
 IV. Hep. Ignat. Rhus. Sep.  
 V. Ars. Caust. Merc. N. mosch. N. vom. Plat.  
 Puls. *Rhus.* Sabad. Samb. Veratr.  
 VI. 1. Nitr. Phosph.  
 VI. 2. Ambr. Arn. Bell. *Bry.* Carb. an. Cham.  
 Kali. Mgs. M. arct. Merc. Natr. mur. N. vom. *Phosph.*  
 Puls. Vit.
- 

VII. Acon. Arn. Ars. Bell. *Bry.* Calc. Canth. Caust.  
 Cham. Chin. *Graph.* Ignat. Lyc. Mgs. M. arct. Merc.  
 Natr. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Puls. *Rhus.* Sep.  
 Sil. Staph. *Sulph.* Vit. Zinc.

---

**Antid.** Ignat. M. arct. Zinc. Galvan.

### 69. *Magnesia.*

- I. Calc. Phosph.  
 II. Amm. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Bell. *Bry.* Calc.  
 Caust. Cham. Cocc. Con. Creos. Ferr. *Graph.* Hep. Hyosc.  
 Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr.  
 Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sep.  
 Sil. Stann. Staph. *Sulph.* Vit. Zinc.  
 III. 1. Alum. Amm. mur. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf.  
 Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bov. *Bry.* Calc. Canth. Carb. veg.  
 Caust. Chin., Cocc. Con. Dros. Dulc. *Graph.* Hell.  
 Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Magn. mur. Merc. Mezer. Natr.  
 Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat.  
 Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Spig.  
 Stann. Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* Tar. Zinc.  
 III. 2. Con. Lyc. Phosph.  
 III. 3. Caust.  
 III. 4. Amm. Arn. Bell. *Bry.* Calc. Chin. Clem.  
 Con. Dulc. Led. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Oleand.  
 Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sec. corn. Sep.  
 Sil. Staph. *Sulph.* Veratr.  
 IV. Arn. Ars. *Bry.* *Graph.* Kali. *N. vom.* *Phosph.*  
 Puls. Sep. Sil.

V. Ars. Bry. Chin. Colch. Graph. Hep. Merc. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. Rhus. Scill. Sil.

VI. 1. Arn. Ars. Mang. Merc. Nitr. ac. Stront.

VI. 2. Acon. Alum. Amm. Ars. Aur. Bell. Caps. Dulc. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* Magn. mur. N. vom. Phosph. *Puls.* Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Sep. Sil. Spong. Stront. Sulph.

---

VII. Amm. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Con. Dulc. Graph. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* Magn. mur. *Merc.* Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhus. Sep. Sil. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Zinc.

---

***Antid.*** ?

**70. *Magnesia muriatica.***

I. Calc. Ignat. Natr. N. vom. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Sil. Sulph.

II. Alum. Amm. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Cocc. Graph. Ignat. *Kali.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. *Phosph.* *Puls.* Rhus. Sep. Sil. Staph. *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 1. Arn. Asaf. Aur. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* M. arct. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. Sabin. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 2. Bell. Bry. Carb. an. Clem. Con. Graph. *Lyc.* *Puls.*

III. 3. Bell. *Lyc.* Merc. Staph.

III. 4. Bry. *Lyc.* Natr. mur. *Puls.* Sep.

IV. Bry. Calc. Chin. Con. Graph. Mgs. Merc. N. vom. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhus. Sep. Sil. *Sulph.*

V. ?

VI. 1. Acon. Ars. Calc. Carb. an. Cham. Dulc. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Led. Mang. Merc. Sil.

VI. 2. Acon. Ambr. Anm. Amm. mur. Arg. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Clem. Cocc. Con. Cycl. *Dros.* Dulc. Euphorb.

*Ferr.* Graph. Hell. Hep. Kali. *Lyc.* Mgs. Magn. *Men.*  
*Merc.* Mosch. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. *Ph. ac.*  
 Plat. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* Samb. *Sep.*  
 Spong. Sulph. Tar. Valer. Verb. Viol. tr.

---

VII. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con.  
 Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Natr. Natr.  
 mur. N. vom. *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* *Sil.*  
*Sulph.*

---

***Antid.*** Camph.

### 31. *Manganum.*

I. Acon. Anac. Ignat. *Lyc.* *Merc.* N. vom. *Ph. ac.*  
*Puls.* *Sil.* Sulph.

II. Amm. Anac. Asaf. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Canth. Carb.  
 veg. *Caust.* Chin. Con. Creos. Dros. Graph. Hep. Kali.  
 Laur. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Natr. mur. *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* Plat.  
*Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sabad.* Sabin. Sassap. *Sep.* *Sil.* Spig. Spong.  
 Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Alum. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. *Calc.*  
 Canth. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Dros. Graph.  
 Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr.  
 ac. N. vom. Phosph. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* *Sil.*  
 Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr.  
 Zinc.

III. 2. Bell. Carb. an. *Lyc.* *Merc.*

III. 3. Bell. *Calc.* Chin. *Merc.* Phosph. *Puls.*  
 Ruta. *Sil.* Staph.

III. 4. Alum. Bry. *Calc.* Graph. Hep. Natr. mur.  
 Petr. Phosph. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sulph. Zinc.

IV. Ars. Kali. Magn. Natr. N. vom. *Sep.* *Sil.*

V. Ars. N. vom. *Sabad.* *Sep.*

VI. 1. Hep. *Sil.*

VI. 2. Amm. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bor. Bry. *Calc.*  
 Cham. Chin. Cocc. Coloc. Con. Dros. Dulc. Graph. Hep.  
 Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Natr. *N. mosch.* N. vom. *Phosph.*  
 Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sep.* *Sil.* Spig. Stront. *Sulph.*  
 Thuj. Veratr.

---

VII. Amm. Ars. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Caust. Chin. Con. Graph. Hep. Kali. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Natr. mur. N. vom. *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* Veratr.

---

**Antid.** Coff.

72. *Marum verum.*

I. Anac. Aur. Cham.

II. Amm. mur. Arn. Aur. Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Creos. Cycl. Dulc. Graph. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Veratr.

III. 1. Ambr. Arg. Ars. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Cocc. Colch. Con. Cupr. Ignat. Jod. *Kali.* *Lyc.* M. arct. *Merc.* Natr. mur. N. vom. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sep. Sil. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Zinc.

III. 2. Con. Ignat. *Merc.* *Rhus.* Spong.

III. 3. ?

III. 4. *Calc.* Dulc. Graph. Led. *Lyc.* M. austr. *Merc.* *Phosph.* Sabad. Sil. Staph. *Sulph.*

IV. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Ignat. *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sep. Sil. Sulph.

V. Kali. *Lyc.* *Phosph.* Sulph.

VI. 1. Carb. veg. *Lyc.* Mang. Mur. ac. Nitr. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Sabad. Spig. Staph. Valer.

VI. 2. Agar. Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. Cham. *Chin.* Cina. Cocc. Ferr. Guaj. Hep. Ignat. Lach. N. vom. Petr. Sil. Spig. Spong. Sulph. Valer.

---

VII. Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Cocc. Graph. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* *Merc.* N. vom. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Valer.

---

**Antid.** Camph. ?

---



**73. *Menyanthes trifoliata*.**

I. Bell. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Op. Phosph. Puls. Sil. Staph. Stram. Zinc.

II. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chel. Chin. Con. Graph. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. *Puls.* Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. *Sulph.* Veratr. Zinc.

III. 1. Alum. Arn. Asaf. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Graph. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. M. arct. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. *Sulph.* Tar. Thuj. Zinc.

III. 2. Calc. Clem. Rhodod. Spong.

III. 3. vacat.

III. 4. Led. Lyc. Staph.

IV. ?

V. Ars. Bell. Calc. Hell. Lyc. N. mosch. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Sep. Spig. Sulph.

VI. 1. Bell. Bry. Caps. Caust. Lach. Lyc. Mezer. Puls. Ran. scel. Stront.

VI. 2. Amm. mur. Arg. Asaf. Aur. Caps. Cham. Con. Cycl. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Lyc. Mgs. Magn. mur. Mosch. Mur. ac. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Samb. Sep. Tar. Valer. Verb. Viol. tr.

---

VII. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caps. Caust. Ignat. Lyc. Merc. N. vom. Phosph. *Puls.* Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Tar.

**74. *Mercurius vivus*.**

I. Acon. Anac. Calc. Hell. Ignat. Lyc. Natr. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Staph. Stram. Sulph.

II. Acon. Alum. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Clem. Con. Creos. Graph. Hep. Kali. Lyc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr.

III. 1. Acon. Arn. Ars. Asaf. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Con. Croc. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Phosph. Plat. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 2. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Lyc. Phosph. Puls. Sil. Spong. *Sulph.*

III. 3. *Asaf.* *Bell.* *Calc.* Chin. Hep. Lyc. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Sep. Sil. Staph. *Sulph.*

III. 4. Acon. Ars. Asaf. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Caust. Dulc. Graph. *Hep.* Lach. Lyc. Nitr. ac. Phosph. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sep. Sil. Staph. *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr.

IV. Acon. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Caust. Cham. Chin. Con. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Mgs. Natr. *N. vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. *Rhus.* Sep. Sil. *Sulph.*

V. Acon. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Cupr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Laur. Mosch. *N. vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. *Rhus.* Sec. corn. Selen. Sep. Sil. *Sulph.* Valer. *Veratr.*

VI. 1. Ars. Ferr. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Magn. Mang. Nitr. ac. *Rhus.* Samb. Thuj.

VI. 2. Acon. Amm. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Aur. *Bell.* Bor. Bry. *Calc.* Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Dros. Graph. *Hep.* Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Mang. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. *Rhus.* Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* Veratr.

---

VII. Acon. Ars. Asaf. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Con. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lyc. Mang. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. *Rhus.* Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr.

---

**Antid.** Asaf. Aur. *Bell.* Camph. Carb. veg. Chin. *Hep.* Lach. Mezer. Nitr. ac. Op. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Staph. *Sulph.* — Electric.

---

**75. *Daphne Mezereum.***

I. Acon. Bell. Calc. Cham. Cocc. Con. Hell. *Ignat.* Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Puls. Rhus. Sep. *Sil.* Staph. Stram.

II. Amm. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Graph. Hep. *Ignat.* Kali. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. *Sep.* *Sil.* Spig. Stann. Staph. *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr. *Zinc.*

III. 1. Acon. Alum. Arg. Arn. Asaf. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Con. *Ignat.* *Kali.* Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Phosph. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* Thuj. *Zinc.*

III. 2. Bell. Bry. Con. Phosph. Sulph.

III. 3. Asaf. Calc. Lyc. Merc. Ph. ac. *Sil.* Staph. Sulph.

III. 4. Acon. Amm. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Ars. Bell. *Bry.* Calc. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Con. Dulc. Euphorb. Hep. Ipec. *Lach.* Led. *Lyc.* *Merc.* N. vom. Oleand. Petr. Phosph. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* *Sil.* Spong. Staph. *Sulph.* Veratr.

IV. ?

V. Acon. Arn. Ars. Bell. *Bry.* *Calc.* Canth. Cham. Chin. Hep. *Ignat.* Lyc. *Merc.* Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Phosph. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* *Sil.* Sulph. Veratr.

VI. 1. Ant. tart. Bell. Bry. Caust. Lach. Lyc. Phosph. Puls. Stront.

VI. 2. Ambr. *Anac.* Bell. Bry. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Colch. Con. Euphorb. *Ignat.* Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Magn. mur. Merc. N. vom. Phosph. *Puls.* *Sil.*

---

VII. Acon. Arn. Ars. Asaf. *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Hep. *Ignat.* Kali. Lach. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* *Sil.* Staph. *Sulph.* Veratr. *Zinc.*

---

***Antid.*** Acetum. Bry. Camph. Merc. Rhus.

---

## 76. Moschus.

I. Acon. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Con. Laur. Merc. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sil. Stram. Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.

II. Acon. Ant. crud. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Cupr. Hell. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Sabin. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Anac. Ang. Arn. Asaf. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Dros. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Magn. mur. Natr. mur. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sabin. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Valer. Veratr.

III. 2. vacat.

III. 3. vacat.

III. 4. Acon. Arn. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Merc. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Veratr.

IV. Bry. Con. Hep. Ignat. *N. vom.* Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sulph.

V. Acon. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Hyosc. M. austr. Merc. *N. vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Stann. Stram. Veratr.

VI. 1. Ignat. Ran. bulb. Selen. Thuja. Valer.

VI. 2. Acon. Agar. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Camph. Caps. Caust. Cocc. Con. Cycl. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Kali. Lyc. Mgs. Magn. mur. Men. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Stront. Tar. Valer. Verb. Viol. tr.

VII. Acon. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Dulc. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Magn. mur. Merc. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Stram. Sulph. Valer. Veratr.

**Antid.** Camph.

**77. *Muriaticum acidum.***

I. Ignat. Ph. ac. Puls. Sil. Sulph.

II. Anac. Ang. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Camph. Canth. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. *Chin.* Creos. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. *Kali.* *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Oleand. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Scill. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Staph. *Sulph.* Thuja. Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Alum. Amm. mur. Arn. Ars. Asaf. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. *Caust.* *Chin.* Cocc. Con. Dros. Dulc. Graph. Hell. Hep. *Ignat.* *Kali.* *Lyc.* M. arct. Mar. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. *Natr.* Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. *Sep.* Sil. *Spig.* Spong. Stann. *Staph.* *Sulph.* Tar. Thuja. Zinc.

III. 2. Bry. *Phosph.* Puls. Rhus.

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* *Chin.* Con. Cycl. Dulc. Graph. *Hep.* *Kali.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sec. corn. *Sep.* *Sil.* Staph. *Sulph.* Thuja.

IV. *Ars.* Bell. Bry. *Calc.* *Chin.* Creos. Graph. Hep. Ignat. *Kali.* *Lyc.* Men. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Puls. Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Sabad. *Sep.* *Sil.* Sulph.

V. *Acon.* Bry. *Chin.* M. arct. Op. Sabad. Samb. *Spig.*

VI. 1. Bell. Lach. *Lyc.* Puls. Ran. bulb. Valer.

VI. 2. Amm. mur. Arn. Ars. *Asaf.* Bry. *Calc.* Caps. Cham. Cina. Con. *Cycl.* Dros. Dulc. Ferr. Ignat. Lach. *Lyc.* Mgs. Magn. mur. Mang. Men. Natr. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Puls. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. *Sep.* Sulph. Viol. tr.

---

VII. Acon. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. *Caust.* *Chin.* Con. Cycl. Graph. Hep. Ignat. *Kali.* *Lyc.* Men. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabad. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Staph. *Sulph.* Zinc.

---

**Antid.** Camph. Bry.

---

78. *Natrum carbonicum.*

I. Anac. Ars. Aur. Bell. Calc. Con. Croc. Hyosc. Ignat. *Lyc.* Merc. *Op.* Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Staph. Stram. Sulph.

II. Acon. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Anac. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Canth. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. *Chin.* Con. Creos. Graph. Hep. Ignat. *Kali.* *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Petr. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Alum. Anac. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Canth. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. *Chin.* Cocc. Coff. Con. Cupr. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Ignat. *Kali.* *Lyc.* M. arct. M. austr. Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Petr. *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* Plat. *Puls.* Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. *Sulph.* Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 2. Arn. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Carb. an. Chin. Clem. Con. *Kali.* *Lyc.* Merc. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spong. Sulph.

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Amm. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Cham. Clem. Con. *Dulc.* Graph. Hep. *Lyc.* Merc. *Nitr. ac.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* Rhus. Scill. Selen. Sep. Sil. Staph. *Sulph.* Viol. tr.

IV. Ars. Aur. Calc. Cann. Chin. Con. Graph. Hep. Ignat. *Kali.* *N. vom.* *Op.* Phosph. Puls. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Sulph. ac.

V. *Kali.* *Lyc.* Sep. *Sulph.*

VI. 1. Guaj. Hep. Sep. Sulph. ac.

VI. 2. Acon. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chel. Chin. Con. Cycl. Dros. Graph. Ignat. *Kali.* *Lyc.* Magn. mur. Merc. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* Plumb. *Puls.* Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Selen. Sep. Sil. *Sulph.* Thuj.

---

VII. Acon. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. *Caust.* Chin. Con. Graph. Ignat. *Kali.* *Lyc.*

*Merc.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.*  
*Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sabad.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Staph.* *Sulph.*

***Antid.*** *Camph.* *Spir. nitr. dulc.*

**79. *Natrum muriaticum.***

I. *Acon.* *Alum.* *Anac.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Cic.* *Con.*  
*Cupr.* *Graph.* *Hell.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Laur.* *Lyc.* *N. mosch.*  
*N. vom.* *Op.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plat.* *Puls.* *Rhus.*  
*Sep.* *Sil.* *Stram.* *Sulph.* *Veratr.*

II. *Acon.* *Anac.* *Ant. crud.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Aur.* *Bar.* *Bell.*  
*Bry.* *Calc.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Chin.* *Cocc.* *Con.* *Creos.*  
*Dulc.* *Ferr.* *Graph.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Kali.* *Led.* *Lyc.*  
*Merc.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plat.*  
*Puls.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sec. corn.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Staph.*  
*Sulph.* *Veratr.* *Zinc.*

III. 1. *Acon.* *Ambr.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Aur.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.*  
*Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Cocc.* *Con.* *Ferr.* *Graph.*  
*Ignat.* *Kali.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Natr.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.*  
*Petr.* *Phosph.* *Plat.* *Puls.* *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sep.* *Sil.*  
*Spig.* *Stann.* *Staph.* *Sulph.* *Thuj.* *Veratr.* *Zinc.*

III. 2. *Bell.* *Calc.* *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Sulph.*

III. 3. *Asaf.* *Aur.* *Calc.* *Chin.* *Lyc.* *Nitr. ac.* *Puls.*  
*Sil.* *Sulph.*

III. 4. *Alum.* *Ars.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Chin.* *Con.* *Graph.*  
*Hep.* *Kali.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Nitr. ac.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.*  
*Puls.* *Rhus.* *Selen.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Sulph.* *Thuj.*

IV. *Bry.* *Calc.* *Caust.* *Chin.* *Con.* *Ignat.* *N. vom.*  
*Op.* *Phosph.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Sulph.*

V. *Acon.* *Ars.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Dig.*  
*Ferr.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Kali.* *Lyc.* *N. vom.* *Op.* *Phosph.*  
*Ph. ac.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Samb.* *Sec. corn.* *Sep.* *Stram.* *Sulph.*

VI. 1. *Calc.* *Carb. veg.* *N. vom.* *Rhodod.* *Rhus.*  
*Sep.* *Staph.*

VI. 2. *Acon.* *Amm. mur.* *Ant. crud.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Bell.*  
*Bry.* *Calc.* *Cann.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Cic.*  
*Cina.* *Cocc.* *Con.* *Ferr.* *Graph.* *Hep.* *Ignat.* *Ipec.*  
*Kali.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Natr.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* *Oleand.* *Phosph.*  
*Ph. ac.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Scill.* *Selen.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.*  
*Staph.* *Sulph.*

VII. Acon. Arn. Ars. Bell. *Bry. Calc.* Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Con. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil.* Staph. *Sulph.* Veratr.

---

***Antid.*** Camph. Spir. nitr. dulc.

**80. *Nitrum*, (*Kali nitricum*).**

I. Bell. Bry. Calc. N. vom. Op. Ph. ac. Puls. *Rhus. Sep. Sil. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.*

II. Acon. Ambr. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Colch. Con. Creos. Croc. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. *Kali.* Led. *Lyc.* Mang. *Merc.* Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls. Rhus.* Ruta. Sabin. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Seneg. *Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Thuj. Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. *Bell. Bry. Calc.* Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Dros. Graph. Ignat. *Kali.* Laur. *Lyc. Merc.* Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Par. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls. Rhus.* Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. *Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 2. Bell. Puls. Rhus. Spong.

III. 3. Cycl. Phosph.

III. 4. Arn. Bell. Bry. Canth. Caust. Chin. Cycl. Phosph. *Rhus. Sep. Sulph.*

IV. Ars. Aur. Bell. Calc. Hep. Kali. Natr. *N. vom.* Phosph. Sep. Sil.

V. Acon. Arn. *Bell.* Bry. Chel. Chin. *Dig.* Hyosc. Sep. Stram.

VI. 1. Bell. Lyc. N. vom. Puls. Rhus. Thuj.

VI. 2. Amm. Ars. Bor. Bry. *Calc.* Cham. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. *Merc.* N. vom. Rhus. Seneg. *Sep. Spig. Stront. Sulph.*

---



VII. Acon. Arn. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Canth. Caust. Cham. Chin. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. *Rhus.* Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph.

**Antid.** Spir. nitr. dulc. — (Noc. Camph.)

**81. Nitri acidum.**

I. Acon. *Anac.* Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Calc. Caust. Cupr. Graph. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. *Lyc.* Natr. Natr. mur. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Stram. Sulph.

II. Alum. Arn. Ars. Aur. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. *Carb. veg.* Caust. Cham. Chin. Clem. Con. Creos. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. *Anac.* Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Cocc. Con. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Natr. *Natr. mur.* *N. vom.* Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Veratr. Zinc.

III. 2. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Cham. Chin. Con. Dule. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* *Merc.* *N. vom.* *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sil. Spong. *Sulph.*

III. 3. Asaf. Calc. Con. Graph. *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sep. Sil. Staph. *Sulph.*

III. 4. Ars. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Con. Dulc. Graph. *Hep.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* Petr. *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sep. Sil. Staph. *Sulph.* Thuj.

IV. Ars. Calc. Caust. Con. Hep. Ignat. *Phosph.* *Puls.* Sep. Sil. Sulph.

V. Acon. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. *Ipec.* Kali. Led. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spong. Stram. *Sulph.* Veratr.

VI. 1. Ant. crud. Bell. *Lyc.* Nitr. Puls.

VI. 2. Acon. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Colch. Con. Graph. *Hep.* Ignat. Kali.

*Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.*

VII. *Acon. Anac. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Con. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.*

**Antid.** *Camph. Hep. Mezer. Sulph. — (Noc. Lach.)*

### 82. *Nux moschata.*

I. *Alum. Bell. Bry. Cann. Carb. an. Con. Cycl. Graph. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Laur. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stram. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.*

II. *Anac. Ant. crud. Arn. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Creos. Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.*

III. 1. *Acon. Arn. Ars. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Con. Cupr. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Laur. Lyc. Merc. Mosch. Natr. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Valer. Veratr.*

III. 2. *Bell. Cham. Jod. Puls. Rhus. Sec. corn. Spong.*

III. 3. ?

III. 4. *Arn. Bell. Bry. Calc. Chin. Led. Lyc. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Sulph.*

IV. *Ant. tart. Bry. Con. Croc. Kali. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Veratr.*

V. *Ars. Bry. Cham. Chin. Colch. Hep. Lyc. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sil. Spig. Sulph.*

VI. 1. *Hep. Mang. Natr. Sil.*

VI. 2. *Agar. Amm. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Camph. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Coff.*

Colch. Con. Creos. Dulc. Guaj. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Lach. Lyc. Mang. Merc. *N. vom.* Petr. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Selen. *Sil.* Spig. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Veratr.

---

VII. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabad. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Stram. *Sulph.* Veratr.

---

***Antid.*** Camph. Sem. carvi.

**83. *Nux vomica.***

I. *Acon.* Anac. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cham. Cocc. Hyosc. Lyc. Natr. mur. Op. Phosph. Puls. *Rhus.* Sep. Stram. Sulph. *Veratr.*

II. *Acon.* Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. *Cham.* Chin. Cocc. Coff. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabin. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Veratr.

III. 1. *Acon.* Ambr. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Con. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. *Lyc.* Mar. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Petr. *Phosph.* Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* Veratr. Zinc.

III. 2. Arn. Bell. Bry. Calc. Chin. Con. Ignat. Jod. Lyc. Merc. Phosph. *Puls.* *Sil.* Spong. *Sulph.*

III. 3. Chin. Cocc. Dros. Merc. *Puls.* Ruta.

III. 4. *Acon.* Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Con. Hep. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Led. *Lyc.* Merc. Mezer. Nitr. ac. Phosph. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. *Sil.* Staph. *Sulph.*

IV. Ant. tart. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Chin. Con. Creos. Croc. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Natr. Phosph. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sep. *Sil.* Sulph.

V. *Acon. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caps. Caust. Cham. Chin. Dulc. Hep. Ignat. Ipec. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Samb. Sep. Sil. Spig. Sulph. Veratr.*

VI. 1. *Ars. Chel. Dros. Ferr. Ignat. Kali. Nitr. Rhus. Scill. Thuja.*

VI. 2. *Acon. Amm. mur. Arn. Ars. Asar. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Con. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Merc. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. Op. Phosph. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Sabad. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Sulph.*

VII. *Acon. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Op. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.*

**Antid.** *Acon. Camph. Cham. Cocc. Coff. Ignat. Puls. — Spirituosa, Vinum. — (Noc. Acetum. Zinc.*

#### 84. *Nerium Oleander.*

I. *Acon. Arn. Bar. Bell. Bry. Cann. Cham. Cic. Cocc. Con. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Laur. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.*

II. *Anac. Ang. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caps. Caust. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Con. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.*

III. 1. *Acon. Alum. Anac. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Bism. Bry. Calc. Caps. Caust. Cocc. Con. Cupr. Hell. Ignat. Kali. Laur. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuja. Veratr. Verb.*

III. 2. *vacat.*

III. 3. *?*

III. 4. Amm. mur. Anac. Ars. Bar. Bry. Calc. Caust. Ipec. Lach. Led. *Lyc.* Mezer. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sec. corn. Sil. Spong. *Staph.* *Sulph.* Vit.

IV. Ignat. *N. vom.* Phosph. Sabad.

V. Acon. *Ars.* Bell. Bry. Calc. *Lyc.* *N. vom.* Ph. ac. Sep. Sulph.

VI. 1. Acon. Con. Hep. Nitr. ac.

VI. 2. Acon. Arn. Bar. Bell. *Bry.* *Calc.* Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Colch. Con. Cupr. Graph. Hep. *Ignat.* Kali. Lach. Led. *Lyc.* *Natr. mur.* *N. vom.* Phosph. Puls. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sep. *Sil.* *Spig.* *Staph.* *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr.

---

VII. Acon. Anac. Arn. Ars. Bar. *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* Caust. Chin. Cocc. Con. Graph. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Laur. *Lyc.* Merc. *Natr. mur.* *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Staph.* *Sulph.* Veratr.

---

***Antid.*** Camph.

### 85. *Opium.*

I. Acon. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Cocc. *Coff.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* Lach. *Lyc.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *N. vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. *Stram.* *Veratr.*

II. Acon. Arn. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Camph. Canth. Caps. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Cupr. Dig. Dulc. Graph. *Hep.* *Hyosc.* Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Laur. *Lyc.* *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* Rhus. Ruta. Samb. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spong. *Staph.* *Stram.* *Sulph.* Veratr.

III. 1. Acon. Anac. Arn. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Camph. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. *Coff.* Con. Cupr. Dig. Ferr. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Laur. *Lyc.* Merc. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Oleand. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. *Rhus.* Samb. *Sec. corn.* Sep. Sil. *Spig.* *Stram.* Sulph. Veratr.

III. 2. vacat.

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Acon. *Arn.* *Ars.* *Bell.* *Bry.* Calc. Chin. Con. Dig. Dulc. Graph. *Hyosc.* Kali. Lach. Led. *Lyc.*

*Merc.* *N. vom.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Scill.* *Sec. corn.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Sulph.* *Veratr.*

IV. *Acon.* *Ant. tart.* *Ars.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Con.* *Croc.* *Hep.* *Ignat.* *Laur.* *M. arct.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Puls.* *Sep.* *Staph.* *Sulph.* *Veratr.*

V. *Acon.* *Ars.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Caps.* *Carb. veg.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Cocc.* *Cupr.* *Dig.* *Ferr.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Jod.* *Ipec.* *Kali.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *N. vom.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Samb.* *Sec. corn.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Stram.* *Sulph.* *Veratr.*

VI. 1. *Con.* *Rhus.*

VI. 2. *Acon.* *Ant. crud.* *Ars.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Coff.* *Ferr.* *Hep.* *Ignat.* *Kali.* *Lach.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *N. vom.* *Phosph.* *Plat.* *Puls.* *Ran. bulb.* *Rhus.* *Sabad.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Stram.* *Sulph.* *Veratr.* *Zinc.*

VII. *Acon.* *Ant. tart.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Cocc.* *Coff.* *Con.* *Cupr.* *Dig.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Kali.* *Lach.* *Laur.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sec. corn.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Stram.* *Sulph.* *Veratr.*

**Antid.** *Camph.* *Coff.* *Con.* *Ipec.* *Merc.* *Plumb.* — *Vinum,* *Vanilla arom.*

### 86. *Paris quadrifolia.*

I. *Anac.* *Bell.* *Cupr.* *Hyosc.* *Lach.* *Lyc.* *Plat.* *Stram.* *Veratr.*

II. *Alum.* *Anac.* *Ant. crud.* *Arg.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Creos.* *Graph.* *Hep.* *Kali.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sabad.* *Sabin.* *Scill.* *Seneg.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Stann.* *Staph.* *Sulph.* *Thuj.* *Veratr.* *Zinc.*

III. 1. *Acon.* *Alum.* *Arg.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Canth.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Cocc.* *Con.* *Dros.* *Graph.* *Ignat.* *Kali.* *Lyc.* *M. arct.* *Merc.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *N. vom.* *Phosph.* *Plat.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Spong.* *Stann.* *Staph.* *Stront.* *Sulph.* *Tar.* *Veratr.* *Zinc.*

III. 2. Merc. Spong.

III. 3. Phosph. Ruta.

III. 4. Amm. Ars. Bar. Bell. *Bry.* Calc. Caust. Cham. Clem. Con. *Graph.* Hep. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Nitr. ac. Oleand. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Scill. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Staph. *Sulph.* Viol. tr.

IV. *Bry.* Ignat. N. vom. Phosph. *Rhus.* Sulph.

V. Ars. Bell. *Bry.* Lyc. N. vom. Puls. *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sulph.

VI. 1. Hep. Natr. *Sep.*

VI. 2. Acon. Amm. Anac. Arn. Bar. *Bry.* Calc. Caps. Carb. veg. *Graph.* Hep. Ignat. Lach. Lyc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. *Sep.* Spig. Spong. *Sulph.*

VII. Anac. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. *Bry.* Calc. Caust. Chin. *Graph.* Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Staph. *Sulph.* Veratr.

**Antid.** Camph. Coff.

### 87. *Petroleum.*

I. Acon. Anac. Bell. *Bry.* Calc. Con. *Graph.* Hell. Hyosc. Laur. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. Spig. *Stram.* *Sulph.* Veratr.

III. Acon. Ang. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bor. *Bry.* Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Con. Creos. Dulc. *Graph.* Hep. Ignat. Kali. Led. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Staph. *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 1. Ambr. Ang. Arn. Aur. Bell. *Bry.* Calc. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. *Graph.* Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Plat. Puls. *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stann. *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr.

III. 2. Bell. Carb. an. Lyc. Merc. Phosph. Puls.

III. 3. Asaf. Calc. Con. Merc. Nitr. ac. Puls. Ruta. Sil. Sulph.

III. 4. Ant. crud. Ars. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Clem. Con. Creos. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Lach. Led. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Oleand. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. *Rhus*. Sassap. Scill. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.

IV. Bry. Calc. Con. Ignat. Lyc. N. vom. Sil. Sulph.

V. Acon. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Hep. Ignat. Merc. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. *Rhus*. Sep. Sil. Stann. Sulph.

VI. 1. Ant. tart. Phosph. Ran. bulb. *Rhus*.

VI. 2. Acon. Agar. Amm. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Camph. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Con. Dulc. Ferr. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Mang. Merc. Mosch. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhodod. *Rhus*. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stront. Sulph. Veratr.

VII. Acon. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. *Rhus*. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.

**Antid.** N. vom.

### SS. *Phosphorus*.

I. Acon. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cham. Coff. Con. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Merc. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. *Rhus*. Sep. Sil. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

II. Acon. Alum. Anac. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Con. Creos. Dros. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Led. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. *Rhus*. Ruta. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Alum. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Dros. Ferr. Graph. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Par.



Petr. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sabad.* *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 2. Arn. Ars. Bar. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Caust. *Con.* Hep. Lyc. *Merc.* Puls. *Rhus.* Sil. Spong. *Sulph.*

III. 3. Asaf. Bell. Calc. Lyc. *Merc.* Mezer. Nitr. ac. Ph. ac. Puls. Sil. Staph. Sulph.

III. 4. Acon. Amm. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Clem. *Con.* Dulc. Graph. Hep. Kali. *Lach.* Lyc. *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* Thuj.

IV. Acon. Ant. tart. Ars. Bell. *Bry.* Calc. Caust. Cham. Chin. *Con.* Croc. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. M. arct. Magn. *Merc.* Natr. mur. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sassap. *Sep.* Sil. *Sulph.*

V. *Acon.* Arn. *Ars.* Bell. *Bry.* Calc. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Croc. Ferr. Graph. Hyosc. Jod. Kali. Lyc. *Merc.* Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stann. Stram. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr.

VI. 1. Ant. tart. Carb. veg. Staph.

VI. 2. Acon. Amm. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bar. Bell. *Bry.* Calad. Calc. Cann. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Colch. *Con.* Dros. Euphr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Mang. *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sabad.* Scill. Selen. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Staph. *Sulph.* Thuj. Vit.

VII. Acon. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bar. Bell. *Bry.* Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. *Con.* Graph. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Lyc. *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr.

**Antid.** Camph. Coff. N. vom. Vinum. — (Noc. *Rhus*?)

**89. Phosphoricum acidum.**

I. Acon. Anac. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Cann. Cic. Cocc. Con. Hell. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Kali. Laur. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. N. mosch. N. vom. *Op.* Phosph. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabad. Sep. Sil. Staph. *Stram.* Sulph. Veratr.

II. Acon. Alum. Anac. Arg. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. *Chin.* Cocc. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Dros. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. *Kali.* Led. Lyc. Magn. *Merc.* Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. *Phosph.* Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Verb. Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Alum. Ambr. Anac. Arg. Arn. Ars. Bar. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. *Chin.* Cocc. Con. Cupr. Dros. Ferr. Graph. *Ignat.* Jod. *Kali.* Laur. Lyc. Magn. Mar. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. *Op.* *Phosph.* Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sassap. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 2. Bell. Con. Plat. *Rhus.* Sep. Spong. Sulph.

III. 3. *Asaf.* Calc. Merc. Puls. Sil. Staph. Sulph.

III. 4. Acon. Arn. *Ars.* *Asaf.* Bell. Bry. Calc. Chin. Con. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Nitr. ac. Oleand. Petr. Phosph. Puls. *Rhus.* Sec. corn. Selen. Sep. Sil. *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr.

IV. Acon. Ant. tart. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cham. Chin. Con. Croc. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Mgs. Merc. Natr. N. mosch. N. vom. *Op.* *Phosph.* Puls. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Sulph.

V. Acon. *Ars.* Bell. Bry. Calc. Cham. *Chin.* Dig. Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Jod. *Merc.* Natr. mur. N. vom. *Op.* *Phosph.* Puls. *Rhus.* Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Stann. *Stram.* Sulph.

VI. 1. Ignat. *Rhus.*

VI. 2. Acon. Amm. mur. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. veg. Cham. *Chin.* Cocc. Con. Cycl. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lyc. Mgs. Magn. mur. Men. Merc. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhodod.

**Rhus. Sabad. Samb. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Tar. Valer. Veratr. Verb.**

---

**VII. Acon. Alum. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.**

---

**Antid.** Camph. Coff.

**90. Platina.**

**I. Alum. Aur. Bell. Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. Lyc. Phosph. Puls. Sil. Stram. Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.**

**II. Acon. Alum. Anac. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Coff. Con. Creos. Croc. Ferr. Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Mang. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.**

**III. 1. Acon. Alum. Anac. Ang. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cann. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cina. Cocc. Con. Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sec. corn. Sep. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.**

**III. 2. Arn. Calc. Con. Rhus. Sep. Spong.**

**III. 3. ?**

**III. 4. Acon. Arn. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Colch. Graph. Led. Lyc. Merc. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. scel. Rhus. Sabad. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Vit.**

**IV. Ignat. Rhus. Sep.**

**V. Acon. Ars. Bell. Calc. Carb. veg. Cham. Cocc. Cupr. Merc. Op. Rhus. Sec. corn. Sil. Veratr.**

**VI. 1. Caps. Sulph. ac.**

VI. 2. Acon. Amm. mur. Ars. *Aur.* Bar. Bell. Calc. Caps. Cham. Con. Cycl. Dros. *Dulc.* Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Ignat. Lach. *Lyc.* Mgs. Magn. mur. Men. Mosch. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhodod. Rhus. *Sabad.* Samb. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stront. Sulph. Tar. Valer. Verb. Viql. tr.

VII. Acon. Alum. Anac. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Calc. Caps. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Ferr. Graph. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhus. Sabad. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Veratr. Zinc.

**Antid.** Puls.

### 91. *Plumbum metallicum.*

I. Ars. Aur. Bell. *Hyosc.* *Lyc.* Natr. Op. Puls. Stram. Sulph. ac. Veratr.

II. Acon. Arn. Ars. Aur. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Canth. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Laur. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhus. Ruta. Sep. Sil. Stann. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Thuja. Veratr. Verb. Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Alum. Arn. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Canth. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Con. Cupr. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Laur. *Lyc.* Merc. Mosch. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Stram. *Sulph.* Veratr.

III. 2. *Bell.* Bry. Con. Merc. N. vom. Phosph. *Puls.* Sulph.

III. 3. Asaf. Bell. Calc. *Lyc.* Merc. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Puls. Sep. Sil. Staph. *Sulph.*

III. 4. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Con. Dulc. Ferr. Hep. Kali. Lach. Laur. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. *Sulph.*

IV. Ant. tart. N. mosch. Op. Veratr.

V. Acon. Cham. Op. Phosph.

VI. 1. Arn. Ars.

**VI. 2.** Ars. Asaf. *Calc.* Caps. Cham. Cocc. Con. Cycl. Dros. Graph. Ignat. Lyc. Mang. Natr. N. vom. *Phosph.* Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr.

---

**VII.** Acon. Ars. Asaf. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Laur. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Natr. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Op.* *Phosph.* *Puls.* Rhus. Sec. corn. Sep. *Sil.* Stram. *Sulph.* Veratr.

---

**Antid.** Alum. Bell. Hyosc. *Op.* Plat. Stram. — Electricitas.

### **92. Pulsatilla.**

**I.** Acon. Anac. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Cann. Caust. Cham. Cic. Cocc. Con. Graph. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Lach. Laur. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. *Op.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* Plat. Rhus. Sep. *Sil.* Stram. Sulph. *Veratr.*

**II.** Acon. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Cann. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Cupr. Cycl. Dulc. Euphr. Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* Plat. Plumb. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Sec. corn. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. *Sulph.* Thuj. Valer. Veratr.

**III. 1.** Acon. Anac. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Colch. Con. Creos. Croc. Cupr. Ferr. Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Laur. *Lyc.* M. arct. *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Plat. *Rhus.* Sabad. Sabin. Sec. corn. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

**III. 2.** Acon. Arn. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Chin. Con. Lyc. *Merc.* *Phosph.* Rhus. *Sil.* Spong. *Sulph.*

**III. 3.** Asaf. Bell. Calc. Con. Hep. Merc. *Nitr. ac.* Sep. *Sil.* *Sulph.*

**III. 4.** Acon. Amm. mur. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. Caust. Clem. Con. Euphorb. Graph. Hep. Lach. Led. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Nitr. ac. *Phosph.* Plat. *Rhus.* Sep. *Sil.* Spong. Staph. *Sulph.*

IV. Ant. tart. Ars. Bell. *Bry.* Calc. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Con. Croc. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Led. Merc. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.

V. Acon. Arn. Ars. Bell. *Bry.* Calc. Caust. Chin. Hell. Ignat. Ipec. Lyc. Merc. N. vom. *Phosph.* Rhus. Sep. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.

VI. 1. Ant. crud. Bell. Canth. Ignat. Lyc. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Sabad. Staph. Valer.

VI. 2. Acon. Ambr. Amm. Anac. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. *Bry.* Calc. Cann. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Colch. Coloc. Con. Croc. Cupr. Cycl. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Led. Lyc. Magn. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Rhus. Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. Stront. Sulph. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Viol. tr.

VII. Acon. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bell. *Bry.* Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr.

**Antid.** Cham. Coff. Ignat. N. vom. Acetum.

### 93. *Banunculus bulbosus.*

I. Bell. Con. Laur. Lyc. Natr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Sep. Sil. Stram. Sulph.

II. Acon. Arn. Asaf. Aur. Bell. *Bry.* Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Dulc. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Laur. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Alum. Asaf. Bell. *Bry.* Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Par. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 2. ?

III. 3. vacat.

III. 4. *Ant. crud. Ars. Bell. Bry. Caust. Clem. Con. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Viol. tr.*

IV. *Ars. Bell. Bor. Calc. Carb. an. Chin. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Mur. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Sulph.*

V. *Acon. Arn. Ars. Bry. Calc. Chin. Lyc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Sulph. Veratr.*

VI. 1. *Ant. crud. Ignat. Nitr. Nitr. ac. Staph.*

VI. 2. *Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Calc. Cann. Chel. Colch. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Lach. Led. Natr. mur. N. vom. Rhus. Sabad. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph.*

VII. *Acon. Ant. crud. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Chin. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.*

***Antid.*** *Bry. Camph. Rhus. — (Noc. Acetum. Spir. nitr. dulc. Spir. vini. Staph. Sulph. Vinum.*

**95. *Ranunculus sceleratus.***

I. *Acon. Bell. Calc. Laur. Mosch. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Stram. Vetratr.*

II. *Amm. Aur. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Creos. Graph. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Ph. ac. Rhus. Sil. Spig. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.*

III. 1. *Alum. Arn. Bell. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Con. Dros. Graph. Hell. Ignat. Kali. Laur. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Zinc.*

III. 2. *Bell. Merc. Phosph. Puls. Spong.*

III. 3. ?

III. 4. *Ars. Asaf. Bry. Calc. Caust. Hep. Lyc. Merc. N. vom. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph.*

IV. *Ars. Coff. Kali. Sil.*

V. *Acon. Ars. Bell. Bry. Cham. Chin. Hep. Hyosc. Natr. mur.*

VI. 1. *Mang. Rhus.*

VI. 2. *Acon. Alum. Croc. Hell. Magn. Puls. Sabin. Spong. Vit.*

---

VII. *Acon. Amm. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Chin. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Sulph. Zinc.*

---

**Antid.** *Camph.*

### 95. *Rheum (Rhabarbarum).*

I. *Acon. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Con. Hell. Laur. Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Stram. Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.*

II. *Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.*

III. 1. *Acon. Arn. Asaf. Bell. Calc. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Con. Graph. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sep. ~~Stann.~~ Staph. Sulph. Veratr.*

III. 2. *Bell. Calc. Merc. Phosph. Spong. Sulph.*

III. 3. *vacat.*

III. 4. *?*

IV. *?*

V. *Cham. Chin. Hep. Ipec. Merc. Sep. Sulph. Veratr.*

VI. 1. *Ars. Dros. Ferr. Ignat. Kali. Nitr. N. vom. Rhus. Thuja.*

VI. 2. *Arn. Bell. Bry. Calad. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Colch. Croc. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Led. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Scill. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Sulph.*

---

VII. *Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cham. Chin. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.*

---

**Antid.** *Camph. Cham. Coloc. Merc. N. vom. Puls.*

---



**96. *Rhododendron chrysanthum.***

I. Acon. Ars. *Bell.* Bov. Bry. Calc. Cocc. Con. Hell. Hyosc. Kali. Laur. Natr. mur. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* *Puls.* Rhus. Sep. Sil. Stram. Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.

II. Acon. Amm. Amm. mur. Arn. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Clem. Con. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabin. *Sep. Sil.* Spig. Stann. *Staph.* Stront. *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Alum. Ambr. Arg. Arn. Asaf. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Croc. Dros. Dulc. Graph. Hell. Ignat. Ipec. *Kali.* Lyc. Men. *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. *Sep. Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stann. *Staph.* *Sulph.* Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 2. *Arn.* *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Chin. Clem. Con. *Puls.* Spong. Sulph.

III. 3. *Asaf.* *Bell.* *Calc.* Chin. *Merc.* Phosph. *Ph. ac.* *Puls.* Ruta. Sil. Sulph.

III. 4. Ant. crud. Ars. Bry. *Calc.* Caust. Chin. Lyc. *Merc.* Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sec. corn.* Sep. Sil. *Staph.* Sulph. Veratr.

IV. Ars. Con. Ignat. Kali. Op. *Puls.* Sep. Sil.

V. *Ars.* Bry. *Calc.* Caust. Chin. Con. *Merc.* N. vom. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* *Puls.* Rhus. *Sep.* *Staph.* Sulph.

VI. 1. Ant. crud. Arn. *Calc.* Ignat. Rhus. Sep.

VI. 2. Acon. Amm. Ars. *Aur.* *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* *Caps.* Carb. veg. Cham. Cina. Cocc. Con. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. *Kali.* Led. Lyc. Mgs. Magn. mur. Mang. *Merc.* Mosch. Natr. mur. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Samb. Seneg. *Sep. Sil.* Spig. Stront. Sulph. Tar. Valer. *Veratr.* Verb.

---

VII. Acon. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Con. Graph. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. *Merc.* Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Plat.

*Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.*

**Antid.** Bry. Camph. Clem. Rhus.

**97. *Rhus Toxicodendron.***

I. Acon. Anac. Arn. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Cann. Cic. Cocc. Con. Graph. *Hell.* Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Laur. *Lyc.* Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Op. Petr. Phosph. *Ph. ac. Puls.* Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. *Stram.* Sulph. Veratr.

II. Acon. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Creos. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Led. *Lyc.* Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Oleand. Petr. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Plat. *Puls.* Sabad. Sabin. Scill. Selen. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Staph. *Sulph.* Valer. Veratr. Verb.

III. 1. Acon. Alum. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Arg. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bar. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. *Chin.* Cic. Cocc. Colch. Con. Creos. Croc. Dros. Ferr. Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Led. *Lyc.* M. arct. *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Oleand. Par. Petr. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* Plat. *Puls.* Sabad. Sabin, Selen. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stram. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Thuj. Zinc.

III. 2. *Bell.* Bry. Con. Dulc. Hep. Lyc. Merc. *Phosph.* *Puls.* Spong. Sulph.

III. 3. Arg. Asaf. Calc. Chin. Lyc. Merc. Nitr. ac. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* *Puls.* Ruta. Sil. Staph. *Sulph.*

III. 4. Acon. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Clem. Dulc. *Graph.* Kali. Lach. *Lyc.* Merc. Mezer. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Plat. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Sec. corn. Selen. *Sep.* Sil. Spong. Staph. *Sulph.* Veratr. Viol. tr.

IV. Ars. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Chin. Hep. Ignat. Lyc. Merc. *N. vom.* Phosph. Plat. Puls. *Sep.* Sulph.

V. Acon. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Caps. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Hep. Ignat. Ipec. Merc. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. *Puls.* Sabad. Samb. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stram. *Sulph.* Veratr.

VI. 1. Ars. Dros. Ignat. Kali. Nitr. *N. vom.* Ph. ac. Samb. Scill. Thuj.

VI. 2. Acon. Amm. Amm. mur. Ant. tart. Arn. *Ars.* Aur. Bell. Bor. *Bry.* Calc. Caps. Caust. Cham. Cic. Clem. Cocc. Con. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Hep. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Mosch. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Phosph. *Puls.* Sabad. Sabin. Samb. Scill. *Sep.* *Sil.* Spig. Stront. *Sulph.* Viol. tr. Vit.

VII. Acon. Arn. Ars. Bell. *Bry.* Calc. Caust. Cham. Chin. Con. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Sabad. *Sep.* *Sil.* Spig. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Veratr.

**Antid.** Bell. *Bry.* Camph. Coff. Sulph. — (*Noc.* Phosph.?)

**98. *Ruta graveolens*.**

I. Anac. Ars. Aur. Bell. Calc. Con. Graph. Hell. *Ignat.* *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. *N. vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* *Sil.* Staph. Stram. Sulph.

II. Acon. Alum. Anac. *Arn.* Ars. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Chin. Cocc. Con. Creos. Dig. Dros. Euphr. Graph. Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Kali. Led. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabad. Sassap. Scill. Sec. corn. Seneg. *Sep.* *Sil.* Spig. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Alum. Anac. Arg. *Arn.* Bell. *Bry.* Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Chin. Cic. Cocc. Con. Cupr. Dros. Dulc. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Led. *Lyc.* Mgs. Mar. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Oleand. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sabad. *Sep.* *Sil.* Spig. Stann. Staph. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. *Veratr.* Verb. Zinc.

III. 2. Arn. Carb. an. Con. Phosph. *Rhus.*

III. 3. *Asaf.* Bell. Calc. Chin. Dros. Hep. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Nitr. ac. Phosph. *Ph. ac.* *Puls.* *Sep.* *Sil.* Staph. Sulph.

III. 4. *Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bry. Calc. Caust. Chin. Dulc. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Mang. Merc. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph.*

IV. ?

V. *Ars. Cham. Chin. Merc. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sulph. Veratr.*

VI. 1. ?

VI. 2. *Amm. Arn. Asaf. Bar. Bry. Calc. Caps. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Con. Cycl. Dros. Dulc. Hep. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Mang. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. mosch. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stront. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.*

---

VII. *Arn. Asaf. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Con. Dros. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Led. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.*

---

**Antid.** Camph.?

### 99. *Sabadilla*.

I. *Acon. Anac. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cann. Cocc. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Laur. Lyc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.*

II. *Acon. Alum. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Con. Creos. Graph. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.*

III. 1. *Acon. Alum. Arn. Asaf. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Graph. Ignat. Kali. Laur. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Oleand. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sep. Sil. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr.*

III. 2. *Bell. Bry. Calc. Con. Merc. Phosph. Puls. Spong. Sulph.*

III. 3. *Asaf. Chin. Merc. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sep. Sil.*

III. 4. Arn. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cocc. Graph. Lyc. Merc. Plat. Puls. *Rhus*. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Viol. tr.

IV. Ant. crud. Graph. Ignat. *N. vom.* Oleand. Phosph. Puls. *Rhus*. Sep. Staph. Sulph.

V. Acon. *Ars.* Bell. Bry. Calc. Camph. Cham. Chin. Hell. Ignat. Ipec. Lyc. Merc. Nitr. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. *Rhus*. Sep. Spig. Sulph. Veratr.

VI. 1. Carb. veg. Lyc. Puls. Sep. Staph.

VI. 2. Acon. Amm. mur. Arn. *Ars.* Asar. Aur. Bar. Bor. Bry. Calc. Camph. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Con. Cycl. *Dulc.* Euphorb. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Men. Merc. Mosch. Natr. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Phosph. Plat. Puls. Ran. bulb. *Rhus*. Samb. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stront. Sulph. Tar. Valer. Verb.

---

VII. Acon. Arn. *Ars.* Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Graph. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. *Rhus*. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.

---

**Antid.** Camph. Puls.

### **100. Sabina.**

I. Acon. *Ars.* Bell. Calc. Graph. Hyosc. Lach. Merc. Mosch. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. Puls. Sil. Staph. Stram. Veratr. Zinc.

II. Arn. *Ars.* Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Con. Creos. Croc. Ferr. Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Led. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. *Rhus*. Ruta. Sabad. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Thuj. Zinc.

III. 1. Arn. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Con. Cycl. Ferr. Graph. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Phosph. Puls. *Rhus*. Sep. Sil. Spong. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Thuj. Zinc.

III. 2. Bell. Bry. Calc. Con. Merc. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Spong. Sulph.

III. 3. Asaf. Bell. Calc. Chin. Cycl. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Ruta. Sil. Staph. Sulph.

III. 4. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Camph. Caust. Con. Graph. Hep. Lach. Led. Lyc. Merc. Nitr. ac. Phosph. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph.

IV. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bry. Chin. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Sulph.

V. Acon. Ars. Bell. Bry. N. vom. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Spig. Veratr.

VI. 1. Ignat. Kali. Ph. ac.

VI. 2. Acon. Alum. Amm. Anac. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Asar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. veg. Cham. Cocc. Croc. Hell. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Led. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Samb. Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Vit.

---

VII. Acon. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Cham. Chin. Con. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Zinc.

---

**Antid.** Camph. Puls.

### **101. Sambucus nigra.**

I. Bell. Hyosc. Lyc. Op. Phosph. Plat. Stram. Sulph.

II. Acon. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Con. Cupr. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.

III. 1. Acon. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Chin. Con. Cupr. Ferr. Ignat. Jod. Lach. Lyc. Merc. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sulph. Veratr.

III. 2. Phosph. Puls. Sulph.

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Acon. Arn. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Caust. Chin. Dig. Dulc. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Merc. Op. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sabin. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Veratr.

IV. Ars. Hep. Kali. Sep. Sil.

V. Acon. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Creos. Hell. Hep. Jod. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Stront. Sulph. Veratr.

VI. 1. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Calc. Caps. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Magn. Mang. Merc. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Sulph. Thuj.

VI. 2. Acon. Ambr. Amm. mur. Ars. Aur. Caps. Carb. veg. Cham. Con. Cycl. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Hep. Hyosc. Lyc. Mgs. Magn. mur. Men. Mosch. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Scill. Sep. Sil. Stront. Sulph. Tar. Valer. Verb.

---

VII. Acon. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Con. Ferr. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Scill. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Veratr.

---

**Antid.** Ars. Camph.

**102. Sassaparilla.**

I. Aur. Ignat. Lyc. Phosph. Plat.

II. Acon. Alum. Arn. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Con. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Laur. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 1. Alum. Anac. Arn. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Dros. Graph. Hell. Ignat. Kali. Laur. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Zinc.

III. 2. Acon. Bell. Merc. Phosph. Sil. Sulph.

III. 3. Bell. Caust. Merc. Puls. Sep.

III. 4. Ant. crud. Bar. Bell. *Calc.* Dulc. Hep. Led. Lyc. *Merc.* Petr. Puls. Rhus. *Sep.* Sil. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.

IV. Bell. Bry. Chin. Creos. Graph. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. *Merc.* N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. *Sep.* Sil. Sulph.

V. Bov. *Sep.*

VI. 1. Ant. crud. Ignat. N. vom. Staph.

VI. 2. Arn. Bell. *Bry.* *Calc.* Cann. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Colch. Croc. Graph. *Hep.* Jod. Ipec. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. *Sep.* Spig. Staph. Sulph.

---

VII. Arn. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Caust. Chin. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. *Merc.* N. vom. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. *Sep.* Sil. Staph. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac.

---

**Antid.** Bell. *Merc.*

### 103. *Scilla maritima.*

I. Acon. *Anac.* Ars. *Bell.* *Calc.* Con. Ignat. Lyc. *Natr.* Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Sep.* Sil. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Veratr. Zinc.

II. Acon. Arg. Arn. Ars. Bar. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Dig. Graph. Hep. *Ignat.* Kali. Lyc. *Merc.* Mur. ac. Natr. mur. N. vom. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Sabad. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. *Ars.* *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Canth. Cham. Chin. Con. Ferr. Hyosc. *Ignat.* *Merc.* Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. *Phosph.* Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Sec. corn. *Sep.* *Sulph.* Veratr.

III. 2. Ars. *Bell.* Carb. an. Con. Hep. Lyc. *Merc.* *Phosph.* Puls. Sil. *Sulph.*

III. 3. vacat.

III. 4. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* Caust. Chin. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. *Merc.* Nitr. ac. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Puls. *Rhus.* Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. *Sulph.*

IV. ?



V. Acon. Arn. *Ars.* Bell. Bry. Calc. Cocc. Coff. Hell. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Merc. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Samb. Sep. Sil. Spig. Sulph.

VI. 1. Nitr. N. vom. Rhus.

VI. 2. Acon. Arn. *Ars.* Asar. Bell. Bry. Calad. Calc. Cann. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Colch. Con. Dig. Graph. Hep. Jod. Ipec. Led. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Phosph. Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Sabin. Samb. Selen. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Vit.

VII. Acon. Arn. *Ars.* Bell. Bry. Calc. Cham. Chin. Con. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Puls. *Rhus.* Samb. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. *Sulph.* Veratr.

***Antid.*** Camph.

**104. *Secale cornutum.***

I. Acon. *Anac.* *Ars.* Bell. Croc. Cupr. Hell. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Lach. Lyc. Merc. *Natr.* Natr. mur. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Staph. *Stram.* Sulph. Veratr.

II. Acon. Arn. *Ars.* Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Con. Croc. Cupr. Dig. Ferr. Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Led. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Sabin. Scill. Sep. Sil. *Stram.* *Sulph.* Veratr.

III. 1. Acon. Arn. *Ars.* Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Con. Cupr. Ferr. Graph. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Ipec. Lyc. Merc. *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Stram. Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 2. Cham. Con. Jod. Nitr. ac.

III. 3. *Ars.* Sep.

III. 4. Acon. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Bell. Bry. Calc. Chin. Dulc. Jod. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Oleand. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. *Rhus.* Sabin. Scill. Sep. Sil. *Sulph.* Veratr.

IV. Ant. tart. Bell. Bry. Con. Croc. Ignat. Led. *N. mosch.* N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Veratr.

V. *Acon.* Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Dulc. Hep. Hyosc. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. *Rhus.* Samb. Sep. Sil. Stann. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.

VI. 1. ?

VI. 2. Ant. tart. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caps. Cham. Cocc. Croc. Dros. Hyosc. Jod. Led. Lyc. N. mosch. Plat. Puls. *Rhus.* Sabin. Sep. Sulph. Veratr.

---

VII. *Acon.* Ant. tart. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Croc. Cupr. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Led. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. *Rhus.* Sabin. Sep. Sil. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.

---

**Antid.** Camph. Op.

### 105. *Selenium.*

I. Anac. Bell. Con. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Op. *Rhus.* Stram. Veratr.

II. *Acon.* Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calad. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Con. Graph. Hep. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Puls. *Rhus.* Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr. Vit.

III. 1. *Acon.* Asar. Aur. Bar. Bell. Calc. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. *Rhus.* Sep. Stann. Sulph.

III. 2. Arn. Bell. Bry. Carb. an. Caust. Chin. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Puls. Sil. Sulph.

III. 3. vacat.

III. 4. Ars. Asaf. Bry. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Creos. Graph. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Ph. ac. *Rhus.* Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph.

IV. Ars. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Chin. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Merc. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. *Rhus.* Sep. Sil. Spig. Sulph.

V. *Acon.* Ant. tart. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cham. Chin. Graph. Hep. Kali. Lyc. Merc. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. *Rhus.* Sep. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr.

VI. 1. Nitr. ac. Sil.

VI. 2. Agar. Arn. *Bell.* *Bry.* Calad. *Calc.* Camph. Cann. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cham. Chel. *Chin.* *Cocc.* Coff. Colch. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Merc. Natr. *Natr. mur.* N. mosch. *N. vom.* Phosph. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Sep. Sil. *Spig.* Spong. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.

VII. Arn. Ars. *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* Carb. veg. Caust. *Chin.* *Cocc.* Con. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Natr. *Natr. mur.* N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. *Sep.* Sil. *Spig.* Staph. *Sulph.* Veratr.

**Antid.** Ignat. Puls. — (*Noc.* *Chin.* Vinum.)

106. Senega.

I. *Anac.* Ars. Aur. *Bell.* *Calc.* Coff. Croc. Hyosc. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Sep. Stram. Sulph. Zinc.

II. Acon. Arg. Ars. *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Lyc. *Merc.* Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Par. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhus. Ruta. *Sep.* Sil. *Spig.* Spong. Stann. *Sulph.* Thuja. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Alum. Ars. Aur. *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. *Chin.* *Cocc.* Con. Croc. Ferr. Graph. Hyosc. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. *Puls.* Rhus. Sep. Sil. Stann. *Sulph.* Zinc.

III. 2. ?

III. 3. vacat.

III. 4. Ars. *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Chin.* Led. Lyc. Puls. Sil.

IV. *Bell.* Ignat. Puls. Veratr.

V. *Acon.* Arn. *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* Carb. veg. *Chin.* Ferr. Jod. Kali. *Lyc.* Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Rhus. Sep. Sil. *Sulph.*

VI. 1. ?

VI. 2. Acon. Ang. Bar. Bor. *Bry.* *Calc.* Cina. Dros. Jod. Kali. Led. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. mur. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sep. Sil. *Spig.* Sulph.

VII. Acon. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. N. vom. *Phosph.* Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. *Sulph.*

**Antid.** Arn. Bell. Bry. Camph.

### 107. *Sepia.*

I. Acon. Anac. Ars. Aur. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Caust. Cham. Cocc. Con. Graph. Hell. Hyosc. *Ignat.* *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* Puls. Rhus. Sil. Stram. *Sulph.* Veratr.

II. Acon. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Canth. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Con. Creos. Cupr. Graph. Hep. *Ignat.* Ipec. *Kali.* Led. *Lyc.* Magn. *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Sabin. Sec. corn. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Thuja. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Alum. Anac. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Canth. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Con. Dros. Ferr. Graph. *Ignat.* Jod. *Kali.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sec. corn. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.* Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 2. Arn. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Con. *Ignat.* *Lyc.* Merc. *Phosph.* Plat. Rhus. Sil. Spong. *Sulph.*

III. 3. Asaf. Bell. *Calc.* Hep. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Nitr. ac. Puls. Sil. *Sulph.*

III. 4. Amm. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bov. Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Clem. Con. Dulc. Graph. Hep. *Ignat.* Kali. Lach. Led. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* Plat. Puls. Rhus. Selen. Sil. Spig. Staph. *Sulph.* Thuja. Veratr. Zinc.

IV. Ars. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Graph. Hep. Kali. Merc. Natr. N. vom. *Phosph.* Puls. Rhus. Sil. *Sulph.*

V. Acon. Arn. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Creos. Dig. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lach. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* Puls.

*Rhus. Sabin. Samb. Selen. Sil. Spig. Stann. Stram. Sulph. Thuja. Veratr.*

VI. 1. Carb. veg. Natr. Natr. mur. Sabad. Staph. Sulph. ac.

VI. 2. Acon. Ambr. Amm. Ant. crud. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Cupr. Cycl. Dulc. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Mang. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. *Rhus. Sabin. Selen. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Thuja. Verb. Viol. tr.*

VII. Acon. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. *Rhus. Sabin. Selen. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Thuja. Veratr. Zinc.*

**Antid.** Acon. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. — Acetum veg. Spir. nitr. dulc. — (*Noc. Lac.*)

### 108. Silicea.

I. Bell. Calc. Cann. Cocc. Con. Hyosc. Ignat. Lanr. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. *Rhus. Sep. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.*

II. Acon. Amm. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Dros. Dulc. Euphr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. Petr. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhodod. *Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sec. corn. Sep. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Thuja. Veratr. Zinc.*

III. 1. Acon. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Coff. Con. Croc. Cupr. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. M. arct. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. *Rhus. Sec. corn. Sep. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. Sulph. Thuja. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.*

III. 2. Arn. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Chin. Con. *Hep.* Lyc. Merc. *Phosph.* Puls. Sep. *Sulph.*

III. 3. *Asaf.* Bell. Calc. *Hep.* Lyc. Merc. Nitr. ac. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Puls. Sep. Staph. Sulph.

III. 4. Acon. Ars. *Asaf.* Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Clem. Con. Dulc. Graph. *Hep.* Lach. Led. Lyc. Merc. Nitr. ac. Petr. *Phosph.* Puls. *Rhus.* Scill. Sep. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.

IV. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Chin. *Hep.* Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Magn. Merc. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Op. *Phosph.* Puls. *Rhus.* Sep. Sulph.

V. Acon. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Colch. Creos. Cupr. *Hep.* Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Puls. *Rhus.* Samb. Sec. corn. Sep. Spig. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.

VI. 1. *Hep.* Mang. Staph. Sulph. ac.

VI. 2. Acon. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bor. Bry. Calad. Calc. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Con. Ferr. Graph. *Hep.* Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Led. Lyc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Puls. Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Samb. Sep. Spig. Stront. Sulph. Veratr.

VII. Acon. Arn. Ars. *Asaf.* Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Graph. *Hep.* Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Puls. *Rhus.* Sec. corn. Sep. Spig. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.

**Antid.** Camph. *Hep.*

### 109. *Spigelia Anthelmia.*

I. Acon. Anac. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Con. Cycl. Graph. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. *N. mosch.* Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Plat. Puls. *Rhus.* Sep. Stram. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr.

II. Acon. Anac. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Con. Creos. Graph. *Hep.* Ignat. Kali. Led. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Petr.

Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Sabin. Scill. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Stann. Staph. *Sulph.* Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. M. arct. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Phosph. Plat. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sep. Sil. Spong. Stann. Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Thuj. Zinc.

III. 2. Arn. Aur. *Bell.* Carb. an. Chin. Con. Jod. Lyc. Phosph. *Puls.*

III. 3. Chin. Ph. ac. *Puls.*

III. 4. Acon. Arn. Ars. Bar. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Caust. Chin. Con. Hep. Kali. Lye. Merc. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Phosph. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sep. Sil. *Sulph.*

IV. Phosph. Sulph.

V. Acon. *Ars.* *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Cham. Hell. Ignat. Lyc. Merc. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Phosph. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sep. Veratr.

VI. 1. Carb. veg. Mang. Sabad. Staph. Valer.

VI. 2. Acon. Amm. mur. Arn. Ars. Asar. *Bell.* Bor. Bry. *Calc.* Caps. Carb. veg. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cocc. Coff. *Colch.* Con. Croc. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. M. arct. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. *N. vom.* Phosph. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. *Rhus.* Sabad. Selen. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph. Veratr.

VII. Acon. Arn. Ars. Aur. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Con. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sep. Sil. Staph. *Sulph.* Veratr.

**Antid.** Camph. *Puls.*

**110. Spongia tosta.**

I. Alum. Anac. Aur. *Bell.* *Calc.* Cann. Carb. an. Caust. Cham. Con. Hyosc. Ignat. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.

II. Acon. Ang. Arn. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cina. Con. Creos. Dros. Graph.

*Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Laur. Mang. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sabin. Samb. Seneg. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.*

III. 1. *Acon. Alum. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cann. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lyc. Men. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Valer. Zinc.*

III. 2. *Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Con. Ignat. Lyc. Merc. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sabin. Sep. Sil. Staph. Sulph.*

III. 3. *Arg. Bell. Cupr. Cycl. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Ph. ac. Sabin. Staph.*

III. 4. *Amm. mur. Arn. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Con. Cycl. Euphorb. Graph. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Nitr. ac. Oleand. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Ran. scel. Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Viol. tr.*

IV. *Hep. Lach. Phosph. Sulph.*

V. *Acon. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Chin. Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. Lyc. Merc. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Stann. Stram. Sulph.*

VI. 1. *Cham. Graph. Mang. Stront.*

VI. 2. *Acon. Amm. mur. Anac. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asaf. ~~Asar.~~ Bor. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cic. Croc. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Magn. Magn. mur. Merc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Selen. Sep. Sil. Valer.*

VII. *Acon. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Con. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sabin. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Stram. Sulph.*

**Antid.** *Camph.*



**111. Stannum.**

I. Acon. Ambr. Anac. Ars. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Con. Graph. Hell. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Lyc. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. N. mosch. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. Sabad. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Staph. Stram. *Sulph.*

II. Acon. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Cupr. Dros. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr.

III. 1. Alum. Arn. Ars. Asaf. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Cupr. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 2. *Bell.* Calc. Merc. Phosph. Rhodod. Sulph.

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Arn. Bry. Calc. Chin. Cocc. Cycl. Graph. Lyc. Merc. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. *Rhus.* Sep. Sil. Staph. *Sulph.* Sulph. ac. Thuj.

IV. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Chin. Ignat. Lyc. Mur. ac. Natr. N. vom. Phosph. *Puls.* Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Sulph.

V. Acon. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Cocc. Hell. Jod. Kali. Lyc. Merc. N. vom. Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Samb. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spong. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.

VI. 1. ?

VI. 2. Anac. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cann. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sulph.

---

VII. Acon. Anac. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Graph. Ignat. Jod. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhus. Sep. Sil. Staph. *Sulph.* Veratr.

---

**Antid.** Puls.

---

**112. *Delphinium Staphysagria.***

I. Acon. Anac. *Bell.* Calc. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Graph. Hell. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Lyc. Merc. Natr. *Natr. mur.* N. vom. Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. Sep. *Sil.* *Stram.* *Sulph.* Veratr. Zinc.

II. Acon. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Aur. Bar. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Canth. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Clem. Cocc. Con. Creos. Dig. Dulc. Graph. Hep. *Ignat.* Kali. Lach. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Oleand. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sassap. Scill. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Stann. *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Anac. Arg. Ars. Asaf. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Canth. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Graph. Hell. *Ignat.* *Kali.* Lyc. Mar. *Merc.* Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. *Natr. mur.* Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Plat. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. Spong. Stann. Stront. *Sulph.* *Sulph.* ac. Tar. Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 2. Aur. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. *Ignat.* Lyc. Merc. *Phosph.* *Puls.* Rhus. *Spong.* *Sulph.* Zinc.

III. 3. Arg. *Asaf.* Calc. Cycl. Lyc. *Merc.* Mezer. Nitr. ac. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* Ruta. *Sil.* *Sulph.*

III. 4. Acon. Amm. mur. Ant. crud. Ars. Asaf. Bar. *Bell.* Bov. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Clem. Con. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Kali. Lach. Led. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Oleand. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabad. Sec. corn. Sep. *Sil.* Spong. *Sulph.* *Sulph.* ac. Thuj. Viol. tr.

IV. Ars. Calc. *Caust.* Chin. Graph. *Ignat.* Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Op. *Phosph.* *Puls.* Rhus. Sabad. *Sulph.*

V. Acon. Arn. *Ars.* Bar. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cocc. Graph. *Ignat.* Kali. Lyc. Merc. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhus. Scill. Sep. Spig. *Sulph.* Veratr.

VI. 1. *Bell.* Carb. veg. Lyc. *Puls.* Sabad. Valer.

VI. 2. Arn. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Cann. *Carb. veg.* Chel. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Croc. Dig. Graph. *Hep.* *Ignat.* *Jod.* Lach. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Oleand. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* Ran. bulb. Sep. *Sil.* Spig. *Sulph.*

---

VII. Acon. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. *Lyc.* Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

---

**Antid.** Camph. — (*Noc. Ran. bulb.*)

**115. *Datura Stramonium.***

I. Acon. Anac. Ars. Aur. *Bell.* Cann. Cic. Cocc. Con. Cupr. Hell. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Laur. *Lyc.* Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Sulph. *Veratr.*

II. Acon. Arn. Ars. Aur. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Camph. Canth. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Con. Cupr. Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Ipec. Lach. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhus. Ruta. Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. *Sulph.* *Veratr.*

III. 1. Acon. Anac. Arn. Ars. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Caust. Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Con. Cupr. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Sulph. *Veratr.*

III. 2. Bell. *Calc.* *Lyc.* Merc. Spong. Sulph.

III. 3. vacat.

III. 4. *Ars.* *Bell.* Bry. *Hyosc.* *Lyc.* Puls. Rhus. Sulph.

IV. *Ars.* *Bell.* Bry. Cham. Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. *Lyc.* Merc. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Sil. Sulph. *Veratr.*

V. *Acon.* *Ars.* *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Dig. Ferr. *Hyosc.* Kali. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Puls. *Rhus.* Sep. Sil. Spong. Stann. Sulph. *Veratr.*

VI. 1. Nitr. N. vom. Rhus.

VI. 2. Acon. Agar. *Ars.* *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. Cham. Chel. Chin. Coff. Con. Creos. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Lach. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. *Puls.* Rhus. Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Sulph. *Veratr.*

---

VII. Acon. *Ars.* Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Cic. Con. Cupr. Hep. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Verar.

**Antid.** Bell. Hyosc. N. vom. — Acetum, Acet. veg. Citri succus. Tabacum.

### 114. *Strontiana.*

I. Acon. Anac. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cham. Hep. Ignat. Ipec. Lyc. Merc. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Sep. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.

II. Acon. Arn. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Cham. Chin. Con. Ferr. Graph. Ignat. Kali. Led. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Par. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhodod. Rhus. Sabin. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

III, 1. Acon. Alum. Amm. Anac. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. Sabin. Sassap. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Zinc.

III. 2. Bar. Bry. Caust. Con. Graph. Kali. Phosph. *Puls.* Rhus. Spong. Sulph.

III. 3. Bell. Chin. Dros. Kali. Merc. Ruta.

III. 4. Arn. Bar. Caust. Con. Kali. Lach. Led. Merc. N. vom. Phosph. Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. Sep. Sil. Sulph.

IV. Calc. Hep. Kali. Phosph. Puls. Sep. Sulph.

V. Acon. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Colch. Hep. Kali. Merc. N. vom. Phosph. Rhus. Samb. Scill. Sep. Sil. Sulph.

VI. 1. Cham. Mang. Puls.

VI. 2. Amm. Ars. Aur. Bell. Calc. Caps. Caust. Cham. Clem. Colch. Con. Dulc. Hep. Hyosc. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Mosch. N. mosch. N. vom. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Samb. Scill. Sep. Sil. Sulph. Veratr.

**VII.** Acon. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bry. *Calc.* *Caust.* Cham. Con. Graph. Hep. Ignat. *Kali.* Lyc. *Merc.* Natr. mur. *N. vom.* *Phosph.* Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sep. Sil. *Sulph.* Zinc.

---

**Antid.** Camph.

**115. Sulphur.**

**I.** Acon. Anac. Ars. Aur. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* *Caust.* Cham. Cic. Cocc. Con. Graph. Hell. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Lyc. *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabad. Sep. Sil. Staph. *Stram.* Veratr.

**II.** Acon. Amm. Arn. Ars. Bar. *Bell.* Bor. Bry. *Calc.* Cann. Canth. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cina. Cocc. Con. Creos. Cupr. Dig. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Ipec. *Kali.* Led. Lyc. *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plumb. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. *Stram.* Thuj. Valer. Veratr. Zinc.

**III. 1.** Acon. Ambr. Amm. Anac. Ant. crud. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Bar. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Cann. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Colch. Con. Croc. Cupr. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. *Ignat.* Jod. Ipec. *Kali.* Lyc. *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sabad. Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. *Stram.* Stront. Tar. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

**III. 2.** *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Con. Hep. Lyc. *Merc.* *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sil. Spong.

**III. 3.** *Asaf.* *Calc.* Lyc. *Merc.* Nitr. ac. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sil. Staph.

**III. 4.** Acon. Amm. Ant. crud. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Bar. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Colch. Con. Creos. Cycl. Dulc. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. *Kali.* Lach. Led. Lyc. *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabad. Scill. Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Veratr.

IV. *Ars.* Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Con. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil.

V. Acon. Ambr. Arn. *Ars.* Bell. Bry. Calc. Caps. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Dig. Ferr. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Jod. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Samb. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Stram. Thuj. Veratr.

VI. 1. Ant. crud. Arn. *Ars.* Calc. Caps. Ignat. Lyc. Plumb. Puls. Rhus.

VI. 2. Acon. Ambr. Amm. Amm. mur. Ang. Ant. crud. Arn. *Ars.* Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cann. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Con. Cupr. Dros. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Led. Lyc. Mang. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. Thuj. Veratr.

VII. Acon. Ant. crud. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. Veratr.

**Antid.** Acon. Camph. Cham. Chin. Merc. Puls. Rhus. Sep.

### 116. Sulphuricum acidum.

I. Alum. Anac. Aur. Bar. Bell. Carb. an. Caust. Cic. Con. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Sep. Sulph. Zinc.

II. Alum. Amm. Amm. mur. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Creos. Graph. Ignat. Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Magn. mur. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr. Verb. Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Alum. Anac. Arg. Arn. Asaf. Asar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cic. Cocc. Dros. Graph. Ignat. Kali. Laur. Lyc. Merc.

Mezer. Mosch. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.*  
Oleand. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Plat. Puls. Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad.  
Sabin. Sassap. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. *Sulph.*  
Veratr. Zinc.

III. 2. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. *Carb. an. Con.* Hep.  
Ignat. Jod. Lach. Lyc. *N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Sep. Sulph.*

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Amm. mur. *Arn.* Ars. Bell. *Bry.* Calc. Carb.  
veg. Chin. Cic. Con. Cycl. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali.  
Lach. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Nitr. ac. *N. vom. Petr. Phosph.*  
Ph. ac. *Puls. Rhus.* Ruta. Sec. corn. *Sep.* Sil. Staph.  
*Sulph.* Thuj.

IV. Ars. Graph. Kali. Magn. Natr. *N. vom.* Phosph.  
*Sep.* Sil.

V. Acon. Bell. Calc. Cham. Chin. Kali. Merc. Phosph.  
*Rhus.-Sep. Sulph. Veratr.*

VI. 1. Cann. Hep. Mang. Natr. Sabad. *Sep.* Sil.

VI. 2. Amm. *Arn.* Ars. Bell. *Bry.* Calc. Camph.  
Carb. veg. Cham. Chel. Chin. Cocc. *Con.* Dulc. Graph.  
Hep. Kali. Lach. Led. Lyc. Mang. Merc. Natr. Natr.  
mur. Nitr. ac. *N. mosch. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus.*  
Ruta. Selen. *Sep.* Sil. Spig. Stront. *Sulph.*

VII. Alum. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. *Bry.* Calc. Carb.  
*an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Graph.*  
Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. *Lyc.* Merc. Natr. Natr. mur.  
Nitr. ac. *N. vom. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Sil.*  
Spig. Stann. Staph. *Sulph. Veratr. Zinc.*

***Antid.*** Puls.

**117. Taraxacum.**

I. Aur. Bell. Cann. Carb. *an. Cic. Croc. Cupr.*  
Hyosc. Ignat. Natr. *Op. Phosph. Spong. Stram. Veratr.*  
Zinc.

II. Arn. Asaf. Bell. *Bry.* Calc. Carb. veg. *Caust.*  
Cham. *Chin.* Cocc. Cupr. Cycl. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali.  
Led. *Lyc. Merc.* Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac.  
*N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabin.*  
*Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr.*  
Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Alum. Arg. Arn. Ars. *Asaf.* Asar. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Con. Hell. Ignat. *Kali.* Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Oleand. Phosph. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Zinc.

III. 2. vacat.

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Bar. Bry. Caust. Cycl. Graph. Lyc. Merc. Oleand. Puls. *Rhus.* Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Viol. tr.

IV. Ignat. Lyc. *N. vom.* Phosph. *Rhus.* Sil. Sulph.

V. Ars. Caps. Cham. *N. vom.* Op. *Rhus.* Sep.

VI. 1. Dros. *Kali.* *N. vom.* *Rhus.*

VI. 2. Ars. Aur. Bry. Caps. Carb. veg. Cham. Con. Cycl. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. *Ferr.* Ignat. Lach. Lyc. Mgs. Magn. mur. Men. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Sabad. Samb. Sep. Sulph. Valer. Verb. Viol. tr.

---

VII. Arn. *Asaf.* Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cycl. Ignat. *Kali.* Lyc. Merc. Natr. *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Zinc.

---

**Antid.** Camph.?

### 118. *Thuja occidentalis.*

I. Acon. Anac. Ars. Aur. Bar. Calc. Caust. Cham. Cocc. Con. Graph. Hell. Ignat. Lyc. Merc. Natr. *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sep. Sil. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.

II. Amm. mur. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cann. *Canth.* Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Clem. Cocc. Creos. Cycl. Graph. Hep. Ignat. *Kali.* Led. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. *N. vom.* Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sabin. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Zinc.

III. 1. Acon. Alum. Arn. Ars. *Asaf.* Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Coloc. Con. Croc. Dros. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Ignat. *Kali.* Lyc. M. arct.



Mén. *Merc.* Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Par. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabad. Sabin. Sassap. *Sep.* Sil. *Spig.* Spong. Stann. *Staph.* Stront. *Sulph.* Tar. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 2. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Clem. Con. Hep. Kali. Lach. Lyc. *Merc.* *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sil. Spong. *Sulph.*

III. 3. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Kali. *Merc.* Ph. ac. *Rhus.* Ruta. Sabin. Sil. *Staph.* *Sulph.*

III. 4. Acon. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Con. Cycl. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Hyosc. Kali. Lach. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Mezer. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* Sil. *Staph.* *Sulph.*

IV. Ars. Bry. Chin. Graph. Ignat. Kali. N. vom. *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Sulph.*

V. Acon. Ambr. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Cham. Chin. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Jod. Ipec. Kali. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Nitr. ac. N. vom. Op. *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* Selen. *Sep.* *Spig.* *Sulph.* Veratr.

VI. 1. Ars. Dros. Ferr. Kali. Nitr. N. vom. *Rhus.*

VI. 2. Acon. Alum. Amm. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Caps. Carb. veg. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Cycl. Dros. Graph. Hep. Lyc. Mang. *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Oleand. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sep.* Sil. *Sulph.* Veratr.

VII. Acon. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. an. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Dros. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. *Merc.* Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sep.* Sil. *Spig.* *Staph.* *Sulph.* Veratr. Zinc.

**Antid.** Camph. *Merc.* *Puls.* *Sulph.*

### 119. *Valeriana officinalis*.

I. Acon. Ang. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cic. Coff. Ferr. Hyosc. Ignat. Lach. Lyc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Stram.* *Sulph.* Veratr. Zinc.

II. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Con. Dulc. Graph. Ignat. Kali. Lyc.

Merc. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Stann. Staph. *Sulph.*

III. 1. Acon. Anac. Arn. Ars. Asaf. Asar. Aur. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Caust. *Chin.* Cocc. Con. Ferr. *Ignat.* Kali. Lyc. Merc. Mosch. Natr. Nitr. ac. N. mosch. *N. vom.* Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Plat.* *Puls.* Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. *Sulph.*

III. 2. vacat.

III. 3. *Bell.* Calc. *Chin.* Merc. *Puls.* Ruta.

III. 4. Bry. *Calc.* Cic. Natr. mur. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. Sep. *Sulph.* Veratr.

IV. Ars. *Bell.* Calc. Carb. veg. Graph. *Puls.* Rhus. Sep. *Sulph.*

V. Acon. *Bell.* Bry. Cham. Hep. Merc. Phosph. Rhus. Sep. *Sulph.*

VI. 1. Arg. Carb. veg. Laur. Mar. Sil. Spig. *Staph.* Viol. tr.

VI. 2. Agar. Amm. mur. Arg. Ars. Aur. Bar. Bry. Calc. *Caps.* Carb. an. Carb. veg. Cham. Chel. *Con.* Cycl. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Euphr. *Ferr.* Guaj. Lach. Lyc. Mgs. Magn. mur. Mar. Men. Mosch. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhodod. *Rhus.* Ruta. *Sabad.* *Samb.* Selen. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Tar. Verb. Viol. tr.

VII. Ars. Aur. *Bell.* Bry. *Calc.* Carb. veg. Cham. *Chin.* Con. Ferr. *Ignat.* Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. N. vom. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* *Rhus.* Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. *Sulph.* Veratr.

***Antid.*** Camph. Coff. *Puls.*

### 120. *Veratrum album.*

I. Acon. Anac. Arn. Ars. Aur. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Cann. Cham. Cic. Cocc. Con. Cupr. *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* Lach. Laur. Lyc. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. Sep. Sil. *Stram.* *Sulph.*

II. Acon. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Aur. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Cocc. Con. Cupr. Dig. Graph. Hep. *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* Ipec. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. mur. *N. vom.* Op. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat.

*Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sabad.* *Scill.* *Sec. corn.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Stann.* *Staph.* *Stram.* *Sulph.* *Sulph. ac.* *Zinc.*

III. 1. *Acon.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Asar.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Cann.* *Canth.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Cic.* *Cocc.* *Cupr.* *Dig.* *Dulc.* *Ferr.* *Graph.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Jod.* *Ipec.* *Kali.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Mosch.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Op.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plat.* *Plumb.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sabad.* *Sec. corn.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Stann.* *Staph.* *Stram.* *Sulph.*

III. 2. *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Carb. an.* *Con.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Phosph.* *Puls.* *Spong.* *Sulph.*

III. 3. *Arg.* *Asaf.* *Bell.* *Calc.* *Cocc.* *Cupr.* *Cycl.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Nitr. ac.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Puls.* *Ruta.* *Sabin.* *Sil.* *Staph.* *Sulph.*

III. 4. *Ant. crud.* *Ars.* *Bar.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Caust.* *Chin.* *Cupr.* *Dig.* *Dulc.* *Hep.* *Ipec.* *Lach.* *Led.* *Lyc.* *Magn.* *Merc.* *Mezer.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Petr.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plat.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sec. corn.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Staph.* *Sulph.*

IV. *Ant. tart.* *Ars.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Caust.* *Con.* *Croc.* *Natr.* *N. mosch.* *N. vom.* *Op.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Puls.* *Sep.* *Sulph.*

V. *Acon.* *Ars.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Camph.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Cina.* *Cupr.* *Hep.* *Ignat.* *Jod.* *Ipec.* *Laur.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* *N. vom.* *Op.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plat.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Sabad.* *Sep.* *Spig.* *Stram.* *Sulph.*

VI. 1. *Anac.* *Ant. crud.* *Arn.* *Calc.* *Carb. veg.* *Ignat.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *N. vom.* *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* *Staph.*

V. 2. *Acon.* *Amm.* *Ant. tart.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Bell.* *Bor.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Caps.* *Carb. veg.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Cocc.* *Coloc.* *Con.* *Cupr.* *Dros.* *Euphorb.* *Ferr.* *Graph.* *Hep.* *Jod.* *Ipec.* *Lach.* *Led.* *Lyc.* *Mgs.* *Mang.* *Merc.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *Nitr. ac.* *N. vom.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Puls.* *Rhodod.* *Rhus.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Staph.* *Stram.* *Stront.* *Sulph.* *Thuj.*

VII. *Acon.* *Arn.* *Ars.* *Bell.* *Bry.* *Calc.* *Carb. veg.* *Caust.* *Cham.* *Chin.* *Cocc.* *Con.* *Cupr.* *Hep.* *Hyosc.* *Ignat.* *Ipec.* *Lyc.* *Merc.* *Natr.* *Natr. mur.* *N. vom.* *Op.* *Phosph.* *Ph. ac.* *Plat.* *Puls.* *Rhus.* *Ruta.* *Sep.* *Sil.* *Spig.* *Staph.* *Stram.* *Sulph.*

**Antid.** *Acon.* *Camph.* *Chin.* *Coff.*

**121. Verbascum Thapsus.**

I. Acon. *Bell.* Bry. Calc. Chin. Cic. Con. Graph. *Hyosc.* Ignat. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Op. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sil. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Valer. Veratr. Viol. od. Zinc.

II. Alum. Anac. Arg. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Chin. Creos. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Magn. mur. Merc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Oleand. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Spig. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Thuj. Veratr.

III. 1. Acon. Alum. Arn. Asaf. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Chin. Con. Dros. Ignat. Kali. Merc. N. mosch. N. vom. Oleand. Par. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sep. Spig. Spong. Staph. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Veratr.

III. 2. vacat.

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Bell. Bry. Led. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sulph.

IV. Ars. Kali. Magn. N. vom. Sep. Sulph. ac.

V. Bell. Bry. Caust. Lyc. N. vom. Puls. Rhus.

VI. 1. Carb. veg. Guaj. Hep. Natr. Natr. mur. Sep.

VI. 2. Amm. Amm. mur. Ang. Aur. Bar. Calc. Caps. Cina. Con. Cycl. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Hep. Jod. Lach. Lyc. Magn. mur. Men. Mosch. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhodod. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Samb. Sep. Sil. Stront. Tar. Valer. Viol. tr.

VII. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caps. Chin. Con. Dulc. Hep. Hyosc. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. Plumb. Puls. Rhus. Ruta. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Stram. Sulph. Sulph. ac. Tar. Valer. Veratr.

**Antid.** Camph. ?

**122. Viola odorata.**

I. Acon. Anac. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Coff. Con. Graph. Hell. Hyosc. Lach. Lyc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Stram. Sulph. Valer. Veratr.

II. Acon. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Chin. Kali. Lyc. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Sep. Spig. Sulph.

III. 1. Acon. Arn. Bell. Calc. Caust. Chin. Con. Ferr. Jod. Lyc. N. vom. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Spig. Sulph.

III. 2. vacat.

III. 3. vacat.

III. 4. Arn. Bell. Bry. Caust. Kali. Lyc. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Spig. Sulph.

IV. Bry. Caust. Ignat. M. arct. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Staph.

V. ?

VI. 1. Dros. Kali. N. vom. Rhus.

VI. 2. Colch. Dros. Ignat. Lyc. N. vom. Oleand. Phosph. Puls. Sabad. Sep. Spig.

---

VII. Acon. Arn. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Chin. Con. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. N. vom. Op. Phosph. Plat. Puls. Rhus. Sep. Spig. Stram. Sulph. Veratr.

---

**Antid.** Camph.

**123. *Viola tricolor*, (Jacea).**

I. Con. Ignat. Natr. mur. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Sep. Sil. Sulph.

II. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Cann. Carb. veg. Caust. Chin. Creos. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sabin. Sep. Sil. Spig. Staph. Sulph. Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

III. 1. Arn. Asaf. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Chin. Cocc. Colch. Coloc. Con. Dros. Graph. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. M. arct. Men. Merc. Mur. ac. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. Phosph. Puls. Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Stann. Staph. Sulph. Tar. Zinc.

III. 2. ?

III. 3. ?

III. 4. Ant. crud. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Cham. Clem. Con. Cycl. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Led. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Nitr. ac. Petr. Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Sabad. Sassap. Scill. Sep. Sil. Spong. Staph. Sulph.

IV. Ars. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Chin. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Merc. N. vom. *Phosph.* Puls. Ran. bulb. Rhus. Sep. Sil. Staph. *Sulph.*

V. Acon. Ars. Bell. Bry. Cham. N. vom. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Puls. Rhus. Sep.

VI. 1. Arg. Mar. Sil. Staph. Valer.

VI. 2. Ambr. Amm. mur. Bry. Caps. Cham. Coloc. Con. Cycl. Dros. Dulc. Euphorb. Ferr. Ignat. Lyc. Mgs. Magn. mur. Men. Mosch. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhodod. Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Tar. Valer. Verb.

VII. Arn. Ars. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Cham. Chin. Con. Cycl. Dros. Dulc. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhus. Sabad. Sep. Sil. Spig. Spong. Staph. *Sulph.*

**Antid.** Camph. Rhus.

### 124. *Vitex Agnus.*

I. Acon. Alum. Anac. Arn. Ars. *Aur.* Bar. Bell. Calc. Caust. Cham. Cocc. Con. Crqc. Graph. Hyosc. Ignat. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Oleand. Op. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhus. Sep. Sil. Stram. *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr. Zinc.

II. Arn. Ars. Calad. Calc. Canth. Chin. Con. Cycl. Graph. Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lyc. Merc. N. vom. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhodod. Rhus. Sabin. Selen. Sep. Staph. *Sulph.* Thuj. Zinc.

III. 1. Arn. Bar. Bell. Bry. Calc. Caust. Chin. Con. Graph. Ignat. Kali. Led. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. N. vom. *Phosph.* *Puls.* Rhodod. Rhus. Sep. Spong. Staph. *Sulph.*

III. 2. Arn. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Chin. Clem. Con. Graph. Kali. Lyc. Merc. *Phosph.* *Puls.* Rhus. Sil. Spong. *Sulph.*

III. 3. Chin. Cupr.

III. 4. Arn. Asaf. Bar. Bry. Calc. Caust. Con. Cycl. Euphorb. Graph. Lach. Led. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Oleand. *Phosph.* Plat. *Puls.* Ran. scel. Rhus. Sil. Spong. Staph. *Sulph.*

IV. Ant. tart. Bry. Croc. N. mosch. Op. Veratr.

V. Acon. Ant. tart. *Ars.* Bell. Bry. Calc. Chin. Cocc. Hell. Ipec. Lyc. *Merc.* Nitr. ac. N. mosch. N. vom. *Phosph.* *Puls.* Rhus. Sabad. Sep. *Spig.* *Sulph.* Thuj. Veratr.

VI. 1. Ant. crud. Ant. tart. Euphr. Nitr. ac. *Phosph.*

VI. 2. Acon. Arn. Asar. Bell. Bry. Carb. an. Chel. Croc. Dig. Graph. Hell. Hep. Lyc. M. austr. *Merc.* Natr. mur. N. vom. *Phosph.* *Puls.* Rhus. Sabin. Scill. *Sulph.*

VII. Arn. *Ars.* Bell. *Bry.* Calc. Caust. Chin. Con. Croc. Graph. Hell. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Natr. mur. N. mosch. N. vom. *Phosph.* *Puls.* Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spong. Staph. *Sulph.* Veratr.

**Antid.** Camph.

### 125. Zincum.

I. Acon. Alum. Anac. *Ars.* Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. an. Cham. Chin. Coff. Con. Croc. Cycl. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hyosc. Ignat. Lach. Lyc. *Merc.* Mosch. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Op. Petr. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. Sep. Sil. Staph. *Stram.* *Sulph.* Valer. Veratr.

II. Acon. Amm. Ant. crud. Arn. *Ars.* Asaf. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Canth. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Con. Creos. Ferr. Graph. Hep. Kali. Laur. Led. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. Sabin. Scill. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* Thuj.

III. 1. Acon. Alum. Arg. Arn. *Ars.* Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. *Caust.* Cham. Chin. Cocc. Con. Ferr. Graph. Hell. Hep. Ignat. Kali. *Lyc.* *Merc.* Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. N. vom. *Phosph.* Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Ran. scel. Rhodod. Rhus. Sabin. Sassap. Sec. corn. Sep. Sil. *Spig.* Stann. Staph. Stront. *Sulph.* Thuj.

III. 2. Bell. Calc. Con. Hep. Ignat. Lyc. *Merc.* *Phosph.* *Puls.* Rhus. Sep. Sil. Spong. Staph. *Sulph.*

III. 3. Arg. Bell. Calc. Chin. Cocc. Con. Cupr. Lyc. *Merc.* *Phosph.* *Puls.* Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. Sep. Sil. Staph. *Sulph.*

III. 4. Alum. Ant. crud. Arn. Bry. Calc. Caust. Cic. *Graph.* Hep. Ignat. Lyc. Mang. Natr. mur. Nitr. ac. Petr. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhus. *Sep.* Sulph.

IV. Acon. *Chin.* Ignat. Lach. Op. Phosph. Sil. Sulph.

V. Acon. Bell. Bry. *Chin.* Merc. Phosph. Ph. ac. *Puls.* Rhus. *Sep.* Stram.

VI. 1. Amm. Ant. crud. Bell. Lyc. Nitr. ac. *Puls.*

VI. 2. Anac. Arn. Ars. Bry. Calc. Cham. *Chin.* Ignat. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. *Puls.* Rhus. Ruta. *Sep.* Sil. Sulph. Thuj.

VII. Acon. Arn. Ars. Aur. Bell. Bry. Calc. Carb. veg. Caust. Cham. *Chin.* Cocc. Con. *Graph.* Hep. Ignat. Kali. Lach. Lyc. Merc. Mezer. Natr. Natr. mur. N. vom. Phosph. Ph. ac. Plat. *Puls.* Rhus. Ruta. Sabin. *Sep.* Sil. Staph. Stram. Sulph.

**Antid.** Camph. Hep. Ignat. — (Noc. Cham. N. vom. Vinum.



## **NAMES OF THE MEDICAMENTS AND THEIR ABBREVIATIONS.**

---

1. Acon. — Aconitum Napellus.
2. Agar. — Agaricus muscarius.
3. Alum. — Alumina.
4. Ambr. — Ambra grisea.
5. Amm. — Ammonium carbonicum.
6. Amm. mur. — Ammonium muriaticum.
7. Anac. — Anacardium.
8. Ang. — Angustura.
9. Ant. crud. — Antimonium crudum.
10. Ant. tart. — Antimonium tartaricum.
11. Arg. — Argentum foliatum.
12. Arn. — Arnica montana.
13. Ars. — Arsenicum album.
14. Asaf. — Asa foetida.
15. Asar. — Asarum europaeum.
16. Aur. — Aurum foliatum.
17. Bar. — Baryta.
18. Bell. — Atropa Belladonna.
19. Bism. — Bismuthum.
20. Bor. — Borax.
21. Bov. — Lycoperdon Bovista.
22. Bry. — Bryonia alba.
23. Calad. — Caladium seguinum.
24. Calc. — Calcareo carbonica.
25. Camph. — Camphora.
26. Cann. — Cannabis sativa.
27. Canth. — Cantharis.

28. Caps. — Capsicum annuum.
29. Carb. an. — Carbo animalis.
30. Carb. veg. — Carbo vegetabilis.
31. Caust. — Causticum.
32. Cham. — Matricaria Chamomilla.
33. Chel. — Chelidonium majus.
34. Chin. — China, Cinchona officinalis.
35. Cic. — Cicutia virosa.
36. Cina. — Semen Cinæ.
37. Clem. — Clematis erecta.
38. Cocc. — Menispermum Cocculus.
39. Coff. — Coffea arabica.
40. Colch. — Colchicum autumnale.
41. Coloc. — Cucumis Colocynthis.
42. Con. — Conium maculatum.
43. Creos. — Creosotum.
44. Croc. — Crocus sativus.
45. Cupr. — Cuprum metallicum.
46. Cycl. — Cyclamen europæum.
47. Dig. — Digitalis purpurea.
48. Dros. — Drosera rotundifolia.
49. Dulc. — Solanum Dulcamara.
50. Euphorb. — Euphorbia officinarum.
51. Euphr. — Euphrasia officinalis.
52. Ferr. — Ferrum metallicum.
53. Graph. — Graphites.
54. Guaj. — Guajacum officinale.
55. Hell. — Helleborus niger.
56. Hep. — Hepar sulphuris calcareum.
57. Hyosc. — Hyosciamus niger.
58. Ignat. — Ignatia amara.
59. Jod. — Jodium.
60. Ipec. — Cephaëlis Ipecacuanha.
61. Kali. — Kali carbonicum.
62. Lach. — Trigonoccephalus Lachesis.
63. Laur. — Prunus Laurocerasus.
64. Led. — Ledum palustre.
65. Lyc. — Lycopodium clavatum.
66. Mgs. — Magnes artificialis, (uterque polus).
67. M. arct. — Magnetis polus arcticus.
68. M. austr. — Magnetis polus australis.

69. Magn. — Magnesia carbonica.
70. Magn. mur. — Magnesia muriatica.
71. Mang. — Manganum.
72. Mar. — Teucrium Marum.
73. Men. — Menyanthes trifoliata.
74. Merc. — Mercurius vivus.
75. Mezer. — Daphne Mezereum.
76. Mosch. — Moschus.
77. Mur. ac. — Muriaticum acidum.
78. Natr. — Natrum carbonicum.
79. Natr. mur. — Natrum muriaticum.
80. Nitr. — Nitrum; Kali nitricum.
81. Nitr. ac. — Nitri acidum.
82. N. mosch. — Nux moschata, (Myristica).
83. N. vom. — Nux vomica, (Strychnos).
84. Oleand. — Nerium Oleander.
85. Op. — Opium, (Papaver somniferum).
86. Par. — Paris quadrifolia.
87. Petr. — Petroleum.
88. Phosph. — Phosphorus.
89. Ph. ac. — Phosphoricum acidum.
90. Plat. — Platina metallica.
91. Plumb. — Plumbum metallicum.
92. Puls. — Pulsatilla pratensis Mill.
93. Ran. bulb. — Ranunculus bulbosus.
94. Ran. scel. — Ranunculus sceleratus.
95. Rheum. — Rheum (Rhabarbarum).
96. Rhodod. — Rhododendron chrysanthum.
97. Rhus. — Rhus Toxicodendron.
98. Ruta. — Ruta graveolens.
99. Sabad. — Veratrum Sabadilla.
100. Sabin. — Juniperus Sabina.
101. Samb. — Sambucus nigra.
102. Sassap. — Smilax Sassaparilla.
103. Scill. — Scilla maritima.
104. Sec. corn. — Secale cornutum.
105. Selen. — Selenium.
106. Seneg. — Polygala Senega.
107. Sep. — Sepiæ succus.
108. Sil. — Silicea terra.
109. Spig. — Spigelia Anthelmia.

- 110. Spong. — *Spongia marina tosta.*
- 111. Stann. — *Stannum metallicum.*
- 112. Staph. — *Delphinium Staphysagria.*
- 113. Stram. — *Datura Stramonium.*
- 114. Stront. — *Strontiana carbonica.*
- 115. Sulph. — *Sulphur.*
- 116. Sulph. ac. — *Sulphuricum acidum.*
- 117. Tar. — *Leontodon Taraxacum.*
- 118. Thuj. — *Thuja occidentalis.*
- 119. Valer. — *Valeriana officinalis.*
- 120. Veratr. — *Veratrum album.*
- 121. Verb. — *Verbascum Thapsus.*
- 122. Viol. od. — *Viola odorata.*
- 123. Viol. tr. — *Viola tricolor, (Jacea).*
- 124. Vit. — *Vitex Agnus.*
- 125. Zinc. — *Zincum metallicum.*

—•••••—

